





Mass.

1900

E-452

Imc 452

**Soundex**  
*Quick as a Flash*

Trade Mark Only  
In U.S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Licensed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Washington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

1,405,000

1,407,320

1,408,000

1,405,000

1,407,320

1,408,000

Copyright 1924 U.S.A.

2752  
 (INDIVIDUAL) *Elmer S. Albion G.*  
 VOL. *74* E.D. *1314*  
 SHEET *5* LINE *93*  
*W* *Nov* *1826* *73* *Mass*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Suffolk*  
 (COUNTY)  
*Boston* *Fourth* *389*  
 (CITY) (WARD) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11290

E452

Ellms, Abbie J. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 83 E.D. 1552

SHEET 1 LINE 9

W May 1841 59 Mass (BIRTHPLACE)

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Suffolk (COUNTY)

Chelsea (CITY)

Shurtleff (STREET)

71 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Richardson, Corina D.		Feb	1871	29	Mass	
William P	S. L.	June	1870	29	Mass	
Lyzons, Katy	Se	May	1877	23	Ireland	N.A.

E452  
 Elving, August J.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS  
 STATE

VOL. 37 E.D. 688

SHEET 3 LINE 72

W. Dec. 1875 24 Finland Al.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
 Cambridge Howard  
 (CITY) (COUNTY) (S. C. D.) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Elving, Anna M.	W.	July	1869	30	Sweden	N.R.
George	S.	Apr.	1900	1/2	Marsachus setts	
Nelson, Anders	Bo.	Dec.	1871	28	Sweden	Al.
Othen, Emma A.	S.	July	1872	27	Sweden	N.R.



Elmer, Augustus O.

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 96

E. D. 1770

W. Nov. 1836 43

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Ohio

SHEET 10

LINE 57

Worcester

(COUNTRY)

Worcester

(CITY)

Oread Place

(STREET)

16

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Elmer, Sarah	W.	Mar.	1857	43	Rhode Island	
Louisa, Emma	Da.	Mar.	1882	18	Sweden N.R.	

2430  
Elmassian Alexander

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL

79

E.D.

1492

SHEET

11

LINE

88

W. Jan. 1866

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

54 Turkey

(BIRTHPLACE)

Wai

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Plant Ave

(N. C. D.)

(STREET)

7

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Elmassian Elmass	W.	Feb	1873	27	Turkey	N.R.
Wheat	S.	Apr	1899	1	Massachusetts	
Galyshian Kirkor	Bo	Pct.	1878	21	Turkey	N.R.

E452  
 Ellingworth, Alfred  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL 22  
 SHEET 14  
 LINE 37  
 R. Aug. 1861 38 England al.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Essex Methuen town  
 (COUNTY) (B. C. D.)  
 Union  
 (CITY) (STREET)  
 44  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ellingworth, Martha	W.	April	1863	37	England	N.R.
— Percy	S.	Aug	1883	16	England	N.R.
— Frank	S.	June	1885	14	England	N.R.
— Mary H.	S.	July	1894	5	England	N.R.
— Edith A.	S.	Mar.	1900	2 1/2	Massachusetts	



E 437

Elms, Alfred  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 63 E. D. 1146

SHEET 33 LINE 86

M. Oct. 1856 43 Massachusetts  
(BIRTH) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Plymouth Pickland Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Elms, Jana M.	M.	Oct.	1833	66	Maine	
- Hattie	W.	Jan	1880	20	Massachusetts	
- Lucrisa G.	D.	Aug.	1887	2	Massachusetts	
- William G.	S.	Feb.	1899	1	Massachusetts	

E 452

Elmer, Almond  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 90

E.D. 1662

SHEET 17

LINE 69

W Feb 1895 5  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Massachusetts  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Warrenton  
(COUNTY)

Northridge Town  
(S. C. D.)

—  
(CITY)

Maine  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Spooner, Felix

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

2755  
Ellms, Almon  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 41 E.D. 256

SHEET 3 LINE 13

N. Aug. 1842 52 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex Frammingham Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. C.)  
2 Maple N.B.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Ellms, Julia</u>	<u>W.</u>	<u>Apr.</u>	<u>1843</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>Massie</u>	
<u>Frank B.</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>Mar.</u>	<u>1873</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	

E 432

Elmer Amos W.

MASSACHUSETTS

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

40

E. D.

735

SHEET

12

LINE

20

(B. L. O. B.)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Elmer Amos W.	H.	Oct.	1874	57	Massachusetts	
Mabel H.	D.	Nov.	1868	31	Massachusetts	
Frank C.	S.	Apr.	1872	28	Massachusetts	
Lotta C.	D.	May	1879	21	Massachusetts	
Guy H.	S.	Mar.	1881	19	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 Re 2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11015

### HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1920 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 cat

A-11

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-21573

E432  
Elmer, Amy M.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

244

E.D.

4421

SHEET

9

LINE

77

W.  
(COLOR)

May  
(MONTH)

1875  
(YEAR)

25  
(AGE)

Canada  
(BIRTHPLACE)

M.R.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY)

Salmon  
(CITY)

Essex  
(STREET)

122  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Livingston, Paul L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

Elms, Ann

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

46

R.D.

842

SHEET

2

LINE

36

W

(COLOR)

Mar.

(MONTH)

1841

(YEAR)

59

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Malden

(CITY)

Myrtle

(STREET)

(C. S. J.)

18

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Elms, Malade	D.	Apr.	1873	37	Massachusetts	

Chris, Anna A  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 70 L.S. 1281

SHEET 2 LINE 22

W Aug 1846 53 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston  
(CITY)

Malden  
(STREET)

(M. C. S.)

21<sup>c</sup>  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Ferrill, Geo A

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1850 CENSUS—INDEX  
Bureau of Census  
Division of the Census

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12880



2434 MASSACHUSETTS  
Ellenston, Anne  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

96

E.D.

1782

SHEET

13

LINE

59

24 Sept 1872 24  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Sweden  
(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(COUNTY)

Worcester  
(CITY)

Mike  
(STREET)

(B. C. D.)

27  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Vaile, Mark C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

Elingwood, Arthur W.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 88 E.D. 163P

SHEET 5 LINE 90

W Sept. 1873 26 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester Hopedale Town  
(COUNTY) (C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Laventure, Henry P.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder.

REMARKS

1880 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11290

E452  
Elms, Arthur W.

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 15 E.D. 271

SHEET 1 LINE 96

W. July 1893 6 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (STATE/PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Essex Georgetown Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Rollins Ellenson A.  
OR

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Gr<sup>d</sup> Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25—11878

*Collins, Aschel F.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. *52* E.D. *964*

SHEET *6* LINE *20*

*W* *June* *1851* *48* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Middlesex* *Sudbury Town*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STATE) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Collins Emma A.</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1851</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>— Elsa L.</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1880</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>— Harold M.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1883</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>— Carlton W.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	

E452

Eling, Augustine P.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 64 E.D. 1158

SHEET 5 LINE 413

W. June 1881 18 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)Boston East Eagle 262  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Sprague, Edward W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder.

REMARKS

E432

Elingren, Axel  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 52 E.D. 941

SHEET 18 LINE 31

W Apr 1873 27 Sweden 21  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex Stoneham Town  
(COUNTY) (L.R. C. D.)

— Maine 319  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Svensson, Emil V.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

E 452

Ellms, Benjamin I.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

63

E.D.

1147

SHEET

7

LINE

79

11 Oct. 1830

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

69 Massachusetts

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Plymouth

(COUNTY)

Scituate House

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ellms, Harriet R.	Da.	Oct.	1840	39	Massachusetts	

E430  
Elmer Buxton S

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL

32

E.D.

581

SHEET

1

LINE

93

W Sept 1858 41 Maine

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

Springfield

(CITY)

Mattoon

(STREET)

26

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Taylor, Katie X M

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-21500



2452  
 Elmstrom, Carl

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

41

E.D.

752

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET

17

LINE

8

W. Apr. 1855 45

Sweden

at.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Essex

(CITY)

Plymouth

(STREET)

(H.C.D.)

41

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
✓ Elmstrom, Christiana W.	W.	Jan	1845	55	Sweden	NR
✓ Ernest	S.	Feb.	1879	21	Sweden	NR
✓ Ruben	S.	Nov.	1880	19	Sweden	NR
✓ Ansell	S.	Dec	1883	16	Sweden	NR
✓ Ellosin	D.	Mar.	1883	16	Sweden	NR

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-41571

E 452  
Ellems, Catherine  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 77 E.D. 1433

SHEET 21 LINE 90

W. Cane  
(COLOR) (MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston  
(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

Private Court No.

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ellems, Ruby	Daughter	Oct	1888	15	Massachusetts	

*Eltinger Charles*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. 29

P. O. 536

SHEET 7

LINE 99

*H. Aug*  
(COLON)  
*Barnstable*  
(COUNTY)  
*Worcester*  
(CITY)

*1854* (YEAR) *45* (AGE)

*Germany* (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Park* (STREET)

*Pa.* (CITIZENSHIP)

*387*

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Eltinger Maroline</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1857</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>NA</i>
<i>Eltinger Pauline</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1875</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>NA</i>
<i>Clara</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1884</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>NA</i>
<i>Frida</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1885</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>NA</i>
<i>Louisa</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1887</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>NA</i>

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

Elms, Charles  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 7 E.D. 128

SHEET 12 LINE 4

W Feb 1856  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

44 Massachusetts  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Bristol  
(COUNTY)  
Fall River  
(CITY)

Tecumseh  
(STREET) (IN C.D.)

NR  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Elms Sarah	W	June	1861	39	England	NR
✓ Doris May	D	July	1892	7	Massachusetts	

2750  
Elmer, Charles

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 65 E.D. 1831

SHEET 1 LINE 57

24 Aug 1885 14 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Sudbuck  
(COUNTY)

Boston  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH House of Reformation

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE + Prisoner

REMARKS + Supplied from Little

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11870

E452

Ellingwood, Charles E.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 27 E.D. 494SHEET 17 LINE 38

4 Jan 1878 23 New Hampshire  
(COUNTY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Franklin Orange Town  
(CITY) (M. C. D.)  
House (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Living Alone</i>						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

2432  
Elmer, Charles H. (INDIVIDUAL)  
VOL. 65 E.D. 1509  
SHEET 3 LINE 38  
W. Jul 1867 42 Massachusetts (COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk (COUNTY)  
Boston (CITY) (M. C. D.)  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15—51270

A-3

House of Correction  
Prisoner

E432

Elmer, Charles M.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 27. E.D. 1802SHEET 6. LINE 86

W. N.C. N.C. 45 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester Medfield Town  
(COUNTY) (CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Medfield Insane Asylum  
+ Patient  
supplied from ditto



2407  
Elms, Charles O.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 63

E.D. 1147

SHEET 24

LINE 38

W. Dec. 1830 69

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Elymouth

(CITY)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Scituate Town

(D.C.B.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sheele, Clara M.	Si.	Oct.	1832	67	Massachusetts	
- Clara May	Hi.	Dec.	1861	38	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-4571

E433

Elms Charles P

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 73

E 1353

SHEET 8

LINE 11

W Aug

(COLOR)

1848

(MONTH)

57

(YEAR)

Massachusetts

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

Suffolk

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Boston

(CITY)

4

(H. C. D.)

43

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Elms Charlotte P	W	July	1847	52	Massachusetts	
Harriet E	D	May	1874	26	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11571

*Elmer Charles R.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

*72*

E.D.

*1897*

SHEET

*1*

LINE

*7*

*W. July 1899 30*  
(COLON) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Massachusetts*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Lafayette*  
(CITY)

*W. Boston*  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*The Boston City Hospital*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Patient*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-15890

A-3

2430  
Ellingwood Charles H.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

15

E.D.

272

SHEET

2

LINE

99.

off Aug 1890 9 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY)

Gloicester  
(CITY)

Amherst Court  
(STREET)

IN C. D.

674  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Larson, Fredrick

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-2420

Ellms, Charles H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. 63 E.D. 147

SHEET 15 LINE 96

21 May 1856 24 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Dymouck Scituate Town  
(CITY) (IN C. D.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Ellms, Caroline M.</u>	<u>W.</u>	<u>Sept</u>	<u>1876</u>	<u>73</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	

2458  
Clouse, Chester  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 82

E.D. 1547

SHEET 14

LINE 16

W  
(COLOR)

Jan  
(MONTH)

A.D.  
(YEAR)

27  
(AGE)

Maine  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

Boston  
(CITY)

Oak Sq. Ave.  
(STREET)

12  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Webster, John L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Roomer

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11879

Elmes, Cyrus O.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 12 L.D. 226

SHEET 14 LINE 45

W. Jan. 1826 74 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(COUNTY)

Taunton  
(CITY)

Leckell Myrick N.R.  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Elmes, Nancy C.	W.	Mar.	1832	68	Massachusetts	
Coswell, Adeline M.	Se.	Sept.	1855	14	Massachusetts	

EX-32  
Elms, Cornelius

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

73

E.D.

1362

SHEET

6

LINE

32

W May

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

1834 66

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

5th R

(STREET)

(D. C. D.)

663R<sup>4</sup>

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Elms, Caroline	W	Apr	1837	63	Massachusetts	



Elms, Edick A

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

12

E.D.

212

SHEET

1

LINE

91

W On

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

1870

(YEAR)

29

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Raynham Town

(R. C. O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wethell, Charles F

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

*Clingwood, Edward*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *45*

E.D. *826*

*W.* *Oct* *1854* *45* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

SHEET *3*

LINE *9*

*Middlesex*  
(COUNTY)  
*Lowell*  
(CITY)

*Huntington*  
(STREET)

*56*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Clingwood, Martha</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1859</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>Louise</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1882</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>Dorothy</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1885</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>Gayton</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1888</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>Foster</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1893</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2.

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE, 1907



E452  
Elms, Edw. E.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 49 E.D. 911

SHEET 4 LINE 43

W June 1866 33 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Newton Hinnewell Ave 15  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Elms, Anna E.	W	June	1866	33	Massachusetts	
- Helen J.	D	Apr	1894	6	Massachusetts	
- Laura E.	D	Apr	1895	5	Massachusetts	
- Anna E.	D	Nov	1896	3	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

and 2  
Servants

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-34471

Ellis Edward C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

56

K.D.

1029

SHEET

18

LINE

20

W

Jan

1835

65

Massachusetts

(COUNTRY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk

(COUNTY)

Charlet Town

(B. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ellis Corinna A	W	July	1839	60	Massachusetts	
Delory Minnie	Se	May	1878	22	Canada (Ind)	NR

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-31571

Elms, Edwin J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 83

E.D. 1564

SHEET 22

LINE 95

W July 1859 40

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Maine

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Chelsea

(CITY)

Spencer Ave.

(R. C. D.)

185

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Elms, Bessie J.	W	June	1858	41	Maine	
— Hazel	D	Dec.	1883	16	Massachusetts	
— Cora	D	May	1888	12	Massachusetts	
— Leonard	S	Sep.	1890	9	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12872

2432  
Elms, Albert L.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MAINE  
 VOL. 45 E.O. 840

SHEET 9 LINE 42

W. Apr. 1860 40 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middleton Malden Maine 640  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Elms, Clara E.</u>	<u>W.</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1860</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>Maine</u>	
<u>Isabel M. D.</u>		<u>May</u>	<u>1885</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>Mass.</u>	

2432  
Elmes, Elias M

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 59

E.D. 1074

SHEET 15

LINE 28

W Sept 1857

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

42 Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Portfolk

(CITY)

Stoughton Town

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Elmes, Annie S.	W	Nov	1859	40	Portsmouth	
— Gertrude E.	D	Mar	1885	15	Massachusetts	
— Marjorie C.	D	June	1886	13	Massachusetts	
Donnellan, Mary	Se	July	1871	28	Ireland	N.R.
Ford, Agnes	Se	Nov	1879	21	Ireland	N.R.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-5473



2436  
 Ellinger, Elizabeth  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 79 E. D. 1474  
 SHEET 14 LINE 99  
 It Oct. 1839 60 Germany NR  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Suffolk  
 (COUNTY)  
 Boston  
 (CITY)  
 Cedar  
 (STREET)  
 8  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ellinger, Carl L. Jr.	S	March	1862	38	Massachusetts	
Ellinger, Elizabeth	M	March	1814	76	Germany	NR

Clingwood, Elizabeth  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 45 E.D. 825

SHEET 11 LINE 82

H. May 1825 75 New Hampshire  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Lowell R.R. 258  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Fuller, Joseph F.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE H. in Law.

REMARKS

Elms, Ella  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE  
VOL 47 E.D. 879  
SHEET 6 LINE 72

W Oct 1877 22 New Foundland - MR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Melrose Vinton 99  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Colburn, Frank G

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS



2433  
Ellms, Ellen B

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 62

E.D. 1137

SHEET 4

LINE 36

11 Nov 1829 20 Mass

(DATE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Plymouth

(CITY)

Norwell Twp

(C. D.)

Summer

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Briggs, Alfred B

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

Elmes, Emery B

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 60

E.D. 1091

SHEET 7

LINE 18

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1854

(YEAR)

46

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

Plymouth

(CITY)

Bridgewater Forum

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Elmes, Sarah S.	W	Aug	1857	42	Massachusetts	
- Luella B	S	Nov	1877	22	Massachusetts	
- Lois H.	D	Mar	1891	9	Massachusetts	
- Hiram	F	Mar	1828	72	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-21871

E452

Ellingwood Enack M  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 5

E.D. 92

SHEET 4

LINE 53

W Sept 1851 49  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

Maine  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(COUNTY)

Allegheny  
(IN C. D.)

6th  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ellingwood, Margaretta	W	Aug	1863	36	England	N.R.
W. red 21	D	Sept	1879	21	Canada	N.R.
Elaine M.	D	April	1883	17	Canada	N.R.
Edie M.	D	Aug	1885	14	Canada	N.R.
Lucy C.	D	Sept	1888	11	Canada	N.R.

A-18



# MASSACHUSETTS

Elmer, Emma, Jr.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 56 R.D. 1035

SHEET 7 LINE 48

W. Aug 1833 66 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk Yoxlown Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Central  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Turner, Betsey

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS



Elmes, Evan C.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 32

E. D. 586

SHEET 6

LINE 71

W Mar. 1878 22 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(OFFICE NUMBER)

Hamden

(COUNTY)

Springfield

(CITY)

Terrence

(STREET)

15

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wesner Mary

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

12 cards

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21500

F



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U.S. Pat. Office

#### A SERVICE

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Road Inc.

#### Patent Nos.

Re: 15,153	1,435,660
1,507,120	1,435,664
1,503,119	1,481,744

Printed in U.S.A.

E452  
Ellmes, Frances, M  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 59 E.D. 1074

SHEET 22 LINE 77

W Feb 1836 64 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Norfolk Stoughton Town  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (M. C. D.) (CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ellmes, Geruanna <sup>EB</sup>	W	Oct	1839	60	Massachusetts	

E452  
Cmslie, Frances R.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 15 P. D. 1591

SHEET 10 LINE 1503

W Oct 1839 60 This  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester Brookfield Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Cmslie, Ida M. D.		Sept	1855	34	This	
Robert C. L.		Jan	1872	28	This	

2458  
Ellingwood, Frank O.

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

71

E.D.

1308

SHEET

5

LINE

98

W

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1852

(YEAR)

47

(AGE)

Maine

(BIRTHPLACE)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

Ash Place

(STREET)

2

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Crowley, Emma

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11270

1E452

Chris<sup>M</sup> Fred P.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 62 E.D. 1135

SHEET 21 LINE 63

51 Dec. 1874 25 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Plymouth Middlebury Town  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
North Main 12

ENUMERATED WITH Aaron, Thomas G.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

Elms, Fred W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

16

E.D.

297

SHEET

10

LINE

38

W.

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1865

(YEAR)

34

(AGE)

Maine

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hamden

(CITY)

(H. C. D.)

Chestnut

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Elms, Jessie	W.	Nov.	1866	33	Maine	U.S.
- Archie	D.	Jan.	1894	6	Maine	U.S.
- Mabel	D.	July	1895	4	Maine	U.S.

E453

Clinger, Frederick

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

73

E. D.

1367

SHEET

24

LINE

51

24

(COLG)

July

(MONTH)

1874

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Hill Place

(STREET)

2

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Clinger, Katherine	W	June	1869	30	Massachusetts	
George	S	May	1898	2	Massachusetts	
Murphy, Ellen	M	N.R.	1847	53	Ireland N.R.	
James	S	July	1813	16	Massachusetts	
Mary	S	Feb.	1875	2	Massachusetts	
1 Boarder						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11971



Collins, Fredk, Aug  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 N. Nov 1850 49 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Middlesex  
 (COUNTY)  
 Inclose - Summit Avenue Nk.  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Collins, Mary Ellen	W.	Nov	1850	49	Maine	
Anderson, Matilda	S.	Jan	1866	34	Sweden	Nk.

E452

Ellms, George  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 23 E.O. 1367

SHEET 2 LINE 56

W. Jan 1861 39 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston  
(CITY)

(U. S. D.)

2  
(STREET)

5  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ellms, Bessie	W.	Aug.	1868	31	Massachusetts	
George Jr.	S.	Oct.	1890	9	Massachusetts	
Lottie	D.	Oct.	1891	8	Massachusetts	
Harold	S.	Nov.	1895	9	Massachusetts	
Parker	S.	Feb.	1898	1	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 Board

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-21671

E452  
Chas. George  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 76 E.O. 1391

SHEET 9 LINE 18

W Since 1838 62 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Dorchester  
(COUNTY) (A. C. D.)

Boston Boston 223  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH William Brock. Bryant

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

E 700  
Elms, George  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 62 E.D. 1125

SHEET 10 LINE 42

W Jan 1835 65 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Blymouth Hanson Town  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Elms, Florida W	W	Sept	840	59	Massachusetts	

E452

MASSACHUSETTS

Elmes, George R.

(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL.

62

E.D.

1130

SHEET

4

LINE

57

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1854

(YEAR)

46

(AGE)

Mass

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Styborne

(COUNTY)

Lakeville

(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Elmes, Emma	W.	Dec	1854	45	Canada	48
Edna	D.	Apr	1881	18	Mass	

2752  
Elmer, George B.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

46

E. D.

892

SHEET

15

LINE

37

W. Seje  
(COLOR)

1887  
(YEAR)

12  
(AGE)

Massachusetts  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Malden  
(CITY)

City Hall St. Ct.  
(STREET)

5  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Reid  
Fred Harry M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Stepson

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23-11270

432  
Clingwood, Geo. B.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 74 E.D. 850

SHEET 8 LINE 42

W. Dec. 1872 27 Massachusetts

Middlesex

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Malden

(CITY)

Bayeston

(STREET)

61  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Clingwood, Estelle	W.	Feb.	1874	26	New York	
" Pearl	D.	Mar.	1891	9	Massachusetts	
" Carl	S.	Mar.	1891	9	Massachusetts	

1906 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-11571

E 453  
 Ellms, George B. (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 62 E.D. 1137  
 SHEET 4 LINE 5  
 H Oct. 1867 32 Mass.  
 (COLON) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Plymouth (COUNTY) Norwell Imp. (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (CITY) Summer (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ellms, Edgar H.	S.	Jan.	1894	6	Mass.	
— Alfred P.	S.	May	1896	4	Mass.	
Griffin, Margaret E.	H. X	Feb.	1845	55	Maine	



E 452

Ellingwood, George B.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL

45

E. D.

P 25

SHEET

6

LINE

24

W.  
(COLOR)

(MONTH)

1848

(YEAR)

57

(AGE)

Massachusetts  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Lowell  
(CITY)

East Merrimack  
(TOWNSHIP)

(IN C.D.)

240

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ellingwood, Nellie M.	W.	Dec	1847	50	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12871

E452

Elmes, George H.

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 46 E.D. 850

SHEET 7 LINE 52

Sept. 1843 56 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Middlesex  
 (COUNTY)  
 Malden Harvard  
 (CITY) (STREET) (H.C.D.)  
 20  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Elmes, Mary J.	H.	May	1849	51	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 25-15879

E458

Elms, George W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 12 E.D. 211

SHEET 2 LINE 60

24 Oct. 1847 52 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Dorset  
(COUNTY)Taunton  
(CITY)Winthrop  
(STREET)254  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Elms, Adeline	24	3	1848	32	Massachusetts	
" Alice W.	24	Oct.	1872	27	Massachusetts	
Nancy Thiza	Se.	July	1876	23	Portugal N.Y.	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1201

**2432**  
 Ellms, George O  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 74 E.D. 1329

SHEET 3 LINE 43

W Jan 1851 49 Massachussetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Suffolk  
 (COUNTY)  
 Boston  
 (CITY)  
 Broadway  
 (STREET)  
 899  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ellms, Esther O	W	Aug	1853	46	Massachussetts	
— Ruth O	D	Sept	1880	10	Massachussetts	
— Frank K	L	Jan	1860	30	Massachussetts	

E 432  
 Elmer, George W  
HEAD OF FAMILY

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 13 E.D. 229

W Dec 1846 54 England Al  
COLOR MONTH YEAR BIRTHPLACE CITIZENSHIP

Taunton Taunton  
CITY COUNTY  
 Furnace Court 2  
STREET HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Elmer Annie L	W	Feb	1861	39	Ireland	NR
— Annie L	D	Feb	1883	17	Massachusetts	
— George W	S	Mar	1885	15	Massachusetts	
— Thomas A	S	Oct	1891	8	Massachusetts	
— John E	S	June	1893	6	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 - See #2

A-18



E432  
Elms, George W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 78 E.D. 1461

SHEET 12 LINE 67

W Feb 1866 34 Massachusetts  
(CITY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
Boston (COUNTY)  
Franklin (CITY) (M. C. D.)  
23 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Elms, Mary L	W	Mar	1866	34	Massachusetts	
- Alice J	D	Mar	1892	8	Massachusetts	
- William H	S	July	1893	6	Massachusetts	

2438  
Elms, Georgie  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
VOL. 71 E.D. 1311  
SHEET 10 LINE 56  
B Sept 1870 29 Canada (Eng) NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston  
(CITY)  
Mears Place  
(STREET)  
2  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-3  
11-11070



E452  
 M  
 Elmassian, Hagop  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 79 E.D. 1490

SHEET 11 LINE 81

W. May 1830 70 Turkey AL.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Stoughton  
 (COUNTY)

Boston (CITY) Mount Ave (STREET) 7 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Elmassian Alton	H	Oct	1834	35	Turkey	N.R.
Theresa	W	July	1877	22	Turkey	N.R.
John	S	Jan	1879	21	Turkey	N.R.
Louise	D	Dec	1878	21	Turkey	N.R.
and 2 boarders						

E 452  
Ellis, Harold S.

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 40 E. D. 741

SHEET 11 LINE 92

W. Dec. 1897 7 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Everett Broadway  
(CITY) (STREET)

356  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-21870

E452

MASSACHUSETTS

Ellingham Harry  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL 13

E.D. 236

SHEET 16

LINE 74

N mar 1864 36  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

England al  
(PLACE) (RELATIONSHIP)

Bristol  
(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Taunton  
(CITY)

Jackson  
(STREET)

10  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Chase, Maria

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11000

E 432

MASSACHUSETTS

*Clara Harvey*  
 (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

43

C.D.

289

SHEET

11

LINE

94

*W. Oct 1880 19 Massachusetts*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Worcester*  
 (CITY/TOWNSHIP)

(B. C. D.)

*Lowell*  
 (CITY)

*Arnold*  
 (STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Blaindell, William J.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Lodger*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-21678

E432

Ellingham Walter  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL

16

E.D.

301

SHEET

4

LINE

59

24 June  
(DATE)

1881  
(YEAR)

19  
(AGE)

Massachusetts  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Essex  
(COUNTY)

Haverhill  
(CITY)

Washington  
(STREET)

267  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mrs. Frederick

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-4189v

E452  
 Callmi, Henry E.  
 (INDIVIDUAL)  
 MASSACHUSETTS  
 VOL. 40 E.D. 781  
 SHEET 11 LINK 91  
 H Feb. 1864-36 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Middlesex  
 (COUNTY)  
 Everett  
 (CITY)  
 Broadway  
 (STREET)  
 356  
 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21570

E452

Ellms, Henry L.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

63

S. D.

1147

SHEET

15

LINE

72

W.

(COLOR)

April

(MONTH)

1873

(YEAR)

W.B.

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Salem

(COUNTY)

Salem

(C. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ellms, Lucy A.	W.	June	1845	54	Massachusetts	
Ellms, Sarah E.	D.	Feb.	1878	22	Massachusetts	
Ellms, Jesse J.	S.	Sept.	1864	10	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12571

E452

Ellis, Herbert  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 41

E.D. 256

SHEET 3

LINE 16

4 1 1889

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

31 Massachusetts

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Framingham

(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

Maple

(STREET)

112

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ellis, Daisy	H.	Dec.	1871	25	Massachusetts	
Ellis, Pauline	D.	Aug.	1897	2	Massachusetts	
Ellis, John	S.	Sept.	1895	1	Massachusetts	



E432

Elmqvist Herman  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

84

E.D.

1565

SHEET

6

LINE

15

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1882

(YEAR)

38

(AGE)

Sweden

(BIRTHPLACE)

al.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Chelsea

(CITY)

(B. C. D.)

Easton Avenue

(STREET)

459

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Elmqvist Christina	W	May	1856	77	Sweden English	N.R.
Mary M.	D	Nov	1887	12	Sweden English	N.R.
Hedvige	D	Dec	1895	4	Sweden English	N.R.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-12875

E452  
Elmes, Hiram  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 62 R.D. 1130

SHEET 9 LINE 38

W Mar 1828 72 Mass  
(COUN.) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Plymouth Lakeville Town  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	LIVED SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Living alone						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-52071

E 402  
Ellingson, Ingvald  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
VOL. 64 E.D. 1154  
SHEET 4 LINE 88

W Apr. 1876 24 Norway A.C.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston  
(CITY)  
Saratoga  
(STREET)  
41  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Berry, Helen C.  
Lodger

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-2  
11-11070

E452  
 Ellingwood Ira J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 4 E. D. 78

SHEET 2 LINE 72

W. Aug 1856 43 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Berkshire  
(COUNTY)  
 Pittsfield  
(CITY)  
 Hobbs Ave.  
(STREET) 12.  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ellingwood Fannie W.	W.	Aug	1857	42	Maine	
Ellingwood Mary A.	S.	7	1884	15	Connecticut	

E452

Ellingwood, James  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 54 E.D. 993

SHEET 13 LINE 52

W Apr 1862 36 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlerx Weston Town  
(COUNTY) (B. C. S.)

(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Jennings, Edward

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12570

E452

Ellingwood James R.<sup>A</sup>

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

12

R.D.

272

SHEET

2

LINE

100

W Jan 1893 7 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Gloucester

(CITY)

Amers Court

(N. C. D.)

(STREET)

6

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Tarbox Fredrick  
Step Son

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-12570

E452

Elms, James C  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 49 E.D. 912

SHEET 7 LINE 41

9th Jan 1913 72 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Norton  
(CITY)

Arlington  
(STREET)

88  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Elms, Martha A	H	Jan	1821	67	New	NR
Tucker, Martha H	D	Aug	1857	42	Massa-	
James A	S L	May	1848	52	Massa-	
Elms, Florence L	D	Jan	1879	27	Massa-	
Charlotte E	D	March	1829	71	Massa-	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX and 1  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE servant  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

E452

Elms, James L. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

TOL 23 E.D. 1714

SHEET 10 LINE 56

B Feb 1865 35 Nova Scotia na.

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester Worcester

(COUNTY) (CITY)

West

(STREET)

99

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CIVIL STATUS
		MONTH	YEAR			
Elms, Alice H.	A.	Sept	1878	31	Virginia	
✓ Evelyn	D.	July	1899	1 1/2	Massachusetts	



2432  
Elms. Jason W.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
VOL. 15 E.D. 271  
SHEET 1 LINE 94

W. June 1865 34 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Essex Georgetown Town  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Rollins, Ellen<sup>OR</sup> A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son in law

REMARKS

E452  
Ellens, Joanna  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 21 E.D. 387

SHEET 22 LINE 56

W. July 1820 79 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Lynn Baker 75  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1980 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-14679

A-2

E452

Ellms, Job

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

63

R.D.

1147

SHEET

14

LINE

48

16. Nov. 1871  
Rymonch

(YEAR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(COUNTY)

30 Massachusetts  
Scituate Town

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

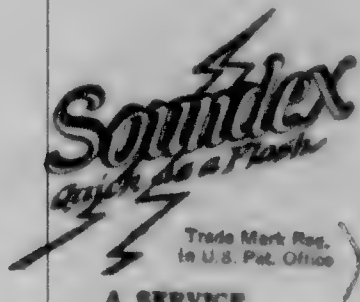
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ellms, Caroline	16.	Nov.	1871	28	Massachusetts	
— Sarah C.	S.	Nov.	1893	6	Massachusetts	

John

John



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U.S. Pat. Office

#### A SERVICE

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

Pat 15,582	1,436,643
1,207,220	1,435,656
1,263,319	1,401,744

Printed in U.S.A.

E-732  
 Ellingwood, John  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

44

P.D.

823

SHEET

12

LINE

99

Mar 1827 73 Maine  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Middleton  
 (COUNTRY)

Newell  
 (CITY)

School  
 (STREET)

(CITY) (SHIP)

183  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ellingwood, Garnet W.	W.	Feb	1827	72	Maine	
Loren	S.	Aug	1859	40	Massachusetts	
Gilbert, Frank S.	S. L.	Nov	1841	38	Maine	
Garnet O. S.	S. D.	Aug	1892	7	Massachusetts	
Stewart, Catherine	W.	Aug	1878	21	Scotland, N.R.	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-25575

*Elmer, John*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *65* S. D. *1176*  
SHEET *6* LINE *98*

*W* *Dec* *1837* *62* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY)  
*Boston* *Maverick Sq* *15*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Monroe, Frederick H. T.*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Boards*

REMARKS

*Clune, John F.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL *2* R.D. *1134*

SHEET *5* LINE *35*

*Mar 1894* *28* *Massachusetts*  
(DOB) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Suffolk* (COUNTY)  
*Boston* (CITY) *Mar 1894* (B.C.D.)  
*616* (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Clune, Marcella</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1873</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>New York</i>	
<i>Condon, Nellie M.</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1872</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>McKean, John D.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1873</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Clune, E.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1871</i>		<i>Massachusetts</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 17-11271

A-1a

**E488**  
**Ellingwood, John H.**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. **47** E.D. **816**

SHEET **4** LINE **35**

**11 Aug 1862 37 Maine**  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

**Middlesex**  
(COUNTY)  
**Milford**  
(CITY)  
**Circuit**  
(STREET)  
**2**  
(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<b>Ellingwood, Carrie H.</b>	<b>H.</b>	<b>Sept</b>	<b>1869</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Massachusetts</b>	
<b>— Genieve M.</b>	<b>D.</b>	<b>Oct</b>	<b>1885</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>Massachusetts</b>	
<b>— Ada B.</b>	<b>D.</b>	<b>July</b>	<b>1887</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>Massachusetts</b>	
<b>— Bertha M.</b>	<b>D.</b>	<b>Oct</b>	<b>1890</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>Massachusetts</b>	



2400  
Elling John P.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

58

L.D.

1062

SHEET

15

LINE

82

W Nov 1871 28

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Sweden

(BIRTHPLACE)

Na

(CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk

(COUNTY)

Quincy

(CITY)

(B.C.B.)

Centre

(STREET)

62

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lindquist, Lizzie  
Boarder

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Ellingwood John S.

MASSACHUSETTS  
VOL. 39 E.D. 718

SHEET 4 LINE 75

W. July 1855 44

Maine

Middlesex  
Cambridge

Gram

295

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ellingwood, Laura J.	W.	Jan.	1866	33	Massachusetts	
John R.	S.	Dec.	1893	6	Massachusetts	
Dodge, Ella E.	Sis.	Apr.	1870	30	Massachusetts	
And 3 Daddies						

Elms, Joseph A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

7

E.D.

133

SHEET

8

LINE

9

W

Feb

1849

31

New York

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Fall River

(CITY)

Middle

(S. C. D.)

1020

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Elms, Carrie H.	W	Feb	1850	20	Massachusetts	
- Sydney V.	D	July	1875	24	Massachusetts	
- Elva V.	D	Oct	1881	18	Massachusetts	
- Raymond H.	D	Sept	1887	12	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11075

*Elms, Joseph A*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *82*

E.D. *1536*

SHEET *6*

LINE *78*

(COLOR) *W*

(MARRIAGE) *1872*

(YEAR) *57*

(AGE) *Massachusetts*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY) *Boston*

(S. C. D.) *North*

*451*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Elms, Kate A</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1856</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>— Joseph A</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1872</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>— Fredrick D</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1873</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>— Paul A</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1878</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>— Roy</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1880</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*One Nurse*

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11671

Elms, Kate

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

33

NO. 10

SHEET

7

LINE

23

B

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1862

(YEAR)

37

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Waltham

(CITY)

(N. E. S.)

Prospect

(STREET)

42

(DOES DO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Barker, George J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1860 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1140

Oliver Kenneth C.

STATE

VOL. 12

E.D. 712

SHEET 1

LINE 93

W

Feb

1898

2

Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(CITY)

Raynham

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wetherell, Charles E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11270

*Elmer Lee*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. *48* E.D. *883*

SHEET *16* LINE *42*

*St. Peter* *1875* *25* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Middlesex*  
(COUNTY)

*Albany* *Lebanon* *100*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Elmer, Eva A.</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1874</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Quaker (Eng)</i>	<i>NR</i>
<i>Everett Q.</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1897</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Quaker</i>	
<i>England, Ruth M.</i>	<i>Daughter</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1898</i>	<i>2 1/2</i>	<i>Quaker (Eng)</i>	<i>NR</i>
<i>And 1 servant and 3 boarders</i>						

E452  
Clms, Lillian  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

76

E.D.

1424

SHEET

23

LINE

11

(COLOR)

(MORN)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

28 Oct. 1862 38 Massachusetts

Suffolk

Boston

(CITY)

Shawmut Ave

(STREET)

645

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Clms, Lillian, Jr.	D	Mar	1886	4	Massachusetts	
Gerhart, Charles	R	Jan	1875	25	Massachusetts	



Ellis, Lincoln

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 62

E.D. 1137

SHEET 4

LINE 18

A Oct. 1829 70 Mass.

Plymouth

(COUNTY)

Norwell

(M. C. U.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

Summer

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Litchfield, Annie	H.K.	May	1860	40	Mass.	
- Lucy	Co.	Feb.	1880	20	Mass.	
- Carl	Co.	Oct.	1886	13	Mass.	

E452

Elms, Lizzie O.

(SINGLE)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 15 E.D. 271

SHEET 1 LINE 95

W. May 1875 25 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Essex Georgetown Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH <sup>OR</sup> Rollins, Ellinson A.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

E452

Ellingwood, Mabel.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

18

E.D.

338

SHEET

12

LINE

41

W. Aug 1864 33 Massachusetts,  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex.  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Lawrence Lincoln 15.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Rigney, Miran

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodgers.

REMARKS

THE CENSUS—INDEX  
BUREAU OF COMMERCE  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11470

Ellingsen, mares  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 38

E.D. 102

SHEET 8

LINE 65

W. Sept. 1861 38  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Norway  
(BIRTHPLACE)

al.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Cambridge  
(CITY)

Charles  
(STREET)

(IN C. D.)

523  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Ellingsen, Clara</u>	<u>W.</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1863</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>Sweden</u>	<u>N.R.</u>

*Ellemes Margaret*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *50* E.D. *925*

SHEET *3* LINE *95*

*W.* *Oct* *1852* *47* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Middlesex*  
(COUNTY)  
*Somerville* *Haverly* *9*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Ellemes Willie</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1882</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>Thaggie</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1884</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	

E452

Ellingwood, Martha  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

16

E.D.

298

SHEET

11

LINE

15

W Feb'y 1822 28 Maine  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Essex

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(H.C.B.)

Haverhill Lincoln Avenue  
(CITY) (STREET)

20  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

McKesson, Ralph E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Aunt

REMARKS

1960 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

35-11670

E 444		MASSACHUSETTS	
Ellenson, Mary		VOL. 93	E.D. 172L
(INDIVIDUAL)		SHEET 17	LINE 17
W. Oct. 1871	26	Sweden	N.R.
(COLOR)	(BIRTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)
Worcester			
(COUNTY)			(BIRTHPLACE)
Worcester	Purmoat		105
(CITY)	(STREET)		(HOUSE NO.)
ENUMERATED WITH <i>Scarley, William P.</i>			
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE <i>Servant</i>			
REMARKS			
1900 CENSUS—INDEX DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS			
A-2 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11170			

E432  
Ellingwood, Mary E.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 74

E.D. 1813

SHEET 1

LINE 27

W. Nov 1875 24 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston  
(CITY)

E. Broadway  
(STREET)

553  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Perkins Inst. Mass. School for Blind

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Pupil

REMARKS



E438

Ellinger, Mary E.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
VOL. 72 E.D. 1334  
SHEET 2 LINE 89

W. Feb 1861 39 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (S. C. D.)

Boston Massachusetts June 6 91  
(CITY) (STATE) (HOUSE NO.)

Methodist Deaconess Home -  
no head shown

ENUMERATED WITH \_\_\_\_\_

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE cook

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

2432  
Elms, Mary E.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 59 E.D. 1091

SHEET 14 LINE 16

W mch 1891 69 massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
norfolk Heymouth Town  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE &	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Blanchard, Margaret	Si	Feb	1838	62	massachusetts	
- Allen J.	W.	Nov	1873	26	massachusetts	

2452  
 Ellingwood, Mary H.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 40 E.D. 850

SHEET 4 LINE 74

W. Jan. 1858 42

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Maine

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Malden

(CITY)

Baylestown

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Claire, Abbey	Do.	Jan	1867	23	Maine	N.B.

E 452

*Ellingham, Mary J*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *69*R. D. *1366*SHEET *4*LINE *29*

*W* *Jan* *1842* *58* *Canada* *Eng* *N.D.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

*Boston*  
(CITY)

*Eaton*  
(STREET)

*19*  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*John, Timothy*  
*Lodger*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

E452  
Elms, Mary J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 15 E.D. 271

SHEET 1 LINE 97

W. Oct. 1896 3 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Essex Georgetown Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUNERATED WITH Rollins, Ellenson a<sup>OR</sup>

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Gr. Son

REMARKS



2780  
Ellingwood, Melanie A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL

14

E.D.

260

SHEET

1

LINE

1

W  
(COLOR)

June  
(MONTH)

1848  
(YEAR)

51  
(AGE)

Massachusetts  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY)

Beverly  
(CITY)

Carbol  
(STREET)

C. D.

238  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Ellingwood, Ella T.</u>	<u>Si</u>	<u>Feb</u>	<u>1851</u>	<u>49</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	

Elms, Merton J.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

15

E.D.

271

SHEET

1

LINE

98

W. May 1898

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Georgetown Town

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Rollins, Ellenson A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Gr. Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11670

*Elington, Missouri*

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

*55* E. D. *1019*

SHEET

*3* LINE *34*

*B*

(COLOR)

*Mar*

(MONTH)

*1865*

(YEAR)

*35*

(AGE)

*North Carolina*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Norfolk*

(COUNTY)

*Brookline Town*

(M. C. D.)

*Harvard*

(STREET)

*113*

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Loshine Bertha L*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Servant*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-12879



E452

Elenor, Maria

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

67

R.D.

1239

SHEET

8

LINE

98

A

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1874

(YEAR)

26

(AGE)

Russia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Na.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Baldwin Place

(STREET)

N.R.

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Rafkin, Louis

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11170

33-11851

*Ellis, Nellie S.*

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

*40*

E. D.

*741*

SHEET

*11*

LINE

*90*

*W*

(COLOR)

*June*

(MONTH)

*1866*

(YEAR)

*33*

(AGE)

*Massachusetts*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Middlesex*

(COUNTY)

*Everett*

(CITY)

*Broadway*

(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

*356*

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Stimpson, Mary A.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Daughter*

REMARKS

2700  
Clemes, Millie

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL

10

E.D.

193

SHEET

2

LINE

2

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1879

(YEAR)

27

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

New Bedford

(CITY)

Gift

(STREET)

(R. C. D.)

31

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Whitney, Edward M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

*Eluser, Paul*

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *2* E.D. *23*

SHEET *9* LINE *13*

*W* *Aug* *1862* *30* *Germany* *12*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Wethersfield* *Mass*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STATE) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Eluser, Anna</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1873</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>NR</i>
<i>John</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1893</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Mass</i>	<i>NR</i>
<i>Emma</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1894</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Mass</i>	<i>NR</i>
<i>Helena</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1899</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Mass</i>	<i>NR</i>

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-15871

2432  
Ellingwood, Ralph P.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 68

E.D. 125-1

SHEET 7

LINE 90

W. Mar 1870 29  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Maine  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Boston  
(CITY)

Nash  
(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

913  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Living alone						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—(1917)

2452  
Clemekine, Richard  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 68 E.D. 1260

SHEET 12 LINE 90

W June 1877  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Dorset  
(COUNTY)

22  
Turkey  
(AGE) (PLACE)

Al  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Boston  
(CITY)

Roman  
(STREET)

14  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

No Head Shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lidger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

452  
Elms, Rollins

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

78

E.D.

1456

N

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1840

(YEAR)

60

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

LINE

90

(CITY/STREET)

Buffalo

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Linden

(STREET)

(R. C. D.)

46

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Elms, Elizabeth	di	July	1842	57	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 19-11671



**E450**  
**Ellingham, Sam**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**  
STATE

**VOL. 16** **E.D. 301**

**SHEET 4** **LINE 53**

**21 May 1861**  
(DATE)

**39 England**  
(AGE)

**Na**  
(CITIZENSHIP)

**Essex**  
(COUNTY)  
**Haverhill**  
(CITY)

**Washington**  
(STREET)

**No 1**  
(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ellingham, Arthur	2d Son	1863	36		Haverhill	

E 462  
Clenesworth, Lofa S. VOL 41 E.D. 575  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
SHEET 12 LINE 14

21 Sept. 1836 63 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex Frammingham Town  
(COUNTY) (IN C.D.)  
Lafayette  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-13571

E 432  
Elington, Susan L.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 55 ED. 1017

SHEET 4 LINE 13

W Jan 1839 61 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Norfolk Brookline Town  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)  
Batwick 51  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Limpson, George W.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Mother in Law

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

E452

MASSACHUSETTS

Ellingham, Thomas

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

69

E.D.

1266

SHEET

4

LINE

30

14 Oct 1880

(COLOUR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

15

(AGE)

Lansbury

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Eaton

(STREET)

19

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Foley, Timothy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-13070

A-3

Ellinson, Victor  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 N. Aug. 1855 44 Sweden  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Worcester  
 (COUNTY)  
 Worcester (CITY)  
 Orchard (STREET)  
 65 (HOUSE NO.)  
 Na. (CITY/STATE)  
 93 VOL. 1720 E.D.  
 32 SHEET 49 LINE

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	ENTERED-DEPT
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ellinson, Annie	W.	Feb.	1862	38	Sweden	NA.
Ellinson, Lina	D.	Sept.	1889	10	Massachusetts	
- Victor	S.	Aug.	1891	8	Massachusetts	
- Raymond	S.	Aug.	1896	3	Massachusetts	
- David	S.	Mar.	1900	$\frac{1}{2}$	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

and  
 1 Boarder

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-10

15-10075

E452

Elms, Hales A

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 5-1 E.D. 944

SHEET 4 LINE 8

11 Apr 1871 29

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Maine

(STATE/PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Somerville

(CITY)

Jenningson

(STREET)

(B. C. D.)

18 1/2

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Eastman, Ulysses J

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-21270

2452  
Ellingwood, Walter  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

18

E. D.

338

SHEET

12

LINE

42

(COLOR)

W. June

(MONTH)

1890

(YEAR)

9

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Lawrence

(CITY)

Lincoln

(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

15

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Rigney, Miran

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11678

2432  
Elms, Walter B.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 40 E.D. 751

SHEET 7 LINE 51

W. Mar. 1863 37 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Everett

(CITY)

School

(STREET)

(W. C. D.)

32

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Veeder, Sarah S.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 23-11870



E 452  
Elmes, Willard

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 53 E.D. 983

SHEET 12 LINE 18

W Aug 1856 43 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Waltham (CITY) Brown (STREET) 145 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Elmes, Fannie C	W	Sept	1858	41	Massachusetts	

7 Lodgers

2402  
Ellingham, Wm

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

69

E.D.

1246

SHEET

7

LINE

100

(COLOR)

(MOUTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

W

Mch

1840

60

N B

al

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

McLean Court

(ST. C. R.)

(STREET)

8

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Morse, John M

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

E 452  
Elms, William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

64

E.D.

1163

SHEET

3

LINE

71

W

(COLOR)

Sept.

(MONTH)

1831

(YEAR)

68

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffock

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Bennington

(R. C. D.)

(STREET)

124

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Elms, A. Ellen	W	Aug.	1841	58	Maine	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11871

Ellingwood, William A  
(INDIVIDUAL)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. 71 E.D. 1308

SHEET 5 LINE 99

W May 1883 17 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston Ash Place 2  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Crowley, Emma

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS

12452  
Elms, William L.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE 11  
VOL. 62 R.O. 1125

SHEET 13 LINE 18

W Oct 1848 51 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Plymouth Hanson Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Elms, Mary E.	W	Apr	1850	50	Massachusetts	

lmd 453

lmd 453

**Soudex**  
*as quick as a Flash*

Trade Mark Reg.  
In U.S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Licensed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Rensselaer Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 18,068	1,453,693
1,571,270	1,435,464
1,600,810	1,481,744

Made in U.S.A.

E453  
 Ellenwood, Alfred C. VOL. 93 E.D. 1720  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 W. Aug. 1842-57 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Worcester (COUNTRY)  
 Worcester Belmont (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 57

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ellenwood, Mary E.	W.	Feb.	1845	50	Massachusetts	
George H.	S.	Oct.	1875	25	Massachusetts	
Moulton, Addie B.	Da.	Apr.	1858	42	Canada Eng. N.B.	

*Elman, Alice*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL *61*

P.D. *1107*

SHEET *3*

LINE *97*

*W Oct 1844*

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Ireland*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Plymouth*

(TOWN)

*Brockton*

(CITY)

*Montello*

(H.C.D.)

(STREET)

*NR*

(CITIZENSHIP)

*1068*

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Elman, Nellie</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1879</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>- Katherine</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1883</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>- John</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1886</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>and 3 Lodgers</i>						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11071



E433  
 Ellenwood, Anna F.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 No. 9 Sept. 1823 76 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
 Boston  
(CITY)  
 Dudley  
(STREET)  
 131  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ellenwood, Arthur B.	S.	Apr.	1878	22	Massachusetts	
Ford, Fred. G.	C.	June	1841	58	Massachusetts	
Higgin, Augustus	S.	July	1878	21	Massachusetts	

Elman, Carl V.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

82

P. D.

1534

SHEET

2

LINE

85

16

Aug

1863

37

Finland

Na

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(CITY)

Callender

(STREET)

(P. C. D.)

95

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Elman, Matilda C	H	26	1870	30	Sweden	NR

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11471



*Claudson, Charles*

MASSACHUSETTS

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *45*

E.D. *133*

*M* *May* *1866* *34* *Sweden*

SHEET *1*

LINE *67*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Middlesex*

(COUNTY)

*Malden*

(CITY)

*Esmeralda*

(P.S.O.)

(STREET)

*114*

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Claudson, John</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>Dec.</i>	<i>1867</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>NR</i>
<i>Paul</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Mar.</i>	<i>1892</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>NR</i>
<i>Ester</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1895</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>Neilson, Charlotte</i>	<i>Li</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1870</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>NR</i>

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

51-13091

Ellinwood, Charles A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 93 E.O. 1716

SHEET 7 LINE 20

11 July 1825 24 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(CITY)  
Keefe Place 4  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ellinwood, Annie M.	W.	Oct.	1828	91	Massachusetts	

E433

Eulind, Charles J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL 45 E.D. 828

SHEET 19 LINE 77

W July 1890 9 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)

Lowell South Whipple 49  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Pihl, Martin E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Grand Child

REMARKS See also Eulind, Charles J.

True Copy

1890 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



E453

Ellinwood Daniel

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

96

R.D.

1780

SHEET

2

LINE

19

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

W. Feb 1847 53 Massachusetts

Worcester

Worcester

Worcester

Worcester

10

(COUNT)

(IN S.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ellinwood Annie	W.	Jan.	1849	57	Massachusetts	
Nettie D.	D.	Feb.	1810	31	Massachusetts	

MASSACHUSETTS

Ellinwood, Edith L

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 92

E.D. 1702

SHEET 4

LINE 15

W  
(COLOR)

Jan  
(MONTH)

1878  
(YEAR)

22  
(AGE)

Massachusetts  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(COUNTY)

Westboro Town  
(M. C. D.)

—  
(CITY)

Church  
(STREET)

34  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Brigham, Mary P

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-11876



Ellender, Ellen  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 36 E.D. 607

SHEET 14 LINE 61

W May 1888 20 Sweden N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middleton Acton  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

Park Ave 243  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Raper, James M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11370

2433

Ellman, Ellis

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

68

E.D.

1261

SHEET

12

LINE

43

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

W. Aug. 1862 37 Russia Poland Pl.

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

Boston

Green

28

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Ellman, Emma</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1863</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>Russia</u>	<u>N.R.</u>
<u>W. J. Adams</u>						

E458

MASSACHUSETTS

Elmwood, Elmira  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 47 E. D. 416

SHEET 23 LINE 1

W March 1844  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

59 Massachusetts  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Reading Town  
(U. S. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Elmwood, Addie	D	Sept	1872	27	Massa- chusetts	
- Flossie	D	Nov	1875	24	Massa- chusetts	
- Alice	D	May	1881	19	Massa- chusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

E453  
Ellenwood, Estella F.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
VOL. 46 E. D. 845  
SHEET 12 LINE 7

iv May 1882 18 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Malden Salem 370  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-31470

A-2

2403  
Tallinwood Eugene  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 96 R.D. 1769  
SHEET 4 LINE 26

W. May 1851 49 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester  
(COUNTY)  
Worcester Piedmont  
(CITY) (STREET) (IN C. D.)  
47  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Tallinwood, Abbie M. W.		June	1850	50	Massachusetts	
Tallinwood, Ralph Waldo S.		Feb.	1883	17	Massachusetts	

E 430  
Ellenwood, Eugene S.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 12 E.D. 212

SHEET 3 LINE 19

B  
(COLOR)

Nov  
Bristol  
(MONTH)  
(CITY)  
(COUNTY)

1871  
(YEAR)

28  
(AGE)

Massachusetts  
Raynham Town  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
(C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ellenwood, Louisa W	W	May	1856	44	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

E433

Ellinwood, Fannie  
(INDIVIDUAL)MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL. 73 E.D. 1114

SHEET 3 LINE 60

W. Aug 1855 44 New Hampshire  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY)Boston East First 696  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)ENUMERATED WITH Suffolk County House of Correction  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE + Prisoner

REMARKS + Supplied from Ditto





2753

MASSACHUSETTS

Ellenwood, Frank  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 21

E. D. 396

SHEET 14

LINE 16

W Sept 1877 22 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Cass  
(COUNTY)

Lynn Market Square  
(CITY) (STREET)

(B. C. D.)

19  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Firby, John H

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Roomer

REMARKS

E 453

Elmonde, Frank

HEAD OF FAMILY

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 18 E. D. 332

SHEET 5 LINE 80

W Feb 1876 24 Vermont

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Ferry

(COUNTY)

Lawrence

(CITY)

Valley

(STREET)

20

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Elmonde Emma	W	June	1880	20	Massachusetts	
Fred. S.	S	Jan	1900	4	Vermont	
And 4 Boarders						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 21-11371

2433  
Ellenwood, Fred.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 41

E.D. 760

SHEET 20

LINE 54

85 May 1831

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

69 Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

Birmingham Town

(M. C. D.)

Gordon

(STREET)

33

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ellenwood, Fred (B)	S.	Nov.	1859	40	New Hampshire	

E400

MASSACHUSETTS

Ellenwood George  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 42 E.D. 774

SHEET 5 LINE 13

W April 1896 4 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Middlesex  
(COUNTY)Lowell Anne 13  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Mr. Theodore Edwin Orphanage

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23-11876

2430  
Ellsworth George A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 22 E.D. 1698

SHEET 6 LINE 57

W. Mar 1873 27 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester Webster  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
School 26

ENUMERATED WITH Alden, William P.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother

REMARKS

E 455

Ellman, Helena

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

53

S.D.

1801

SHEET

4

LINE

8

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1879

(YEAR)

21

(AGE)

Sweden

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(M. C. S.)

Meltham

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Miss School for Feeble Minded

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

+ inmate

REMARKS

+ crippled

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A. 1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11890

E 453

Eulind, Hilda C  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 45

E.D. 828

SHEET 19

LINE 73

W  
(COLOR)May  
(MONTH)1868  
(YEAR)32  
(AGE)Massachusetts  
(DISTRICT)

(CITY OR TOWNSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

Lowell  
(CITY)South Whipple  
(TOWNSHIP)19  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Pohl, Martin E

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

See also Eulind, Hilda C

True Copy

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11806

E 413  
Ellenwood, Irving G.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

78

E.D.

1298

SHEET

8

LINE

11

74

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1879

(YEAR)

21

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

Boston

(CITY)

Columbus Ave

(STREET)

308

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wincomb, Charles W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11378



2433

MASSACHUSETTS

Elland, Isaac  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 1 E.D. 7

SHEET 6 LINE 6

W Apr. 1840  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Barnstable  
(COUNTY)

60 England  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Weymouth Town  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Elland, Barbara	W	Sept.	1844	55	England	N.B.
- Mary C.	D	June	1874	25	Massachusetts	
- Margaret B.	D	May	1882	18	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11871

2433  
Ellenwood, Isabella  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 47 E. D. 861

SHEET 10 LINE 90

N Apr 1843 57 Canada (Eng.) N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlebury  
(COUNTY)

Medford Cherry 14  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Sherman, Alanzo

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE House Keeper

REMARKS

Elmon, James  
 (INDIVIDUAL)  
 VOL. 36 E.D. 663  
 SHEET 23 LINE 85  
 W. Mar 1873 27 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Middlesex (COUNTY) (CITY)  
 (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Merchant's (STREET)  
 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Moore, William  
 RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Helper  
 REMARKS

Elland, Jennie  
(PERSONAL)

VOL

70

E.D.

1216

SHEET

1

LINE

77

W. Oct 1868

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

31

(AGE)

Maine

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Waltham

(STREET)

(H. C. N.)

74

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sullivan, Annie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1880 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33-11890

Elland, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

E.D.

SHEET

LINE

W

Feb

1867

33

England

Al

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CENSUS HOUSE)

Sarnstable

Wrentham Town

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Elland, Amy	W	Feb	1868	32	Massachusetts	
Clarrie	W	Dec	1887	2	Massachusetts	
Infant	W	Apr	1900	1/2	Massachusetts	

Elman, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 73

E.D. 1352

SHEET 17

LINE 60

W June 1841 58

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

England

(BIRTHPLACE)

al

(CITIZENSHIP)

Shutlark  
Boston

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

Earl

(S. C. D.)

(SHEET)

7

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Elman, Ann	W	Mar	1841	58	England	W

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-45571

Clander, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 1

E.D. 16

SHEET 16

LINE 18

W Aug 1863 36

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Finland No

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Darnotable

(COUNTY)

Sandwich-town

(U. S. C.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Clander, Amelia	W	Oct	1872	36	Finland	N.R.
Clander, Eldred	S.	July	1894	5	Massa-	
Clander, Edward	S.	Oct	1896	3	Massa-	
Clander, Jennie	S.	Dec	1898	1	Massa-	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11271

Elander, John E.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

31

E.D.

364

SHEET

5

LINE

5

W  
(COLOR)

Jan  
(MONTH)

1875  
(YEAR)

25  
(AGE)

Sweden  
(BIRTHPLACE)

al  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden  
(COUNTY)

Southwick  
(M. C. S.)

Town

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Webb, Albert R.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-43000



Elementary John E.  
(NAME)

VOL 10 NO 301

SHEET 10 LINE 3

St. July 1873 27 New Hampshire  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY & STATE)

Essex  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (U. S. S.)

Haverhill Temple 11  
(CITY) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Williams, Erving C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger.

REMARKS

Elmilleci, Joseph

(INDIVIDUAL)

STANDARD

VOL.

31

E. D.

575

SHEET

2

LINE

19

W. Nov 1869 30

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Italy

(BIRTHPLACE)

Al

(CITY)

Hambden

(COUNTY)

Springfield

(CITY)

Liberty

(STREET)

234

(NUMBER)

ENUMERATED WITH

Castelli, Louis

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-2270

E733  
Ellenwood Joseph L.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 26

E.D. 477

SHEET 5

LINE 79

W

Oct.

1857

42

Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Franklin

(COUNTY)

Ewing & Son

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ellenwood Dora E	W	Mar.	1864	36	Massachusetts	
— Bessie L.	D	Sept.	1883	16	Massachusetts	
— Valdo L.	S	May	1885	15	Massachusetts	
Holmes, Eugene	Bo	Jan.	1856	44	Massachusetts	

1906 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16—13471

Ellinwood, Julia E  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 85 E.D. 1570

SHEET 23 LINE 60

W July 1847 52 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester Athol Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Templeton Road 2K  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Athol Almshouse

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister

REMARKS

E453  
Ellinwood, Leroy  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 80 E.D. 1580

SHEET 22 LINE 71

W Dec 1870 59 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Winchester Adhd. Town Cantonship  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
Conant Road

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CIVIL STATUS
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ellinwood, Leroy A	Head	Sept	1857	15	Massachusetts	
Barr, Edna C	Se	Apr	1876	24	Vermont	
Alice	Bo	Oct	1894	3	Vermont	

Blainwood, Louis  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TYPE W

VOL 49 E.D. 911

SHEET 17 LINE 82

W Jan 1877 33  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Mass  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Widdler  
(COUNTY)

Reading Town  
(CITY)

Main  
(STREET)

ENUMERATED WITH Nichols, Edward E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Driver

REMARKS

E430  
Eialiman, Louis  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 51 E.O. 947

SHEET 6 LINE 78

W June 1875 28 Russia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Conoverville Medford  
(CITY) (STREET) (P. O. BOX)  
518  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Eialiman, Annie	W	Dec	1881	18	Russia	NR

Ellenwood, Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE  
VOL. 86 R.D. 1607  
SHEET 1 LINE 40

W Aug. 1844 55 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Worcester  
(COUNTY)

Hitchburg Walnut  
(CITY) (STREET)

9 45  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hutchinson, S. J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1906 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23—51000



2733  
Elements, Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 14 E. D. 901

SHEET 10 LINE 4

24 May 1893 27 New Hampshire  
(DATE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY) (B. C. S.)

Haverhill Temple 11  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Williams, George

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son.

REMARKS

E458

MASSACHUSETTS

Ellands, Mary E.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

70

E.D.

1302

SHEET

3

LINE

63

N.

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1873

(YEAR)

57

(AGE)

Canada (Eng.)

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.E.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

(B. C. D.)

Belvidue

(STREET)

91

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bowers, Frank, N.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Housekeeper

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

Ellmon, Michael

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

95

E. D.

1768

SHEET

6

LINE

22

N.

(COLOR)

Mch.

(MONTH)

1875

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

Na.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Worcester

(CITY)

Southbridge

(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

128

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

McCarthy, Mary A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22—1179

Ellmywood, Minnie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 48

E.D. 885

SHEET 5

LINE 7

W. June 1867 32  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Maine  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Natick Town  
(B. C. D.)

-  
(CITY)

West Central  
(STREET)

NIP  
12  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

No Head Shown  
Ramsick, Anton

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

2453  
Ellenwood Miratie H.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 12 E.D. 336

SHEET 2 LINE 22

W July 1839 60 New Hampshire  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (CITY/TOWN)

Essex  
(COUNTY)

Lawrence Concord  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Bruce Frank H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son in Law

REMARKS

Chmendorf, Myron  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 75

E. D. 1398

SHEET 1

LINE 89

W Dec 1873 76  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

New York  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston  
(CITY)

Wacia  
(STREET)

170  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
✓ Chmendorf, Francis	W	Aug	1876	23	Massa- chusetts	
✓ Mildred	D	Sept	1898	1	Massa- chusetts	
✓ Mary E	M	Nov	1849	50	New York	
✓ Maud	Si	July	1878	21	New York	

2433  
Climwood, Rebecca S.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 83 E.D. 1580

SHEET 10 LINE 66

W Sept 1834 65' Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester Athol Town  
(COUNTY) (C. D.)

Main N.R.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

E 433  
Elenwood, Roland H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

P 7

E. D.

16 28

SHEET

3

LINE

87

H

Jan

1866

40

Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Sagamore

(M. C. D.)

own

Oak

(STREET)

190

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Elenwood, Ella H.	H	March	1861	39	Massachusetts	
Juckett, Louis	Ed. S.	May	1887	13	Massachusetts	



*E433*  
Ellinwood, Rosa P  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 85 E.D. 1580

SHEET 13 LINE 3

W Sept 1837 62 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester Athol Town  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(U. S. D.)

Summer 139  
(CITY) (TRACT) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Sheldon, Austin H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE S-in-law

REMARKS

2433  
Ellman, Samuel

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

37

E.D.

683

SHEET

2

LINE

51

W Sept 1849 50 Russia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Cambridge

(CITY)

Hebert Avenue

C.D.

(STREET)

98

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ellman, Rebecca	W	Mar.	1850	50	Russia	N.R.
— Jacob	S	Jan.	1868	32	Russia	N.R.
— Ida E.	S	May	1882	18	Russia	N.R.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

2433

Ellenwood Sarah R.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

79

E.D.

1489

SHEET

4

LINE

42

11 Aug 1882  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

Massachusetts  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Boston  
(CITY)

Asklew Terrace  
(STREET)

(U. S. C.)

41  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Crescent Leonard St.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33-51870

E453

Ellenwood, Truman J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 13 E.D. 240

SHEET 8 LINE 62

21 June 1830 69 New York  
(COUNTY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Herkess Cottage City town  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ellenwood, Sarah N.		21	June 1830	69	New York	

E-453

MASSACHUSETTS

Eulind, Walfred E.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 45 E.D. 828

SHEET 19 LINE 75

W. Feb 1893 7 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (TOWNSHIP) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Lovell South Whiggle 49  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Pahl, Martin E

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Grand Child

REMARKS See also Eulind, Walfred E  
True Copy

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

E453

Elland, William  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 63 E.D. 1148

SHEET 4 LINE 66

21 Sept 1870 29 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Plymouth Hingham Town  
(COUNTY) (IN C. D.)

ENUMERATED WITH Harrison, Frank A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

E433

Elliman William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

3

E.D.

52

SHEET

8

LINE

94

It

(COUNTRY)

Apr 1856

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

44

(AGE)

Halle

(BIRTHPLACE)

Nat

(CITIZENSHIP)

Berkshire

(COUNTY)

North Adams

(CITY)

East Cliff

(STREET)

89

HOUSE NO.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Elliman Emma	H	Sept	1855	44	England	NA
— Harriet	H	Feb	1886	14	England	NA
— Eva	H	June	1888	12	England	NA

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

E433  
Elenton, William H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 88 E.D. 1644

SHEET 25 LINE 7

W. Nov. 1861  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Worcester  
(CITY)

38 Massachusetts  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Leominster Town.  
(M. C. D.)  
W. R.  
(STREET)  
137  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Elenton, Amy	W.	June	1861	39	Massachusetts	
Pierce, Frank A.	Bo.	Oct.	1868	31	Massachusetts	



Imf 456

Imf 456

**Soundex**  
*Quick as a Flash*

Trade Mark Reg.  
in U.S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**  
Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Houghton Mifflin Co.

Patent Nos.

Re: 13,682

1,487,899

1,488,413

1,485,623

1,486,744

1,483,744

Made in U.S.A.

E452

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Edwin Adam

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

25

E.D.

466

SHEET

25

LINE

32

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1870

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

New Jersey

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Swampscott Town

(B. C. D.)

Pleasant

(CITY)

(STREET)

29

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Ducaly, Patrick

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33-11878

Elmer, Albert

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

21

E.D.

358

SHEET

16

LINE

47

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

White

Jan

1849

51

Massachusetts

(COUNTY)

(U. S. C.)

Essex

(CITY)

Johnson

(STREET)

25

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Elmer, Maria

W.

Aug

1846

54

Vermont

Colbath, M. Bona

Do

Aug

1862

40

Empire

Thureault, Daisy

Do

Aug

1876

24

Canada

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-51872

Elmer, Albert-O

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 32 S.D. 572

SHEET 7 LINE 2

W Nov 1854 #5 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (PLACE)

Hampden Springfield  
(COUNTY) (CITY)  
High 26  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Elmer, Emma	W	Nov	1876	23	New York	
Brener, Antibel	S O	Oct	1895	4	New York	

E450  
Elmer Amanda J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

56

R.O.

1029

SHEET

25

LINE

95

W Feb. 1873 27  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

Sweden  
(BIRTHPLACE)

AK.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk  
(COUNTY)

Cohasset Town  
(M. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Harvey Joseph B.  
Servant.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

E 456

Elmore, Amelie

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

P5

E.D.

1587

SHEET

12

LINE

6

W

(COLOR)

Nov. 1896

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

53

(AGE)

New Hampshire

(BIRTHPLACE)

Worcester

(CITY)

South

(STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

394

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Elmore, Sarah W		Aug	1858	61	New Hampshire	
Burt, Charles E. L.		Feb	1857	43	New Hampshire	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23-11671

Elmer, Amos D

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 27 E.D. 492

SHEET 1 LINE 1

W Aug 1830

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

Franklin

(CITY)

69 Massachusetts  
Northfield Town

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Elmer, Maryett E	W	Apr	1837	63	Massachusetts	
Alton D	S	Oct	1868	31	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11671

2435  
Elmst Annie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

71

E. D.

1314

SHEET

14

LINE

62

W Mar 1866 34  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Sweden  
(BIRTHPLACE)

213  
(CITY/SHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

12 Boston  
(CITY)

Boylston  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Moby, Jane E.  
Servant

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS



E-130  
Elmer, Ansel C

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 26 E.D. 470

SHEET 3 LINE 73

20 June 1834

(GROW)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

65 Massachusetts

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Franklin

(COUNTY)

Ashfield Town

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Elmer, Emeline M.	W	Mar	1844	56	Illinois	
Ellsworth	S	July	1869	30	Massachusetts	
Herbert J.	S	Aug	1876	23	Massachusetts	
Ethel R.	D	Mar	1888	12	Massachusetts	

Elmore, Augustus  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 20 NO. 1265

SHEET 18 LINE 85

W Mar 1870 30 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston Shawmut Ave 287  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Pippin<sup>N</sup>, Maria

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS

E456<sup>R</sup>

Clemens Belle

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

P

E.D.

1573

SHEET

11

LINE

38

(COLOR)

74

(MONTH)

June

(YEAR)

1843

(AGE)

56

(BIRTHPLACE)

Norwalk Conn

(CITIZENSHIP)

N.R.

(COUNTY)

Bristol

(B. C. S.)

(CITY)

Fall River

(STREET)

Clem

(HOUSE NO.)

218

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Clemens, Adamson	S.	Aug	1875	24	Massachusetts	
Carmichael, Henrietta	W.	Oct	1853	46	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

13-10875

Elmer, Bessie S.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

24

E.D.

394

SHEET

3

LINE

78

IV

(COLOR)

May 18

(MONTH)

1870

(YEAR)

10

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Lynn

(CITY)

Light

(STREET)

26

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Elmer, Alice M.	D	Feb	1864	36	Massachusetts	
Coner, Mary A.	Sc	Aug 31	1842	57	Massachusetts	

2450  
Elmer, Blanche E.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

12

P.D.

222

SHEET

13

LINE

64

W.

(COLOR)

Feb. 1888

(MONTH)

12

(YEAR)

Mass.

(BIRTHPLACE)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Taunton

(CITY)

City Square

(STREET)

46

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Dickerman, Charles R.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11575

Elmore, Bridget  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 83 E. D. 1574

SHEET 6 LINE 8

W Feb 1843 57 Ireland W  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk \_\_\_\_\_  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Chelsea Marewick 38  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH O'Hagan, Stephen

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

2400  
Elmer Byron C.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 88 E.D. 1638

SHEET 13 LINE 12

W (COLOR) Sept. 1880 (YEAR) 18 (AGE) New York (BIRTHPLACE)  
Worcester (COUNTY) Hopedale Town (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Metcalf, Fred L.  
Boarder

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Ellmore, Carrie

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 70 S.D. 1217

SHEET 19 LINE 61

Jan 1870 30 Massachusetts

(MOMENT)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston West End

(CITY)

(STREET)

17

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Jordan, Alice

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11890

A-3



Elmore, Cecilia

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 82 E.D. 1533

W. Jan 1857 48 England 2 99  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Suffolk (COUNTY)  
 Boston (CITY) Hittington Hittington 56 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Elmore, Maudie	D.	July	1875	21	Massachusetts	
Elmore, Cecilia	D.	Aug	1877	22	Massachusetts	
Wang H. E.	D.	Oct	1873	21	Massachusetts	
Wang B. N.	S.	May	1880	20	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

Elmer, Charles F.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

26

E.O.

475

SHEET

5

LINE

85

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1856

(YEAR)

43

(AGE)

Vermont

(BIRTHPLACE)

Franklin

(CITY)

Conway Town

(IN C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Elmer, Ella M.E.	W	Jan.	1858	41	Massachusetts	
Merritt, Mary A.	M.L.	May	1832	68	Massachusetts	
Boyden, Israel J.	Bo	Aug.	1875	24	Massachusetts	
Woffenden, Floyd	Bo	Dec.	1880	19	Vermont	

Elmore Charles J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NAME

VOL. 65

E.D. 1151

SHEET 3

LINE 18

W Apr 1856

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Maverick

(STREET)

238

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Elmore, Margaret	W	Mar	1860	40	Massachusetts	
— Faith F.	D	Mar	1888	12	Massachusetts	
— Ellen	D	Feb	1890	10	Massachusetts	
— Mary	D	June	1894	5	Massachusetts	
— Margaret L.	D	Oct	1896	3	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—15871

2456

MASSACHUSETTS

Elmer, Charles W.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 82 E.D. 1540SHEET 2 LINE 26

W. Jan. 1881 19 Maryland  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Dorchester  
(COUNTY)

Boston Lincoln 19  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Walker, Mary W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 22-12570

Elmer, Chas. W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

21

E.D.

384

SHEET

5

LINE

62

W

Mar.

1872

28

Mass.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lyman

(COUNTY)

Shepard

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

50

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Elmer, Florence	W	Oct	1876	23	Mass.	
" Ruth M.	D	Dec	1898	2	"	
Dorr, George	S	Nov	1881	19	Mass.	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 21—11671

E 432  
Elmer, Clara D.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 32 E.D. 594

SHEET 3 LINE 94

W. Aug. 1840 59 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Hampden  
(COURTY)  
Springfield  
(CITY)  
Alden  
(STREET)  
17  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Elmer, Arthur C.	S	June	1861	38	Massachusetts	
William M. D.		June	1868	31	Vermont	
Hall, George B.	Bo	Sept.	1868	31	Massachusetts	
White, Arthur	Bo	Jan.	1882	18	Hampden	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

Elmer, Clara E.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

39

E.D.

729

SHEET

13

LINE

26

It Jan 1853 47 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTRY) (B. C. C.)

Cambridge Cogswell 33  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hershey, William H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister in Law

REMARKS

E456

*Elmer, Clifton*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

30

E. D.

560

SHEET

12

LINE

23

*H.*  
(COLOR)

*N. R.*  
(BIRTH)

*N. R.*  
(YEAR)

*N. R.*  
(AGE)

*N. R.*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*N. R.*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

*Hampden*  
(COUNTY)

*Palmer town*  
(M. C. P.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Taylor, Mabel S.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Grand*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-12070

A-3



Elmer Clifton N.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 12

E.D. 222

SHEET 13

LINE 63

N. Sept. 1881 18

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Mass.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Laureton

(CITY)

City Square

(B. C. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

26

ENUMERATED WITH

Dickerman, Charles P.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-15870

Elmer, Deborah C  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 85 E.D. 1522

SHEET 24 LINE 86

W Mar 1828 72 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Worcester Athol Town  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
- Gulf Road  
(CITY) (STREET)  
R.R.  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Quigley, Nicholas

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

Elmore DeWitt C

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 3

E.D. 5-3

SHEET 1

LINE 92

It Dec 1832 61 New York

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Berkshire

North Adams

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

Porter

(M. C. B.)

(STREET)

86

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Elmore Laura A	Wife	June	1847	53	Vermont	
Wells Maurice C	Son	Feb	1869	31	New York	
Susan C	Daughter	Jan	1869	31	Vermont	
Johnson Annie	Servant	Nov	1875	24	Georgia	

Elmer Edith M.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL 74

E.D. 1813

SHEET 1

LINE 78

W. June 1883

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

16

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

E. Broadway

(STREET)

5-5-3

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Perkins Inst & Mass. School for Blind

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Pupil

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

Elmer Edward

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 22

E.D. 411

SHEET 10

LINE 69

W. Jay

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

1864

(YEAR)

36

(AGE)

England

(BIRTHPLACE)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Methuen town

(C. C. D.)

Brown

(STREET)

N.R.

(CITY/STREET)

(CITY)

7  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Natson Thomas E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11170

*Elmer, Edward*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

SHEET *49* E.D. *918*  
SHEET *11* LINE *56*

*W.* *July* *1878* *21* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (CITY) (CITY)

*Middlesex* *Shirley Town*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Elmer, Jeremiah*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Boarder*

REMARKS

2406  
Elmer, Edward H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

34

R.D.

618

SHEET

7

LINE

82

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

May

(YEAR)

1858

(AGE)

42

(BIRTHPLACE)

Massachusetts

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampshire

(COUNTY)

Limington

(CITY)

Town

(CITY)

(TOWN)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Elmer, Anna E.	W	Jan	1872	28	Massachusetts	
" Lettie E.	W	Aug	1891	8	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11873

Elmer, Edward H.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 16 E.D. 291

SHEET 13 LINE 89

N. Aug. 1887 12 England N.P.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY OR TOWNSHIP)

Craen  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Haverhill Pleasant 15  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Parkman, James C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Step son

REMARKS



2736  
 Elmer, Edwin O.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

27

E.D.

496

SHEET

2

LINE

91

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

21 July 1858

Franklin

(COUNTY)

Massachusetts

Shelburne town

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Elmer, Alfred J.

21

Aug. 1856

43

Massachusetts

Effie M.

D.

May 1885

15

Massachusetts

Harold B.

S.

Sept. 1888

11

Massachusetts

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12871

**E 436**  
**Elinor Edwin R**  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. **27** I.O. **496**

SHEET **1** LINE **28**

**W** **Oct** **1853**  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
**Franklin**  
 (COUNTY)

**49** **Massachusetts**  
 (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
**Shelburne Town**  
 (IN. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<b>Elinor Mary E.</b>	<b>W</b>	<b>Oct</b>	<b>1853</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>Massachusetts</b>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A 1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 33—11871

Elmer, Ellen  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 34

R.D. 521

SHEET 8

LINE 72

W. Feb. 18<sup>29</sup>  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

71  
(AGE)

Ireland  
(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlebury  
(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Cambridge  
(CITY)

Irish  
(CITY)

538

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Whelan, John J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1120

2434  
RE  
Chmorr, Ellen M.

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 3 E.D. 45

SHEET 9 LINE 2

W Nov. 1832 67 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Berkshire New Marlboro Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Underwood, Wilbur C

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

Elmer, Collisworth C

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

28

E.D.

510

SHEET

14

LINE

71

W

(COLOR)

Feb 1859

(MONTH)

41

(YEAR)

Vermont

(AGE)

Hampden

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Chicopee

(COUNTY)

Chicopee Street

(C. D.)

332

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Elmer, Clara	W	March	1857	49	Massachusetts	
Dane, Lucy M	Se	Sept	1839	40	Massachusetts	
Harriman, Rhode	Bo	Nov	1876	23	Vermont	
Bassett, Philip	Bo	May	1882	18	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23-12671

Clmer. Emeline G.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 34 P.D. 615  
SHEET 20 LINE 1

W. Oct 1831 68 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Chamshire Amherst Town  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
East C

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Living alone</u>						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Elmer, Eugene M

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 26

E.D. 472

SHEET 9

LINE 34

W

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1856

(YEAR)

43

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

Bradford Town

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Franklin

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Elmer, Pearl M	W /	Mar	1861	39	Massachusetts	
✓ Linwood H	S	July	1884	15	Massachusetts	
✓ Vera V	D	July	1888	11	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11271

*Eloner, Frank*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. *2* E.D. *34*  
 SHEET *1* LINE *64*  
*W* *June* *1864* *34* *Germany* *Na*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Berkshire* *Great Barrington town*  
(COUNTY) (TOWN)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Eloner, Ellen</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1866</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>NR</i>
<i>- Stephen</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>NR</i>
<i>- Stephen</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1893</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>NR</i>



2436  
 Elenor Frank E. (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL 31 E.D. 562  
 SHEET 2 LINE 42  
 Wm Jan 1874 26 \* Massachusetts  
 Hain Eden Palmer 9 Gen  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Elenor Ellen	W	Jan	1873	27	* Massachusetts	
Charles	S	July	1896	3		
Lucy	S	July	1895	21		
Ethel	Sl	June	1899	1/2		
Charles F.	F	March	1844	56		

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sec 22

\*supplied from dash  
 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18  
 10-18072

#### HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2

Dec 1

\*Supplied from Cash

A-1 b

23. 5. 1994 10:00 AM

22-1 MAY

**2435**  
**Clover, Frank C.**  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. **32** E.D. **386**

SHEET **8** LINE **58**

**W. June 1867 45 Massachusetts**  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
**Yankee**  
 (COUNTY)  
**Springfield**  
 (CITY)  
**Long Hill**  
 (TOWNSHIP)  
**171**  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<b>Clover, Kate J. A.</b>		<b>Dec</b>	<b>1855</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>Massachusetts</b>	
<b>George C. B.</b>		<b>June</b>	<b>1864</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>Massachusetts</b>	

E-436  
Elmer, Frank R.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 26

E.D. 477

SHEET 8

LINE 4

W Nov 1874 25

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

Franklin

(CITY)

Erving Town

(R. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Elmer, Nellie A.	W	Aug	1874	25	Massachusetts	
Phillip J.	S	Mar	1897	2	Massachusetts	

Elmer, Frederick C.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 61 S.D. 111

SHEET 3 LINE 22

W. Jan. 1896 4 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Plymouth  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Brookton William 10  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lyons, James J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

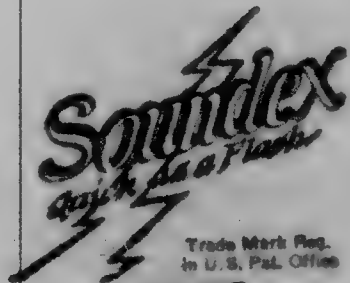
Grandson

REMARKS

(True Copy)

Also see Frederick, Elmer E.

6



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

### A SERVICE

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Hemington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

No: 15,102

1,207,220

1,208,219



1,435,048

1,435,049

1,461,744

Made in U.S.A.

Elmer, George D.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 26

E.D. 477

SHEET 4

LINE 14

W May 1860 40  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Vermont

Franklin  
(CITY)

Erving  
(STREET)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CIVIL STATUS
		MONTH	YEAR			
Elmer, Emma F.	W	Apr	1861	39	Massachusetts	
— Maud C.	D	Jan	1886	14	Massachusetts	
— George D.	S	June	1889	10	Massachusetts	
— Edward	S	Mar	1898	2	Massachusetts	

Elmer, Guliana  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 5 S.D. 1076

SHEET 10 LINE 55

W July 1819 80 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester Worcester School  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (SCHOOL) (B. C. S.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Morse, Charles E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Mother

REMARKS



Elmer, H.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

63

E.D.

1146

SHEET

321

LINE

26

11.

(COLOR)

Aug.

(MONTH)

1859

(YEAR)

40

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

Plymouth

(COUNTY)

Brockland Town

(M.C.D.)

Union

(CITY)

(STREET)

M.P.

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Richardson, Benjamin Jr.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

Elmore, Hannah J.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

64

L.D.

1139

SHEET

13

LINE

39

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

Boston

(CITY)

Lexington

(STREET)

170

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Raleigh, Mitchell J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1110

Elmore, Henry J.

HEAD OF FAMILY

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 64

E.D. 1156

SHEET 1

LINE 48

W

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1862

(YEAR)

38

(AGE)

Canada (Eng)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Ma.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

White

(H. C. B.)

(ETHNIC)

34

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Elmore, Susan A.	W	Oct.	1865	34	Canada (Eng)	N.R.
— Francis J.	D	Mar.	1888	12	Massachusetts	
— Ella L.	D	Mar.	1891	9	Canada (Eng)	N.R.

Elmore, Henry J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 47

E.D. 875

SHEET 2

LINE 11

St. Louis  
(COLOR)

1872  
(YEAR)

28  
(AGE)

New York  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Madison  
(COUNTY)

Madison  
(CITY)

Denton, Ohio  
(STREET)

113  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Elmore, Helen M.</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>Dec</u>	<u>1877</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	



2436  
Elmer Irving W  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 27 E.D. 488

SHEET 19 LINE 45

W. Nov. 1855 44 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Franklin Montague Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. S.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Elmer, Alice	D.	Nov	1887	15	Massachusetts	

E456

Elmir, J. A. ✓  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 71

E. D. 1322

SHEET 1

LINE 62

u. June 1866 33 Kansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)Suffolk  
(COUNTY)Boston Columbus  
(CITY) (STREET)

(R. C. D.)

552  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Pauvers, H. A. ✓

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-21870

E456  
Elmer, James H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 34 E.D. 618

SHEET 2 LINE 16

21 July 1859 40 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcestershire Cummington Town  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Elmer, Mary E.	W.	Sept.	1870	29	Massachusetts	
" Alfred E.	S.	March	1872	8	Massachusetts	



Elmer, James L.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 61 2. 1116

SHEET 12 LINE 52

w Apr. 1863 37 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Glynnmouth  
(COUNTY)  
Worcester (CITY) Warren (STREET) 145 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Elmer, Margaret</u>	<u>w</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1868</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Edna</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1872</u>	<u>78</u>	<u>New Hampshire</u>	

2456  
Elmer, James H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 3

E. D. 59

SHEET 17

LINE 28

24 Sept 1853

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

44

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(CITY)

Springfield

(CITY)

Rutledge

(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

48

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Elmer, Esther A. J.	W	May	1848	54	Massachusetts	

2408  
Elmer, Jennie E.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

88

E. D.

1645

SHEET

4

LINE

81

W. Nov 1866 33  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Ireland  
(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(COUNTY)

Leominster Town  
(B. C. D.)

—  
(CITY)

Wilson  
(STREET)

2  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Murphy, Dominick

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—11570

2706  
Elmore John

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 83

E.D. 1554

SHEET 6

LINE 7

W

(COLOR)

M.R

(MONTH)

1835

(YEAR)

65

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(IN. C. D.)

Chelsea

(CITY)

Maverick

(STREET)

58

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

O'Hagan, Stephen

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother in law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-11770

*Elmer, John C*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *27* E. D. *497*

SHEET *3* LINE *18*

*W June 1860 39 Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Franklin* *Andover town*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (M. C. R.) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Elmer, Marie L</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1860</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>Dyson, Lena</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1874</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>NS</i>

Elmer, John H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 26

E.D. 470

SHEET 3

LINE 78

W Oct 1883 7  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Franklin  
(COUNTY)

Massachusetts  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
Ashfield Town  
(M. C. D.)  
(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Elmer, Jennie E.</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Sept</u>	<u>1836</u>	<u>63</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	

2436  
Elmer, John R.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

31

E.D.

563

SHEET

7

LINE

29

W

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1841

(YEAR)

58

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

Hampton

(COUNTY)

Russell

Town

(CITIZENSHIP)

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Living alone						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11071





E436  
Elmer, Juliet

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 34 E.O. 622

SHEET 41 LINE 5

W Aug 1834 65 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Hampshire Essex Town  
(COUNTY) (U. S. C.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Elmer, Fred C.	S	June	NR	24	Massachusetts	
Alfred C.	U.S.	Mar	1892	8	Massachusetts	

Elmer, Katherine A.

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

69

E. D.

1803

SHEET

4

LINE

5

(COLOR)

W Jan.

1868

32

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

New Hampshire

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTRY)

Suffolk

(M. C. R.)

Charles

(CITY)

(STREET)

215

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Suffolk County Jail

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

prisoner

REMARKS

Supplied from back

E 456  
 Elmer, Lorenzo D.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 27 E.D. 490

SHEET 15 LINE 184

W Dec 1831 68 Vermont  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Franklin Montague Town  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Elmer,	Maria C	W.	July 1836	63	Vermont	
Cook,	Mary E	D.	Oct 1869	30	Massa- chusetts	
Park,	Arthur	Bo.	May 1884	16	Massa- chusetts	

*Elmer Louise Es.*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

*21*

E.D.

*388*

SHEET

*13*

LINE

*14*

*W.*

(COLOR)

*N.R.*

(MOTHER)

*1878*

(YEAR)

*22*

(AGE)

*Canada*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*N.R.*

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Essex*

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

*Lynn*

(CITY)

*Johnson*

(STREET)

*59*

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Robert H. Wallace*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Broader*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23—11870

Elmore, Margaret L.		VOL 104	E.D. 1102
SHEET 16		LINE 16	
W	Oct. 1895	4	Massachusetts
(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)
Suffolk		(BIRTHPLACE)	
(COUNTY)		(U. S. S.)	
Boston	Chelsea	289	
(CITY)	(STREET)	(HOUSE NO.)	
ENUMERATED WITH	M. C. Lowan, Bernard J.		
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE	Niece in law.		
REMARKS			

E452

*Elmond Mary*  
 (INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *4* E.O. *86*SHEET *4* LINE *61*

*22* *Oct* *1881* *18* *Massachusetts*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Berkshire* *West Stockbridge Town*  
 (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Messenger, Ida W*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Servant*

REMARKS

5 E456  
Emore, Mary, C  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 37

E.D. 908

SHEET 3

LINE 5

11 Jan. 1861  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

39  
(AGE)

New York  
(BIRTH PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Madison  
(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

Somerville  
(CITY)

Nallace  
(STREET)

100  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
LIVING ALONE						

E456

Elmore, Mary J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE, TERRITORY, DISTRICT, COUNTY

VOL. 7/ E.D. 1321

SHEET 12 LINE 40

W. Aug 1892 42 Canada Str N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

(D. C. D.)

Boston Massachusetts Ave 42-5  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Neidater, James J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE N. Keeper

REMARKS



2486  
Elmer Mary J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 36 E.D. 664

SHEET 4 LINE 23

W May 1868 32 Vermont  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex Bedford Town  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)  
- - -  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Webber, Nancy A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-51870

2430  
C. Imery, Maud V.  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
27  
21  
7  
1879  
21  
Massachusetts  
Franklin  
Shelburne Town  
(CITY)  
(STREET)  
(HOUSE NO.)  
(COLOR)  
(MONTH)  
(YEAR)  
(AGE)  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
(CITIZENSHIP)  
(COUNTY)  
(N. C. D.)

ENUMERATED WITH Merrill Mary C.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder  
REMARKS

2436  
Blamard Michael  
(INDIVIDUAL)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. 67 E.D. 1281

SHEET 2 LINE 48

H NR 1875 25 Italy al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk Boston Globe Alley  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (H. C. N.)

Boston Globe Alley 4  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Lombard, Mark

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

Elmer, Myron

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

34

E. D.

632

SHEET

4

LINE

90

W. Sept 1836 63 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampshire

(COUNTY)

Northampton

(CITY)

Kensington Ave 37

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Elmer, Augusta	W	aug	1836	63	Massachusetts	
Brook, Adelia	Si. L.	Feb	1839	61	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-34871

65450  
Elmer Nelson  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MA  
VOL. 32 E.D. 376  
SHEET 2 LINE 69

W. July 1867 30 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Rampham  
(COUNTY)  
Springfield Warner Place 53  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Elmer Alice M.</u>	<u>W.</u>	<u>Apr.</u>	<u>1869</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>— Ruth</u>	<u>W.</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1895</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>— Nelson L.</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>Oct.</u>	<u>1896</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Coinc Maria</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>Apr.</u>	<u>1872</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>Ireland</u>	<u>W.</u>

E 456

MASSACHUSETTS

Elmer Perry

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

4

R.D.

77

SHEET

9

LINE

83

W. Mar 1864

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

36

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Berkshire

(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

Pittsfield

(CITY)

North

(STREET)

333

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Gates Julia  
Roomer

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-12271

E 456  
Elmer Perry  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 35

E. D. 635

SHEET 10

LINE 65

W. Mar 1863  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

37 Massachusetts  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampshire  
(COUNTY)

Northampton  
(CITY)

Smith  
(STREET)

(S. C. D.)

23  
(HOUSE NO.)

Free Copy

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Elmer Sallyann M		Jan	1825	75	Maine	
Elizabeth Si		July	1855	44	Massachusetts	

See also Perry, Elmer.

E456  
Elmer, Peter  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 93

E.D. 1716

SHEET 17

LINE 43

W. Mar. 1870  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

36 Ireland  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

na.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(COUNTY)

Worcester  
(CITY)

Moran Court  
(STREET)

1  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Elmer, Hannah	W.	Mar.	1865	35	Ireland.	NR
- Daniel E.	S.	Feb.	1893	7	Massachusetts	
- Patrick	S.	Sept.	1895	4	Massachusetts	
- Mary	D.	Aug.	1897	2	Massachusetts	





2438  
Elmer, Robbins

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 1

E.D. 11

SHEET 12

LINE 18

W July 1861

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

38

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

Harwich Town

(CITIZENSHIP)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Elmer, Annie M.	W	July	1860	39	Canada (Eng.)	NR

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-51671

Eleonore, Paul

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 22

E.D. 409

SHEET 16

LINE 58

W. Sept. 1861 38

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Canada French N.Y.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Wethers town

(M. C. D.)

Lowell

(STREET)

8

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Duhamel, Louis

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

See Paul Eleonore

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-45119

Chmore, Samuel D.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MALACROBUSTS  
VOL. 37 S. D. 678  
SHEET 6 LINE 82

W Jan. 1869 31 Connecticut  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Cambridge Broadway 473  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Perkins, Mary A.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE B-in-law ✓

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_



Elmore, Lucie

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 37

L.D. 671

SHEET 6

LINE 81

W Aug. 1868

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

31

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Cambridge

(CITY)

Broadway

(STREET)

473

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Perkins Mary A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

**Elmark Swann**

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

39

E.D.

716

SHEET

10

LINE

99

W. June 1858

41

Gooden

na.

(BORN)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Midway

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Cambridge

(CITY)

Peasant

(STREET)

154

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Elmark, Esther C.	D.	Mar	1857	13	Massachusetts	
Elmark, Edward W.	S.	Mar	1857	11	Massachusetts	
Elmark, Ethel C.	D.	Dec	1890	7	Massachusetts	
Elmark, Anna C.	S.	Sept	1891	3	Massachusetts	
Elmark, Josephine C.	W.	Dec	1858	41	Gooden	W.P.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-31871

2436  
Elmer, Sydney P.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 26 E.D. 470

SHEET 5 LINE 99

W July 1859 41 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Franklin (COUNTY) Ashfield (B. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Miss. J. M. U.	Da	Mar	1861	29	Massachusetts	
— Julia H.	M	Oct	1824	26	Massachusetts	
— Wm. F.	S	Mar	1881	18	New York	
— May F. C.	S	Mar	1891	7	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-21871

*Elmore, Sylvia*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

E.D.

SHEET

LINE

*21* *Oct* *1897* *2* *Vermont*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Frankshire*  
(CITY)

*West Stockbridge*  
(CITY) (STATE)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Messenger, Ida M.*  
*Boarder*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS



*Elmer, Thomas*

INDIVIDUAL

STATE

VOL

*88*

E.D.

*1644*

SHEET

*4*

LINE

*13*

*W.*  
(COLOR)

*June*  
(MONTH)

*1867*  
(YEAR)

*32*  
(AGE)

*Massachusetts*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Worcester*  
(CITY)

(COUNTY)

*Leominster Town*  
(M. C. D.)

*Summer*  
(STREET)

(CITY)

*41*  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Swine, Anna*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1115

E456  
 Elmer, Vesmore J.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS  
 VOL. 21 E.D. 394

SHEET 3 LINE 21

Aug 3 1856 43 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Essex  
 (COUNTY)  
 Lynn Houghton  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 21

TRUE COPY

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Elmer, Lilly	W	Aug 9	1858	41	Massachusetts	
Edith	D	June 21	1883	16	Massachusetts	

Also see Vesmore, Elmer J.

E 456  
Elmer, Thaddeus L.  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
STATE  
VOL. 39 E.D. 229  
SHEET 13 LINE 25  
Nov 1852 47 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Cambridge  
(CITY)  
Cognwell Ave  
(STREET)  
39  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hersey, William H.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother in Law  
REMARKS

Elmer Walter

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 4

E. D. 71

SHEET 12

LINE 67

W. Apr. 1874

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

36 Vermont

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Berkshire

(COUNTY)

Pittsfield

(CITY)

Holmes Road

(R. C. D.)

(STREET)

N.R.

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Elmer, Louise</u>	<u>W.</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1877</u>	<u>53</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Myrtle</u>	<u>D.</u>	<u>Nov.</u>	<u>1874</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Ralph H.</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>Jan.</u>	<u>1883</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Cunningham, Edward</u>	<u>Bo.</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1891</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>Vermont</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11571

E 456  
 Elmer, Walter R  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 20 E.D. 481  
 SHEET 20 LINE 2

W June 1851 48 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Franklin Greenfield Town  
 (COUNTY) (R. C. D.)  
 Lincoln  
 (CITY) (STREET)  
 HOUSE NO. 32

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Elmer, Frances A	W	Aug	1855	44	Massachusetts	
- Andrew V	D	Aug	1881	18	Massachusetts	
- Bessie M	D	Aug	1882	17	Massachusetts	
- John R	D	Feb	1886	14	Massachusetts	
- Herman A	A	Nov	1889	10	Massachusetts	

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED**

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2 Sept 1

A-36

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 11-11679

E 456

MASSACHUSETTS

Elmer Ward C.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

21

E. D.

1322

SHEET

3

LINE

522

20

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1870

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

New Hampshire

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Columbus Avenue

(STREET)

518

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wm. C. C. C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1880 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33-11570

A-2

6430  
Elder, William A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

E.D.

SHEET

LINE

24 Dec 1835 64 Maryland

(CITY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Barnstable Provincetown town

(COUNTY)

(C. D.)

Bradford

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

True Copy

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Elder, Salome	W	Aug	1845	54	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

See Elder, William A.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11371



E430  
Elmore, William B.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 39

E. D. 74

SHEET 13

LINE 12

B Dec 1867  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

32  
(AGE)

Georgia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Cambridge  
(CITY)

Loden  
(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

24  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Elmore, Theresa E.	W	Sept	1872	27	Georgia	
Percival J.	S	Sept	1891	8	Georgia	
William E.	S	Jan	1900	1/2	Massachusetts	
Dowse, Anna M.	Li L.	May	1877	23	Georgia	

2436  
Elmore, William H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

46

E.D.

745

SHEET

LINE

W.

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1883

(YEAR)

66

(AGE)

England

(BIRTHPLACE)

ali

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Everett

(CITY)

Second

(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

N.B.

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Elmore, Jane	W.	Nov.	1844	55	Canada Eng	N.B.

E456  
Elmer, Willis  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE 33 VOL. 33 E.D. 654  
SHEET 1 LINE 65

W. Mar. 1861 37 Massachusetts  
Hampshire Williamsburg town  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13718

lr 450

lr 450

**Soundex**  
*Quick as a Flash*

Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Washington, D. C.

Patent Nos.

Pat 14,392

1,397,333

1,398,013

1,425,083

1,425,084

1,461,744

Made in U. S. A.

2468  
CHRISTIAN, ALBERT  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

31

E.D.

579

SHEET

4

LINE

62

N Nov 1875 25 Hermann  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden  
(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

Springfield  
(CITY)

Howard  
(STREET)

16  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Center serv, Katie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12770

E460  
 Ellery, Alphonse  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 83

E.D. 1551

SHEET 6

LINE 29

W Dec 1832 66 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Suffolk  
 Chelsea  
(COUNTY) (CITY)

Rosol  
(STREET)

168  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ellery, Elizabeth	W	May	1852	48	Mass - Worcester	
- Lattie O	D	May	1874	26	Mass - Worcester	
- Arthur W	S	Feb	1878	22	Mass - Worcester	

2460  
Eller, Amelia  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
VOL 17 E.D. 321  
SHEET 6 LINE 24

W. Oct. 1830 69 Germany N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY)  
Lawrence Prospect Court 6  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Miller, George  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Mother in Law

REMARKS

## INSTEAD OF FAMILY

VOL.

122

SHEET

LINE

(CG-400)

1 MONTH

1564

1502

New York

《中国大百科全书》

151712本館藏

Hamphshire  
(COUNTY)

COUNTY)

(PARTIAL) (ENTIRE)  
 Hunted by Tom Jupp  
 (C.D.)

1972 C. D.

(CITY)

4. 爲了對保來單據

HOUSE NO. 1

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

See also Archie Ellorick

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1187V



E460

Ellery, Augustus  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 40 E.D. 1666

SHEET 12 LINE 45

W Dec 1860 34 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Worcester North Brookfield Iron  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)Saint John  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ellery, Era	W	May	1866	34	Vermont	
" Joseph	S	June	1884	15	Massachusetts	
" John L	S	Dec	1895	4	Massachusetts	
" Raymond	S	Oct	1897	2	Massachusetts	

2700  
Ellery, Benjamin F. MASSACHUSETTS  
(INDIVIDUAL) VOL 14 E.D. 284  
SHEET 6 LINE 87  
W Mar 1843 48 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Essex  
(COUNTY)  
Gloucester  
(CITY)  
Dennison  
(STREET)  
42  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wilkinson, William H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

E462  
Ellisworth C.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS  
 STATE

VOL. 16 E.D. 307

SHEET 6 LINE 74

Aug 1853 34 New York  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Essex Washington  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET)

Beverly 243  
(CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Ellisworth Edwin</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1867</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>Canada</u>	<u>MR</u>
<u>Grace</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Sept</u>	<u>1891</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>Essex</u>	<u>MS</u>
<u>Donald Laura</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1892</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>Essex</u>	<u>MS</u>
<u>William</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Sept</u>	<u>1892</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>Essex</u>	<u>MS</u>

**E462**  
Clericor, Schailer  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. 18 K.D. 322

SHEET 4 LINE 67

Wm Jan 1860 40 France Al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Chen Lanilree Rommon 322  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Clericor, Lizzie</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1878</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>France</u>	<u>Al</u>
<u>Mary</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>Oct</u>	<u>1877</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	

E460

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

Eller, Charles  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 3 E.D. 38

B July 1873 26  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

20th SHEET 5 LINE 81  
Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Berkshire  
(COUNTY)

North Adams  
(CITY)

Holden  
(STREET) 69  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hill Lina

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

E 460

7 Ellray, Daniel L  
 (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL 76

E.D. 1422

SHEET 10

LINE 3

N Nov 1874 25 Ireland Na  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Dublin  
 (COUNTY)  
Dublin Samuel 43  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-14870

E462  
Eilers, Diederich  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. 22 E.D. 232

SHEET 4 LINE 3

4	Oct. 1941	32	Germany	Max
(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
Supfeln				
(COUNTY)			(IN C. O.)	
Rotten		Montague		17
(CITY)				

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Edw. Emma	A	Dec	1888	3	New York	
Edith	S	Mar	1892	8	New York	
William Victoria	Sr	Dec	1882	17	Sweden	N.B.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11473

E461  
Clarbuck, Edward  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 53 E.D. 978

SHEET 5 LINE 3

W Apr 1835 65 Massachusetts  
(COL) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Waltham Newton  
(CITY) (STREET)  
34  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Clarbuck, Ella	D	Apr	1872	28	Massachusetts	



2460  
Elery, Elizabeth  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE OF MASS.  
VOL. 88 E.D. 1632

SHEET 13 LINE 41

W Mar. 1823  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Worcester  
(COUNTY)

77 Ireland  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Grafton Town  
(IN C. D.)

NR.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brown, John A.	S.L.	Dec.	1859	46	Massachusetts	
- Elizabeth	D.L.	Mar.	1858	42	Massachusetts	

<sup>E462</sup>  
Ellerson, Emily  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL. 35

E.O. 638

SHEET 4

LINE 82

W Mar 1858

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

42

(AGE)

England

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampshire

(COUNTY)

Northampton

(CITY)

Federal

(M. C. O.)

152

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Innis, Grace	D	Mar	1879	21	Massachusetts	
Ellerson, George	S	Feb.	1885	15	Massachusetts	
— David	S	Sept.	1886	13	Massachusetts	
— Walter	S	Mar	1888	12	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

See also  
Ellerson, Emily

A-18

13-11571

2460  
Ellis, Ernestine

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 18 E.D. 322

SHEET 20 LINE 34

W. Oct 1874 75 Hamming S.K.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Massachusetts  
(COUNTY)

Lawrence Orchard 19  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Frederick Paul

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

E462  
Ellerson, Ethel

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL

22

E.D.

402

SHEET

1

LINE

39

(COSE)

W

(MONTH)

Jan

(YEAR)

1887

(AGE)

13

(BIRTHPLACE)

New Hampshire

(CITYSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Essex

(B. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Lynn

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

796

ENUMERATED WITH

Pendergast Oscar L

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25—11670

Eller Frank.

(INDIVIDUAL)

NAME

VOL.

3

P.D.

58

SHEET

5

LINE

82

B

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1880

(YEAR)

20

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Berkshire

(COUNTY)

North Adams

(CITY)

(B. C. D.)

Holden

(STREET)

69

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hill, Lina

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11570

E460

Ellor, Fred

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

SHEET

E.D.

LINE

W.

(COLOR)

Aug.

(MONTH)

1861

(YEAR)

28

(AGE)

Canada

(BIRTHPLACE)

Al.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Worcester

(IN C.R.)

Dollarsville

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ellor, Mary B.	W	May	1861	28	Canada	N.R.
- Sophie	D	Apr.	1871	13	New Hampshire	
- Ernest	D	June	1873	11	New Hampshire	
- Arthur	D	Oct.	1874	10	New Hampshire	
- Rose	D	Feb.	1871	9	New Hampshire	

A-1a

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-11573



E460

MASSACHUSETTS

Clery, Fred  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 30 E.O. 560SHEET 15 LINE 57

W. Dec. 1870 29 N.H.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester Calverton  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Clery, Della</u>	<u>w.</u>	<u>Mar.</u>	<u>1868</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>Mass.</u>	
<u>" Lillian</u>	<u>d.</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1893</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>N.H.</u>	<u>N.R.</u>
<u>Viola M.</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>Aug.</u>	<u>1900</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Calverton</u>	
<u>Chappell, Lottie</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>Aug.</u>	<u>1877</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>Conn.</u>	
<u>Julia, Ruth</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>Nov.</u>	<u>1888</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>Mass.</u>	

1906 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

y. L. H. Shuman A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-21571



E-460

Ellery, Frederick  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

8

E. D.

150

SHEET

7

LINE

14

W.

(COLOR)

Aug.

(MONTH)

1849

(YEAR)

50

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Fall River

(CITY)

(B. C. D.)

Pleasant

(STREET)

52  
A. B.  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Borden, George L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

*Ellery, George*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. *13* E. D. *227*

SHEET *1* LINE *10*

*W* *Mar* *1858* *42* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Essex* *Gloucester* *Sargent* *36*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Ellery, Alice</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1858</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>Sarah E</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1860</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>Abbie W</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1898</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>George Jr</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1879</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-14871

E460  
 Ellery, Harrison  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS  
 STATE  
 VOL. 1 E.D. 1  
 SHEET 5 LINE 58  
 1841 58 Massachusetts  
(YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Barnstable  
(COUNTY)  
 Barnstable town  
(CITY)  
 Sunset  
(STREET)  
 one  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ellery, Sarah M.	Wife	Aug	1833	46	Massachusetts	

2463  
Elrick, Harry

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

69

S. D.

1267

SHEET

1

LINE

84

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1886

(YEAR)

14

(AGE)

Russia

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

Lowell

(STREET)

113

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Butman, Jacob

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

E460

MASSACHUSETTS

Gilley, Helen

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 22

E.D. 409

SHEET 10

LINE 33

W.

(COLOR)

April

(MONTH)

1846

(YEAR)

54

(AGE)

England

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.B.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Methuen town

(M. C. D.)

—

(CITY)

Arnold

(STREET)

20

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hartley, Thomas

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother-in-law.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11550

2466  
Ehler, Isabel  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

71

E.D.

1219

SHEET

1

LINE

98

W  
(COLOR)

Mar  
(MONTH)

1852  
(YEAR)

48  
(AGE)

Newfoundland  
(BIRTHPLACE)

NR  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Dorchester  
(CITY)

(M. C. No.)

Deacon  
(STREET)

412  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Isabel Mary A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11170

E-460  
Ehler, James  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL. 15 S.D. 277

SHEET 25 LINE 9

31 MAR. 1863 32 Canada (Eng) N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Essex  
(COUNTY)  
Gloucester Harner  
(CITY) (STREET) (R. C. D.)  
76 1/2  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

35—11579

Elleriz, James  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 4 E.D. 67

SHEET 17 LINE 44

W Mar 1863 31 England  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Berkshire  
(COUNTY)  
Pittsfield  
(CITY)  
Cherry  
(STREET)  
14  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Elleriz, Ellen	W	July	1865	34	England	NR
✓ Margaret	D	Aug	1888	11	Massa chusetts	
✓ Mary E	D	Dec	1889	10	Massa chusetts	
✓ Florence L	D	Jan	1893	7	Massa chusetts	
✓ Sarah A	D	Apr	1895	5	Massa chusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1; see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 32-11871



AWAY FROM FAMILY—CONFIDENTIAL

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

\*2; see \*1

A-11b

地址：北京市西城区西便门大街2号 邮编：100031 电话：010-63793000

11-55-2, 1571

E460

MASSACHUSETTS

Chler James R.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 107 E.D. 476

SHEET 19 LINE 14-9

W. N.R. 1864 40 Canada St. N.H.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
Haverhill (COUNTY)  
Scott St. (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Chler Mary L.	W.	N.R.	1856 14		Canada	N.H.
Victor R.	S.	N.R.	1886 13		Massachusetts	
Thelma	S.	N.R.	1887 12		Massachusetts	
Charlotte L.	D.	N.R.	1894 5		Massachusetts	
Joseph A.	S.	N.R.	1895 4		Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-54571



E 460

MASSACHUSETTS

Eelen, Jane

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

31

S.D.

569

SHEET

1

LINE

25

W.

(COLOR)

April

(MONTH)

1830

(YEAR)

20

(AGE)

Connecticut

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden.

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

Springfield

(CITY)

Morgan

(STREET)

37

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Gillett, Frederick H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11870

E460

Ellerson, Jemima  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 76 E.D. 1867

SHEET 1 LINE 36

M. Sept. 1862 18 Norway N.P.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk (COUNTY)  
Boston (CITY)  
(B. C. D.)  
Cabot (STREET)  
88 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Sivertsen, Michael

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sager

REMARKS

E460  
Ellery, John

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 17

R.D. 309

SHEET 9

LINE 42

Mr. Mrs.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

Haverhill

(CITY)

Maine

(STREET)

271

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Elizabeth Hovey for Children

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

2460  
Ellery, John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 16 E.D. 283

SHEET 3 LINE 36

W Feb 1828 22 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Essex  
(COUNTY)  
Gloucester  
(CITY)  
Warrington  
(STREET) (H.C.D.)  
202  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ellery, Sarah	W	Sept	1837	62	Massachusetts	

E460

MASSACHUSETTS

Ellery, John B.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 90 E.D. 1666

SHEET 8 LINE 100

W Feb 1859 41 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Worcester North Brookfield Town  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 North Main

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ellery, Arthemius	W	Aug	1859	40	Canada	N.R.
" Clarabel	D	May	1885	15	Massachusetts	
" Lawrence	D	Feb	1887	13	Massachusetts	
" Belia	D	Sept	1887	10	Massachusetts	
" Claribel	W	Apr	1886	14	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12671



E460

MASSACHUSETTS

Chlor, John C.

(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. 15 E.D. 372

SHEET 11 LINE 90

W

(COLOR)

Mar.

(MONTH)

1864

(YEAR)

34

(AGE)

Canada (Eng)

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.B.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cisc.

(COUNTY)

Houckster

(CITY)

Cast. Main

(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

114

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Chlor, Christine	W	Sept.	1875	24	Canada (Eng)	N.B.
— Alice C.	D	Sept.	1897	2	Massachusetts	
— George A.	B	Feb.	1883	17	Canada (Eng)	N.B.
— William C.	B	Jan.	1874	26	Canada (Eng)	N.B.
— Harriett J.	M	Aug.	1844	55	Canada (Eng)	N.B.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#100 #2

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

DEAR MY FAMILY—CONTINUED

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED**

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2000

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

14-21471

2467  
Eilers, John C.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 14 E.D. 361

SHEET 4 LINE 65

W. Soc 1829 20 Maine

(COLOR)

(MOUTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Dyran

(CITY)

Euclid

(STREET)

176

ENUMERATED WITH

Starbird, Eugene H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother in L.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

E460

Ellery, John E.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 12 E.D. 212

SHEET 9 LINE 85

W Nov 1881 18 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol Raynham Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Tandirford, John H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12870

E 460

Ellery John G.

HEAD OF FAMILY

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL

25

E.D.

451

SHEET

8

LINE

41

H.

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1855

(YEAR)

44

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Salmon

(CITY)

Bryant

(STREET)

13

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ellery, Sarah C.	H.	Aug.	1855	47	Mass	
Grace C.	D.	Nov.	1876	23	Mass	
Frank B.	S.	Jan.	1878	22	Mass	
John B.	S.	Nov.	1881	18	Mass	
Vanderford, Susan M.	M.	Oct.	1829	70	Mass	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11671

5462  
Elgrahart John R.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS  
 STATE

VOL. 16 E.D. 291

SHEET 18 LINE 84

Mr. Mar 1868 32 Canada (Eng.) Al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Haverhill West 16  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Elgrahart Mary</u>	<u>W.</u>	<u>Dec.</u>	<u>1868</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>Wisconsin</u>	
<u>Muriel R.</u>	<u>D.</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1899</u>		<u>Massachusetts</u>	

E H

E 46 MASSACHUSETTS

Chler, Joseph

(INDIVIDUAL)

STA

VOL 15

E.D. 280

SHEET 10

LINE 15

N.

(COLOR)

N.P.

(MONTH)

N.P.

(YEAR)

N.P.

(AGE)

Canada (Br.)

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.P.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Gloucester

(CITY)

Main

(TOWNSHIP)

(R. C. D.)

22

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wheeler, Annie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—11270

E460

MASSACHUSETTS

Ehler<sup>R</sup>, Joseph 9<sup>A</sup>

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 15

E. D. 281

SHEET 15

LINE 91

N. Dec 1881 19 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

Gloucester

(CITY)

Commercial

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Welsh, George

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—31870



E460

MASSACHUSETTS

Culer, Laura  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 72 E.D. 1334SHEET 21 LINE 56

W Apr 1861 39 Kentucky  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Boston Washington 1658  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Jones, MellicottRELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son-in-law

REMARKS

E460

6 *Ellery, Mabel*

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE **MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. *22* E.O. *409*

SHEET *10* LINE *34*

*M.* *April* *1884* *16* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Cecil* *Milham Town*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (TOWNSHIP)

*Arnold* *20*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Hartley, Thomas*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Sister-in-law*

REMARKS

E462

E-brick Margaret  
(INDIVIDUAL)MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL 24 E.D. 450

SHEET 15 LINE 85

W Apr 1840 60 England NB.  
(DOB) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (CITIZENSHIP)Essex  
(COUNTY)Salem  
(CITY)Washington  
(STREET)90  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Rea, Charles

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

E462

Urick, Margaret  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

24

E.D.

450

SHEET

15

LINE

25

W. Apr. 1840 60 England  
(MTH) (YR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.  
(NATURALIZATION)

Essex  
(COUNTY)

Salem  
(CITY)

Washington  
(CITY)

90  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Rea, Charles S.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

E462  
 Eliors, Mary

MASSACHUSETTS  
 VOL 68 C.O. 1234  
 SHEET 15 LINE 37

W. July 1870 29 + Turkey  
 Suffolk  
 Boston. Curue.

N.R.  
 46

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION	DATE	AGE	PLACE	REMARKS
Eliors, Peter	S.	May 1898	2	Wages!	
Rathdax, Samara	R.	Dec. 1834	60	Turkey	N.R.
Jamson, Marka	R.	Nov. 1834	60	"	N.R.
Dournet, Joseph	R.	Feb. 1865	35	"	N.R.
" Peter	R.	Mar. 1870	30	"	N.R.

+ Supplied from ditto

E460

Ellery, Mason

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 7

C.D. 131

SHEET 1

LINE 24

W OCT 1849 50

(CITY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

England

(BIRTHPLACE)

CITIZENSHIP

NR

Bristol

Fall River

(CITY)

William

(CITY)

5102R

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ellery, Eliza	W	Apr	1850	50	Ireland	NR
— Margaret	D	Aug	1877	22	Massachusetts	
— Ellery M	S	June	1879	20	Massachusetts	
— Ruth C	D	July	1881	18	Massachusetts	

E460

Cher, Minnie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

66

E.D.

1219

SHEET

9

LINE

93

17  
(COLOR)

May  
(MONTH)

1877  
(YEAR)

23  
(AGE)

Canada Cng.  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Mr.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

Boston  
(CITY)

Salutation  
(STREET)

29  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Goodwin, Hayward

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

A-2

Eller, Nels G L

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 7F

E.D. 1452

SHEET 9

LINE 70

W May 1863

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

37 Sweden

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

No

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Vaughan Ave

(W. C. D.)

(STREET)

19

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Eller, Christina	W	Mar	1867	32	Sweden	NR
- Frank L	S	Mar	1888	12	Massachusetts	
- Sigrid A	D	Dec	1889	10	Massachusetts	
- George R	S	Aug	1891	8	Philadelphia	
- Fredrick W	S	Aug	1896	3	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 all #2

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-31871



INAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 cell #4

A-11

[illegible]

11-11-11

E460

Eller, Paul

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL. 86

E.D. 1612

SHEET 11

LINE 29

24

(COLOR)

N.R.

(MONTH)

1862

(YEAR)

32

(AGE)

Germany

(BIRTHPLACE)

NA

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harcaster

(COUNTY)

Kitchburg

(CITY)

Leighton

(STREET)

(R. C. D.)

136

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Eller, Katie	W	Jan.	1867	32	Germany	N.R.
Paul	S	Jan.	1895	5	Harcaster	
Bertha	D	Nov.	1896	3	Harcaster	
Annie	P	Jan.	1899	4	Harcaster	
Barnet, Wilhelmina	Ind. Mary		1840	60	Germany	NA

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11873

*Eller, Paul*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *2* E. D. *24*

SHEET *23* LINE *5*

*W* (COLOR) *May* (MONTH) *1873* (YEAR) *27* (AGE) *Germany* (BIRTHPLACE) *N* (CITIZENSHIP)

*Berkshire* (COUNTY) *Adams Town* (M. C. O.)

*—* (CITY) *—* (STREET) *58* (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Eller, Katie</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1875</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Germany</i>	

E460  
 Ellery Richard W  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

4

E.D.

67

SHEET

13

LINE

82

W Dec 1866 33 England

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Berkshire

(COUNTY)

Pittsfield

(CITY)

Wellington Ave

(B. C. D.)

(STREET)

ma

(CITIZENSHIP)

24

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ellery Florence W	W	Sept	1865	34	Canada	NR
William R	S	Mar	1874	6	Mass	
Ellery Ada	Si	Oct	1881	18	England	NR

Eller, Robert

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 2

E.D. 24

SHEET 22

LINE 98

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTRY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Eller, Rozalia	W	Jan	1845	34	Germany	NL
— Joseph	S	Oct	1869	30	Germany	NL
— Otto	S	May	1879	21	Germany	NL
— Frederick	S	Jan	1882	18	Germany	NL
— Emma	D	June	1883	14	Massachusetts	NL

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-51671

see # 2

1999

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY-CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

414

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12871

Ellery, Sarah

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

29

R.D.

907

SHEET

10

LINE

89

N

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1826

(YEAR)

73

(AGE)

New Hampshire

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Horton

(CITY)

Pelham

(STREET)

(R. C. B.)

35

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Thorppe, Walter

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

E462

MASSACHUSETTS

Ellers, Sarah E.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

SHEET

E.D. 1295

LINE

W. Nov. 1862

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

37

(AGE)

Canada

(BIRTHPLACE)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Bozenove

(STREET)

(H. C. S.)

Irish

(CITIZENSHIP)

11

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sullivan, James

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-31070



E460

MASSACHUSETTS

*Ellery, Silva H.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. *30* E.D. *560*SHEET *15* LINE *36*

*H.* *Sept.* *1866* *33* *New York*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Hampden* *Palmers Town*  
(COUNTY) (T. C. D.)  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Frederick Edwin R.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Brother*

REMARKS

*Supplied from birth*

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11370

2462

MASSACHUSETTS

Ellers, Susan E  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 62 E. D. 1130

SHEET 1 LINE 19

W Dec 1834 65 Mass  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Plymouth Lakeside Town  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Living Alone</u>	✓					

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671

Ellery, Thomas

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 41 E.D. 763

SHEET 6 LINE 71

W. Sept. 1895 55 England Mass  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Wadsworth  
(COUNTY)  
Pawtucket  
(CITY) Norwood  
(STREET) 50  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ellery, Mary E.	W.	Jan.	1857		New York	
" David J.	S.	Dec.	1857		New York	

2405460  
 Ellery, Victor  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 54 P.D. 992

SHEET 1 LINE 53

W. Aug 1848 57  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

Canada (Eng) 70  
 (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
 (COUNTY)

Westford Town  
 (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ellery, Georgia	W	Dec	1858	41	Canada (Eng)	7R
— Georgia	LD	Aug	1882	17	Michigan	
— Ellen	LD	Jan	1884	16	Michigan	
— Laura	LD	Oct	1885	14	Michigan	
— Mary L.	LD	Dec	1886	13	Michigan	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-13571

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

## STATISTICS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11671

E460

Ellery, Walter L

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 83

E.D. 1562

SHEET 4

LINE 40

W. Mar. 1860 39 Maine

(AGE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Chelsea

(CITY)

Cottage

(HOUSE NO.)

20

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ellery, Henrietta S.	W.	Mar.	1861	39	Massachusetts	
Walter L.	S.	July	1884	15	Massachusetts	
Geline B.	W.	Jan.	1890	10	Massachusetts	
Lucy A.	W.	Feb.	1892	8	Massachusetts	
Margaret A.	W.	Aug.	1894	5	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11874



2462  
Erick, William  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 58 E.D. 1061

SHEET 18 LINE 34

W Dec 1859 40 Scotland  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Norfolk  
(COUNTY)

Quincy  
(CITY)

School  
(STREET)

30  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Erick, Edith	D	Mar	1888	11	Mass.	
William	S	Aug	1888	12	Mass.	
Helen	D	May	1891	9	Mass.	
Henry	S	July	1893	6	Mass.	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 14-34471



Ellerbrook, William E.

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 57 E.D. 1043

SHEET 17 LINE 37

W May 1868 32 Canada 'Eng' 1/2  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Norfolk (COUNTY) Bridge Wood (CITY) 21 (HOUSE NO.)

True Copy

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ellerbrook, Edna M	W	Aug	1871	27	Rhode Island	
Mary A	L	June	1890	9	Rhode Island	
Lizzie	L	Feb	1897	3	Massachusetts	
Mary Ann	L	July	1869	30	Rhode Island	
Cora B	L	Apr	1873	27	Rhode Island	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 112 2

See also Esterbrook A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11271



E460  
 Ellery, William O.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 19 E.D. 361

SHEET 33 LINE 83

W Aug 1863 36 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
 Lynn Lexington  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (H. C. D.)  
 90  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ellery, Rebecca	M-	Aug	1865	34	Mass	
Hazel	D	Aug	1891	8	Mass	
Francis	S	May	1896	4	Mass	

E 460

Ellery William O.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 87 E.D. 1622

SHEET 22 LINE 44

W. Aug. 1863 36 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Worcester  
(CITY) (M. C. D.)Fitchburg North 29  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Ferguson, Hugh

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11870

E460

Ellery William P.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

87

R.D.

1626

SHEET

9

LINE

10

W. May  
(COUNTRY)  
W. May  
(COUNTY)  
W. May  
(CITY)

1887  
(YEAR)

2  
(AGE)

W. May  
(BIRTHPLACE)

W. May  
(CITIZENSHIP)

W. May  
(IN C/D)  
Woodland Avenue  
(STREET)  
108  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Ellery W. May</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>Mar.</u>	<u>1863</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>Worcester, Mass.</u>	<u>N.S.</u>
<u>W. May</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>Oct.</u>	<u>87</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>W. May</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1893</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

463  
463  
463

**Soundex**  
*Quick as a Flash*

Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Rushmore Steel Inc.

Patent Nos.

Pat. 14,482	1,434,653
1,407,190	1,435,414
1,412,619	1,441,744

Made in U. S. A.

*Ellworth, Albert*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *85*

E.D. *1582*

SHEET *18*

LINE *62*

*W*

(COLOR)

*Oct.*

(MONTH)

*1857*

(YEAR)

*43*

(AGE)

*Massachusetts*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Worcester*

(COUNTY)

*Athol - Town*

(M.C.D.)

*Main*

(STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*362*

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Ellworth, Minnie A.</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1861</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>Helen C.</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>Sept.</i>	<i>1886</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	

E-700  
Ellerton, Amelia F.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

50

S.D.

1030

SHEET

4

LINE

23

~~W~~ Jan 1861  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

39 Canada (Eng) N.R.  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk  
(COUNTY)

Leekham Town  
(M. C. D.)

—  
(CITY)

Common 23  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Richmond, Arthur J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS



E463

Eilertson, Andrew

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 81 E.D. 1513

SHEET 14 LINE 11

N Dec 1828 72

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Norway

(BIRTHPLACE)

Na

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Canterbury

(M.C.D.)

(STREET)

1002

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Eilertson, Lena	W	Feb	1833	67	Norway	NA
Emil C	S	Dec	1855	44	Norway	NA

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-31871

42463  
Allerenshaw Ann  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 6  
SHEET 9  
E.D. 111  
LINE 58

W Jan 1842 58 England  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Bristol  
(COUNTY)  
Ball River Woolley 76  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Living alone.						

E463

Elorette Augustus E.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 64 L.D. 1161SHEET 10 LINE 71

W. Oct. 1866 33 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (S. C. D.)

Boston Bennington 170  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Randall, Benjamin

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister

REMARKS

Ehlerst, Bertholdt H  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

48

S.D.

883

SHEET

4

LINE

4

W  
(COLOR)

June  
(MONTH)

1872  
(YEAR)

27  
(AGE)

Massachusetts  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

(M. C. R.)

Melrose  
(CITY)

Main  
(TOWN)

350  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Thompson, Christopher A

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—11870

**E463**  
**Elworthy, Canan**  
OF FAMILY

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. **21** E.D. **391**

SHEET **10** LINE **17**

**W** **Sept** **1860** **39** **England** **U.R.**  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

**Essex**  
**Leynn**  
(COUNTY) (CITY)

**Commercial** **154**  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<b>Elworthy, Margaret</b>	<b>W</b>	<b>Aug</b>	<b>1874</b>	<b>U.R.</b>	<b>Canada Eng</b>	<b>U.R.</b>
<b>James E</b>	<b>S</b>	<b>March</b>	<b>1891</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>Massachusetts</b>	
<b>Henry M.</b>	<b>S</b>	<b>July</b>	<b>1892</b>	<b>U.R.</b>	<b>Massachusetts</b>	
<b>Agnes L.</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>Jan</b>	<b>1894</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>Massachusetts</b>	
<b>William</b>	<b>S</b>	<b>March</b>	<b>1898</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>Massachusetts</b>	

E460

Eilertson, Caroline E.

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

39

E.D.

716

SHEET

6

LINE

43

W. Mar. 1887

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

13

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Cambridge

(CITY)

Prince

(STREET)

26

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Rogers, William J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-51870

Ellard, Caroline L

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 54 E.D. 997

SHEET 27 LINE 87

W NOV 1873 24 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex Winchester Town

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Rangeley

(CITY)

(STREET)

27 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Childs, Webster B

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-11576

E463

Ehlert, Charles

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

84

E.D.

1573

SHEET

18

LINE

67

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(U. S. C.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ehlert, Charlotte	Wife	Jan	1848	52	N. R.	na
Pauline	D.	Sept	1878	1	Mass	
Roy	Son	July	1899	7	Mass	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-12871



2463  
Ellard, Charles H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 82 E.D. 1392

SHEET 14 LINE 64

W Oct. 1859 42 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston  
(CITY) Allston  
(TOWNSHIP) (M. C. D.)  
62  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZED OR NO
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ellard, Mary	W	May	1864	36	New York	
Storman	S	Mar.	1893	7	Massachusetts	

**E 463**  
**Ellard Daniel**

**MASSACHUSETTS**

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VOL. 22**

**E.D. 400**

**SHEET 3**

**LINE 12**

**W**  
 (COLOR)

**Feb**  
 (MONTH)

**1861**  
 (YEAR)

**39**  
 (AGE)

**Ireland**  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

**No**  
 (CITIZENSHIP)

**Pease**  
 (COUNTRY)

**Lynn**  
 (CITY)

**Reverly**  
 (STREET)

**31**  
 (HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ellard Catherine	W	Apr	1865	35	Massachusetts	
" Mary	D	Mar	1877	12	Massachusetts	
" Sarah	D	Aug	1889	10	Massachusetts	
" Alice C	D	Feb	1890	9	Massachusetts	
" William	D	May	1892	8	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1907

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED**

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*Q. Kien*

A-114

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13471

Edward, Edward

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

65

E.D.

1182

SHEET

18

LINE

64

W

Feb

1862

38

Ireland

na.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Webster Ave

(IN C. D.)

(STREET)

9

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Edward Mary	W	Sept	1861	38	Ireland	na.
- Elizabeth	W	Mar	1893	7	Massachusetts	
- Edward	L	Feb	1897	3	Massachusetts	
Davis, Matthew	Bo	July	1870	29	Ireland	na
Thomas, James V	Bo	Jan	1875	25	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11371

Ellard, Edward  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 18 E.D. 336

SHEET 13 LINE 83-

W. May 1860 40 Ireland na  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)

Lawrence Concord 50  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Owens, Charles J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS

Ellard, Edward

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

69

E.D.

1803

SHEET

2

LINE

36

W

(COLOR)

Apr 6

(MONTH)

1884

(YEAR)

16

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Charles

(M. C. D.)

(STREET)

215

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Suffolk County Jail

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

x prisoner

REMARKS

x supplied from back

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-1170

Ehler, Elenor

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 42 E.D. 770

SHEET 15 LINE 55

W Oct 1843 56 Canada Eng NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex Lincoln Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ehler, Annie M	D	May	1871	29	Massachusetts	
✓ Frank H	S	Sept	1875	25	Massachusetts	
✓ Irene A. S	D	Dec	1876	23	Massachusetts	
✓ Arthur H	S	March	1879	21	Massachusetts	

E463  
Ellard, Elizabeth 7  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 20 E.D. 377

SHEET 2 LINE 91

W 10 1847 52 Massachusetts  
(COLAR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY) (R. C. B.)

Lynn Exchange 33  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Young, Fred L

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS



E463

MASSACHUSETTS

Elizaworth, Ellen  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

177

E. D.

316

SHEET

2

LINE

87

W.  
(COLOR)

May  
(MONTH)

1877  
(YEAR)

23  
(AGE)

P. E. S.  
(BIRTHPLACE)

MR  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Waverhill  
(CITY)

Wilde Lake  
(STREET)

W. R.  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Livingston, Frank W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1880 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-13870

A-1

Ellard, Ellen  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 18 S.D. 336  
SHEET 15 LINE 86

W. Feb. 1865 35 England N.Y.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex —  
(COUNTY) (S. C. D.)  
Lawrence Concord 50  
(CITY) (STREET) (DOOR NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Owens, Charles J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21670

E463  
 Ellard, Ellen  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS  
 VOL. 25 P.D. 467

SHEET 7 LINE 56

W Sept 1851 48  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
 Essex  
 (COUNTY)

Ireland  
 (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Topsfield Town.  
 (M. C. D.)  
 NR  
 (CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ellard, John	S	Jan	14 1876	24	Massa	
Mary	D	Jan	30 1880	20	Massa	

2463  
MASSACHUSETTS  
Chert, Eugene H.  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
VOL. 47 E.D. 881

24. Apr. 1874 26 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Melrose Pleasant  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (M. C. D.)  
72  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Mc Connell, Charles  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE B. in law

REMARKS

E-763  
Ellerton Florence  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

71

E.D.

1312

SHEET

19

LINE

28

W. Unknown 1865 35 Canada (Eng) NA  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston West Cedar 60  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Clark James

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Loger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11820

E-463

Elorette Florence Egan

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

64

E.D.

1161

SHEET

10

LINE

70

W.

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1869

(YEAR)

32

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Bennington

(STREET)

170

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Randall, Benjamin

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-31870

E463

Ellard, Fred S.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL

67

C.D.

1237

SHEET

4

LINE

94

W. Sept.

(YEAR)

(MONTH)

1861

(YEAR)

38

(AGE)

Maine

(DISTRICT)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Bulfinch Pl.

(STREET)

6

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Davenport, Wm. M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1880 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13—51870

E963

Ellard George  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 77 E.D. 1444

SHEET 23 LINE 71

He Jan 1873 28 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(COUNTY)

Boston  
(CITY)

M.R.  
(STREET)

48  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-3579



2468  
Cledge, George K  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

62

E.D.

1133

SHEET

7

LINE

50

W May 1878 22 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Plymouth Mattapoisett Town  
(COUNTY) (TOWN) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Living alone						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12871

2463  
Ellard Helen  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 16

E.D. 296

SHEET 6

LINE 28

W  
(COLOR)  
Aug  
(MONTH)  
1849  
(YEAR)  
51  
(AGE)  
Ireland  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
Essex  
(COUNTY)  
Haverhill  
(CITY)

Duncan  
(STREET)

MR.  
(CITIZENSHIP)  
18  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Donnelly Elizabeth</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1878</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Frederick</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1874</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Therese M.</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Apr.</u>	<u>1895</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Mary Ellen</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1892</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	

2700  
Elyrood, Helen  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 22 E.D. 402

SHEET 23 LINE 6

W Dec. 1832 67 Ireland N.B.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY)  
Lynn Houston Place 11  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Macman, John R.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

M in Law

REMARKS

2763  
 Elridge, Henry B.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 2 E.D. 26

SHEET 1 LINE 94

W May 1861 39 Massachusetts  
 Berkshire (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Elridge, Lura A	W	July	1871	28	Massachusetts	
Elaie C	D	Apr	1894	6	Massachusetts	
Erwin M	S	Apr	1899	1	Massachusetts	
Stephenson, Galt	Bo	Feb	1882	18	Massachusetts	
Whelan	Bo	Mar	1880	20	Massachusetts	

E 463

MASSACHUSETTS

Ehleit, Herman J.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

47

E.D.

881

SHEET

6

LINE

9

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

LAST

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

J. May 1838 62 Germany Pa.

Middlebury

(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

E463

Ellerton, Herbert  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

5

E. D.

102

SHEET

16

LINE

8

W Oct 1878  
(MOR.) (MONTH) (YEAR)21  
(AGE)Canada (Eng)  
(BIRTHPLACE)Al  
(CITIZENSHIP)Bristol  
(COUNTY)Easton Town  
(M. C. D.)Purchase.  
(STREET)281  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Dukes, George

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

E 463

Ellard, J. William  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

20

E.D.

377

SHEET

2

LINE

90

W Dec 1854 45 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Essex  
(COUNTY)  
 Lynn  
(CITY)  
 Exchange  
(STREET)  
 33  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11570

A-2

Edward, James

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 18 E.D. 326

SHEET 2 LINE 20

W May 1857 43 Canada Eng Al

Massachusetts (COUNTY) Can (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Edward, Mary	W	Apr	1861	39	Canada Eng	NR
— Alice	D	Mar	1880	20	Canada Eng	NR
— Mary B	D	Apr	1882	18	Canada Eng	NR
— Catherine	D	June	1884	15	Canada Eng	NR
— Annie M	D	Aug	1886	13	Canada Eng	NR

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18



*Edward Jones*

STATE

*Massachusetts*

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Margaret</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1888</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Canada Eng</i>	<i>NR</i>
<i>William H</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1871</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Canada Eng</i>	<i>NR</i>
<i>Robert</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1893</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Canada Eng</i>	<i>NR</i>
<i>James A</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1895</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Canada Eng</i>	<i>NR</i>
<i>Martin</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1898</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Canada Eng</i>	<i>NR</i>
<i>Helen Johanna</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1882</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Canada Eng</i>	<i>NR</i>
<i>Corinne Louise</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1880</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Canada Eng</i>	<i>NR</i>

*See #1*

E463

Ellard James  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 56

E.D. 1031

SHEET 19

LINE 9

M Nov 1869 30 England  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)Norfolk  
(COUNTY)Dedham town  
(M. C. D.)Na  
(CITIZENSHIP)Dale  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ellard Catherine	M	Sept	1872	27	England	NR
James	S	June	1895	4	Massachusetts	
Margaret	D	Jan	1899	1	Massachusetts	

2463  
Ellerton, James

(NAME OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

53

E.D.

1049

SHEET

31

LINE

1

W

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1863

(YEAR)

32

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk

(COUNTY)

Milton Town

(M. C. D.)

Adams

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ellerton, Lydia T.	W	Sept	1812	23	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

See  
James, Ellerton

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-14571

E 4631

Enbridge John  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

69

E. D.

1271

SHEET

6

LINE

78

W.  
(COLOR)

Mar.  
(MONTH)

1860  
(YEAR)

40  
(AGE)

Canada  
(BIRTHPLACE)

al.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

Boston  
(CITY)

Blair St.  
(STREET)

3  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

William H. H. H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Widger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

A-3

E 463  
Ellorrett, John E.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

66

E. D.

1199

SHEET

20

LINE

65

W July 1858

(COLOR)

(M. D. N.)

(YEAR)

41 Maine

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Walker ave

(M. C. D.)

(STREET)

24

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ellorrett, Lida A	W	Dec	1867	32	Canada (Eng)	N.R.
- Louis F.	S	Sept	1879	10	Massachusetts	
- Flora L	D	May	1891	9	Massachusetts	
- Lucy M	D	Mar	1892	8	Massachusetts	

2463  
 Ellord, John E  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 57 E.D. 947

SHEET 8 LINE 10

14 July 1867 32 Massachusetts  
 (DATE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Middlesex  
 (COUNTY)  
 Somerville  
 (CITY)  
 Broadway  
 (STREET)  
 259  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ellord, Ella M	H.	UN. Jan	1868	31	Mass Chelsea	
— Florence	g	Dec	1892	7	Mass Chelsea	
— Mamie	g	Mar	1896	4	Mass Chelsea	
— Geo E	S	Apr	1898	1	Mass Chelsea	

E463

MASSACHUSETTS

Edward, John H.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

8

E. D.

151

SHEET

18

LINE

22

W. Oct 1878 27 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY OR TOWNSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

Fall River

(CITY)

Third

(STREET)

95

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Clark, William H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-14776

E463

Ellard, John I.

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL

74

E.D.

1383

SHEET

8

LINE

46

24 June 1861 39 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(CITY)

Boston

(CITY)

Shrewsbury

(STREET)

7

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ellard, Mary	W.	Jan.	1854	46	Ireland	N.B.
Mary E.	D.	Jan.	1891	10	Massachusetts	
Edy, Ellen	S.D.	Nov.	1885	14	Massachusetts	
Little, Joseph D.	Bo	Aug.	1842	57	Massachusetts	



E463

Ellard, John W.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 31/ E. D. 1792

SHEET 7 LINE 72

W Apr 1855 15 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Hampshire  
(COUNTY) (C. D.)Northampton Round Hill 46  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Clarke School For The Deaf

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE W.F.

REMARKS

8460  
Clword, Joseph  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 17 P. D. 321

Nov 1855 Canada Al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (ESTERBOMPT)

Lawrence Storrow Terrace 1  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	ESTERBOMPT
		MONTH	YEAR			
Clword, Elizabeth	D.	Aug.	1876	23	Canada	nr.
Morrice	D.	Nov.	1879	20	Canada	nr.
Joseph	S.	Aug.	1881	18	Canada	nr.
Harriet	D.	Oct.	1895	14	Canada	nr.
Edward	S.	July	1898	11	Canada	nr.

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
 #2



E 463

*Clward, Joseph M.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *84* E.D. *1578*SHEET *11* LINE *16*

*M.* *Mar.* *1859* *40* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Suffolk* *Wintthrop Town*  
(COUNTY) (TOWN)  
*Charles* *14*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Clward, Mary M.</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Apr.</i>	<i>1859</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>John F.</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>Mar.</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	

2463  
Crosby, Katie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 39 S.D. 724

SHEET 6 LINE 75

H. May 1878 22 Ireland N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Cambridge Massachusetts 1797  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Deering, Chas. H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant.

REMARKS

2463  
Eilertson, Lena A. MASSACHUSETTS  
(INDIVIDUAL) VOL. 39 E.D. 716  
SHEET 6 LINE 42

4- Apr. 1885 15 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY) (W. C. D.)

Cambridge Prince 26  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Rogers, William T.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Niece.

REMARKS

Ellard, Margaret  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 24

E.D. 452

SHEET 3

LINE 64

W. Aug 1848 51

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Salem

(CITY)

Beaver

(STREET)

R.C.D.

54

N.R.

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ellard Daniel W.	S.	Oct	1873	26	Massachusetts	
Mcneaid, Catherine	D.	April	1880	20	Massachusetts	

E463

Ellard Margaret  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MA VOL. 20 E.D. 841

SHEET 3 LINE 35

26 (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1857 (YEAR) 47 (AGE) Ireland (BIRTHPLACE) UK (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester (COUNTY) Worcester (CITY) Worcester (H. C. D.) 34 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Ellard George</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1875</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>Worcester</u>	
<u>Ellard Willie</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>Feb</u>	<u>1876</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>Worcester</u>	
<u>Ellard John</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1887</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>Worcester</u>	



2903  
Elridge Mariana

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 72

E. O. 1330

SHEET 2

LINE 36

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1877

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Worcester

(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

80

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Miller, Alice L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

E463

MASSACHUSETTS

Ellard, Martha J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

74

E. D.

1385

SHEET

1

LINE

9

H. Aug. 1876 23 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)Suffolk  
(COUNTY)Boston  
(CITY)Burville St.  
(STREET)8  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Shukan, Daniel J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

*Edward Mary A*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE *INDIANA*

VOL. *46* E. D. *261*

SHEET *5* LINE *60*

*W. 142 57*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEARS) (AGE)  
*Indiana* (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Indianapolis* (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>John M. 11</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>1877</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Indiana</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>John M. 11</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>1876</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Indiana</i>	<i>1</i>

E463

MASSACHUSETTS

Clard, Mary C.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 46 E.D. 857

SHEET 3 LINE 41

W July 1895 45 Ireland N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Malden  
(CITY)

Maplewood Ave  
(STREET)

6  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Clard, Thomas J.	S	Dec.	1877	23	Malden	
Clard, William	Bo	May	1881	17	Ireland	N.R.

*Ehlert, Mary E*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL *42* E. D. *770*

SHEET *1* LINE *38*

*W* *Mich* *1881* *19* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Middlesex* *Lincoln Town*  
(COUNTY) (T. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Fazzar, Edward R*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *servant*

REMARKS

E463

Ellard, Mary O.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

40

E.D.

86-2

SHEET

2

LINE

47

Nov. 1865-34

Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Marblehead

(CITY)

Main

(M.C.D.)

(STREET)

46

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ellard George W.	S.	Mar	1899	11	Mass	
James W.	S.	Dec	1891	8	Mass	
Lindsay Edith	S.	Oct	1877	22	Maine	
Wright Charles	Bro.	Nov	1857	42	Mass	
Anna E.	Bro.	Nov	1861	38	Mass	N.R.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

E463

Ellard, Michael F

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 73

I.D. 1352

SHEET 8

LINE 29

W

(COLOR)

Sept 1844

(MONTH)

58

(AGE)

Canada Eng

(BIRTHPLACE)

W

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

West 22

(C.D.)

133

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ellard Thomas J	S	May	1878	22	Canada Eng	W
Jennie	W	Apr	1879	21	Canada Eng	W
Gertrude	W	May	1878	22	Canada Eng	W

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-12571

E463

*Ellard Nicholas D.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

14

E.D.

257

SHEET

8

LINE

14

*W* *Sept 1881*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*18 Massachusetts*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Essex*  
(COURTY)

*Beverly*  
(CITY)

*Lovett*  
(STREET)

47

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Murray, Asa P.*  
*Partner*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-12306



66 E 463

Eilertson, Olaf S.

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 81 E.D. 15-12

SHEET 3 LINE 27

H May 1851 39 Norway  
 (IC: LOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH PLACE)  
 Suffolk  
 (COUNTY)  
 Boston  
 (CITY)  
 Florence  
 (STREET)  
 Na  
 (CITY: STATE)  
 105  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Eilertson, Christina	W	April	1870	30	Norway	N.R.
- Arthur O	S	Nov	1895	4	Mass	
- Gertrude C	D	Dec	1897	2	Mass	
- Oswald C	S	Mar	1900	2	Mass	
Langston, Mathilda	S L	Nov	1876	28	Norway	N.R.

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-18

Eilertson, Alas S

### INSTEAD OF FAMILY—CONSIDER

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2007

A-18

Q. 5. 6042242457 70001000 027700

10-13471

E465

Ellron, Oscar W.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 67 E.D. 1238

SHEET 7 LINE 39

M. Sept. 1876 23 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston  
(CITY)  
Somerset  
(STREET)  
39  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Kimball, Minnie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS

E463

MASSACHUSETTS

Ellard, Patrick J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 19

E. D. 343

SHEET 5

LINE 93

MA

(COLOR)

MA

(MONTH)

MA

(YEAR)

37

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

Na

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(CITY)

IN C. D.

Exchange

(STREET)

28

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ellard, Lydia	W	MA	MA	34	Maine	
Edward	S	MA	MA	12	Vermont	
Leon	S	MA	1899	11	Maine	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-54871

Ellsworth, Prudence  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 16 E.D. 211

SHEET 18 LINE 72

W. Nov. 1845 54 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Cass  
(COUNTY)

Marshall Messine Rear  
(CITY) (STREET) (D. C. D.) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hazethine, John M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

2963  
 Cylward, Richard  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASACHUSETTS  
 VOL. 7 E.D. 124

W Mar 1847 53 Ireland Na  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
 (COUNTY)  
 Fall River Canal  
 (CITY) (STREET) (P.O. NO.)  
 152  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Cylward, Mary	W	May	1852	48	Ireland	Na
Richard	S	July	1845	14	England	Na
Lizzie M.	D	Feb	1892	F	Massachusetts	
Jacyn, Joseph	Bo	Jan	1860	40	Ireland	Na
Kerane, Mary	Bo	Feb	1865	35	Ireland	Na

Elrett, Richard

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

69

E.D.

1268

SHEET

13

LINE

68

W.

(COLOR)

Dec.

(MONTH)

1859

(YEAR)

40

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

Barton

(STREET)

70R

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Harris, Richard, S.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11710

E463  
 Elwood, Thomas

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 3 E.D. 706

SHEET 7 LINE 3

W. Feb. 1848 52 Ireland  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Middlesex Cambridge  
 (CITY) (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 18

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Elwood, John	S	Dec	1870	29	Massachusetts	
James S	S	Nov	1875	26	Massachusetts	
Charles	S	Nov	1880	19	Massachusetts	
Joseph	S	Nov	1880	19	Massachusetts	
Annie S. D.	S	Apr	1878	22	Massachusetts	
#1000000						





2463  
Ellard, Timothy

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 24

E.D. 452

SHEET 13

LINE 11

W  
(COLOR)

July 1867  
(MONTH) (YEAR)

32  
(AGE)

Ireland  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Ma  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY)

Salem  
(CITY)

Aborn  
(STREET)

(H. C. D.)

26  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ellard, Catherine	W	April	1868	32	Ireland	Ma
— Daniel	S	Dec.	1891	8	Massachusetts	
— Mary	S	April	1893	7	Massachusetts	
— Helen C.	S	April	1899	1	Massachusetts	

E468

Eilertson, William A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 39 E. S. 116  
SHEET 6 LINE 41

15 Oct. 1882 17 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Middlesex Cambridge Prinzel 26  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Rogers, William J.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Nephew

REMARKS

Edworthy, William H.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

E.D.

SHEET

LINE

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1867

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

England

(BIRTHPLACE)

Al.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Chambers

(STREET)

(B. C. D.)

509

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Kuhn, Peter F.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Rodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

55-21879

2763  
Elyward, William J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

21

P. D.

392

SHEET

2

LINE

12

11 Feb 1873

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

27

(AGE)

Canada Eng

(BIRTHPLACE)

Al

(CITIZENSHIP)

Besse

(COUNTY)

Lynn

(CITY)

Elm

(STREET)

(P. C. D.)

16

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cassidy, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Cousin

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19—28870

m 500  
m 500



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U.S. Pat. Office

### A SERVICE

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Birmingham Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

No. 2,542	1,436,468
1,297,200	1,436,469
1,436,219	1,436,470

Made in U.S.A.

2000  
Name, Emily, Agnes B VOL. 17 E.D. 3/8  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
SHEET 12 LINE 95

W. Mar 1888 12 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Essex Dorwich Town  
(COUNTY) (T.C. D.)  
South Main W  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Stackpole, Joseph  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

5500  
Eno, Alexander  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 89 E.D. 1650

SHEET 3 LINE 9

W July 1857 42 Canada (Fr) N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester Milford Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. S.)  
Main 259  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Eno, Josephine	W	May	1861	39	New York	
Chabot, Louis	SS	Nov	1881	18	Mass - Chelsea	
Frederick	SS	Apr	1884	16	Mass - Chelsea	



E500

Ewen, Alexander S.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 86

E.D. 1609

SHEET 7

LINE 47

W. Jan. 1867 33. Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Worcester  
(COUNTY)Fitchburg  
(CITY)Cottage Square  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Santelle, James M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11570

2500  
Ewen Alexandra C.

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 34 E.D. 615

(INDIVIDUAL)

SHEET 10 LINE 23

N. Nov. 1878 21 Scotland N.R.

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hampshire Amherst Town

(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

South Dormitory 3

ENUMERATED WITH Amherst College

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Roomer

REMARKS Student

E 500

MASSACHUSETTS

Mrs, Alfred

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

5

E.D.

96

SHEET

5

LINE

24

W

(COLOR)

Nov 21

(MONTH)

1862

(YEAR)

38

(AGE)

Canada (Fr)

(BIRTHPLACE)

na

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Littleboro

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Eus, Melonia	w	Apr 15	1868	32	Canada (Fr)	A.R
" Ulma	d	Oct 24	1887	12	Rhode Island	
" Alfred A	d	Apr 23	1890	10	Rhode Island	
" Herbert	d	June 15	1893	7	Rhode Island	
" Joseph	d	Oct 25	1894	5	Rhode Island	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-34871

F 14442

IN REPLY TO PARTIAL CONTINUATION

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2-1-1

A-11

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

4-11871

E500

Em, Corrit Anna  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

34

E.D.

625

SHEET

13

LINE

13

W. mch 1878  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

22 Massachusetts  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Hampshire  
(COUNTY)

Hadley Town  
(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

HOUSE NO.

ENUMERATED WITH

For Thomas G

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

E 500  
Eno, Anna M. T.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

88

R.D.

1819

SHEET

1

LINE

18

W. Apr. 1856 44 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (STATE PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester Lancaster Town  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

State Industrial School for Girls.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

+ Matron.

REMARKS

+ Supplied.

E500

Eno, Annie

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 42 E. D. 772

SHEET 10 LINE 26

W June 1862 37 Canada NR

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(W. C. D.)

Lowell

(CITY)

Webster

(STREET)

21

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

No head shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 23-11270

E300

Eno, Antoine

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

91

E.U.

1687

SHEET

13

LINE

2

W.

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1878

(YEAR)

72

(AGE)

Canada (Frb)

(BIRTHPLACE)

al.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Sturbridge Town

(T. C. NO.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Manville, Basil

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Father in law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-11078



E500

Eno, Arthur  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 90 E.D. 1463

SHEET 14 LINE 3

W N.R. 1965 35 Canada AL  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Worcester Northbridge Town  
(CITY) (B. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Blair, Eli

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE ✓ Boarder

REMARKS x Supplied from Danb.

1960 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11820

F500

Ewen, Belle

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

86

E. O.

1609

SHEET

7.

LINE

45.

W. Dec 1858 41 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Ditchburg

(CITY)

Cottage Square

(STREET)

12

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lantelle James M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step Daughter

REMARKS

E500

Emmie Bertha  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 21 E. D. 21SHEET 7 LINE 11

W Feb 1884 16 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Berkshire Adams Town  
(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)  
Adams Columbia 100  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

E500

Eyan, Bridget  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 43 E.D. 801

SHEET 9 LINE 40

W Mar 1866 42 Ireland  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Middlesex  
(COUNTY)Lowell East Merrimack 157  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

McKeon, Johnnie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

Suffered from dach

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-21470

2310  
Caven, Charles

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 17

E.D. 1087

SHEET 2

LINE 50

21 Dec. 1842 57 Scotland

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Norfolk

(COUNTY)

2 Gentham town

(CITIZENSHIP)

na.

South

(IN C. O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Caven, Isabella	21.	Jan.	1844	57	Scotland	na.
Agnes W.	21.	Jan.	1845	15	Scotland	na.
Mary H.	21.	Oct.	1847	12	Scotland	na.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 19-12874

*E 500*  
*Emo, Christopher*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE *Massachusetts*  
 VOL. *14* E.D. *264*  
 SHEET *8* LINE *56*

*w* *Nov.* *1869* *30*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
*Essex* *Ireland* *Nat*  
 (COUNTY) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Burlington* *Pickett Court* *N.R.*  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Emo, Mary</i>	<i>w.</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1870</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>N.R.</i>
<i>William</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1899</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	

500  
Cno, Clara  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL

6

E. D.

115

SHEET

24

LINE

7

(GOLDEN)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

W Mar 1877 23

(BIRTHPLACE)

Canada

(CITIZENSHIP)

N.R.

Bristol

(CITY)

Fall River

(CITY)

(U. S. D.)

Tuttle

(STREET)

34

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Marchand, Eldrie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister in Law.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22—51790

E500

Eamy, Clara H.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

17

E.D.

38

SHEET

2

LINE

94

W. Apr. 1861 39 New-Hampshire  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Essex Ipswich Town  
(COUNTY) (U. S. S.)  
 South Main T.K.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Stackpole, Josiah<sup>I</sup>  
 Boarder

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

A-2



E500

N

*Long, Clement*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

24

E.D.

449

SHEET

10

LINE

98

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*France*  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(C.D.)

*Lawrence*  
 (STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Long, Clement</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Dec.</i>	<i>1850</i>	<i>49</i>	<i>Belgium</i>	<i>N.R.</i>
<i>Alphonse</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1884</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Canada</i>	<i>N.R.</i>

2500

Emmie Coff

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 94

E.D. 17-90

SHEET 14

LINE 31

W

(COLOR)

Nov.

(MONTH)

1865

(YEAR)

35

(AGE)

Russia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Na.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

Worcester

(CITY)

(N.R.)

(STREET)

3

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Celod, Abraham

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-2189

E500

Ewan, Daniel J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

84

E.D.

1572

SHEET

7

LINE

48

W

Oct.

1873

26

New Jersey

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Chillico

(CITY)

Cook Ave.

(STREET)

(P.O. BOX)

Z. R.

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ewan, Elsie L.	W	Dec.	1874	25	New Jersey	
Murdock, Elizabeth M. L.	M. L.	Nov.	1835	67	New Jersey	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

2500

MASSACHUSETTS

Eno, David

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

5

E.D.

92

SHEET

13

LINE

65

H April 1868 32 Canada Jr N.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Irato

(COUNTRY)

Alleboro Town

(U. S. C.)

Mechanics

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Eno, Loline	H	April	1874	26	Canada Jr	N.R.
Mary A	D	Jan	1894	5	Canada Jr	N.R.
Lafayette	S	Sept	1896	3	Canada Jr	N.R.
Alice	D	Oct	1897	2	Massa	
Wesley	D	Sept	1899	12	Massa	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

*7500*  
*Emo, Dolphis*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *19* E.D. *344*

SHEET *20* LINE *69*

*May* *Sept* *1853* *40* *Canada* *MA*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Massachusetts* *Dorchester* *25*  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Emo, Dolphis</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1853</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Canada</i>	<i>MA</i>
<i>Willie</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1880</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>Arthur</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>March</i>	<i>1883</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	

Edith

## IN REAR OF FAMILY

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL

72

12

1007

SHEET



1124

(CO) (CO)

102280

LEZARD

157875

1998

COUNTY

Bob

16777

1. 2. 3.

2-1-14

487046 Y

2

1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 26

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

[illegible]

and 12 lodges

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1151

62500  
 Pons, Edward  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 14 E.D. 1738

SHEET 22 LINE 72

7 (MARRIAGE)  
 1 (MONTH)  
 1870 (YEAR)  
 3 (AGE)  
 Massachusetts (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Worcester (CITY)  
 Worcester (CITY)  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Lucy	Wife	10	1872	37	Massachusetts	
John	Son	10	1871	21	Massachusetts	

2500  
**E. No, Eugene**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**  
 VOL. **44** L.D. **809**  
 SHEET **13** LINE **27**

**W** **June** **1857** **48** **Canada French** **Al**  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
**Middlesex**  
(COUNTY)  
**Lowell** **Tucker** **54**  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<b>E. No, Marie</b>	<b>W</b>	<b>June</b>	<b>1853</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>Canada French</b>	<b>NR</b>
<b>Omer</b>	<b>S</b>	<b>Mar</b>	<b>1878</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>Canada French</b>	<b>Al</b>
<b>Dianna</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>July</b>	<b>1879</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>Canada French</b>	<b>NR</b>
<b>Emma</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>Jan</b>	<b>1882</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>Canada French</b>	<b>NR</b>
<b>Albertine</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>May</b>	<b>1889</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>Canada French</b>	<b>NR</b>



HEAD OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 see #1

A-16

● 日本、中国、韓国、台湾、香港、マカオ、シンガポール、タイ、フィリピン、インドネシア、マレーシア、オーストラリア、ニュージーランド、パプアニューギニア、ソロモン諸島、バヌアツ、フィジー、トンガ、サモア、ツバル、ミクロネシア、マーシャル諸島、パラオ、キリバティ、ツバル、ミクロネシア、マーシャル諸島、パラオ、キリバティ

11-22071

E 500  
 Cno, Frank

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 85

E.D. 1583

SHEET 6

LINE 80

W. Mar. 1862 38

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Vermont

(BIRTHPLACE)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Auburn Town

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harrison

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Cno, Mary	W.	Aug.	1870	29	Canada	N.R.
— Frank	S.	Apr.	1891	9	Massachusetts	
— Wilfred G.	S.	Aug.	1892	7	Massachusetts	
— Albert J.	S.	Jan.	1894	6	Massachusetts	
— Mary A.	S.	Dec.	1895	4	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1112

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 23—11471

STATE Massachusetts

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2441

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12871

E500

Cmery, Franklin  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

18

E.D.

38

SHEET

9

LINE

82

W.

(COLOR)

Oct.

(MONTH)

1831

(YEAR)

69

(AGE)

Maine

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Casey

(COUNTY)

Lawrence

(CITY)

Coral

(STREET)

(R. C. D.)

43-453

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Yagle, William H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-2

11-1150

E500

Eno, Frederick

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

47

E. D.

284

SHEET

18

LINE

27

21

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

1876

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

Canada

(BIRTHPLACE)

Ma

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Lowell

(CITY)

Adams

(STREET)

176

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Toney, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-1470

Eno, Frederick L

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 24 E.D. 466

SHEET 26 LINE 79

W May 1864 36 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex Swampscott Town

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Ellis Road 72

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Eno, Charlotte</u>	<u>W.</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1864</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	

**E 508**

Emo, George  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS  
VOL. 44 E.D. 821  
SHEET 5 LINE 44

21 May 1863 37 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Lowell Chelmsford 42  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Emo, Mary T.</u>	<u>H.</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1867</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>Maine</u>	
<u>Emo, Mary E.</u>	<u>D.</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1890</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Margaret</u>	<u>D.</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1895</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Whitcomb, Fred</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1879</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	

5500

Eno, George J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 3 E. D. 48

SHEET 15 LINE 89

W Dec. 1835 64 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Berkshire  
(COUNTY)  
North Adams River  
(CITY) (STREET) (R. C. D.)  
213  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Eno, Catherine L.	W	July	1850	49	England	MA
William J.	S	Aug.	1879	20	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11872



E 500

Ewan, Les. M.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

67

E.D.

1238

SHEET

7

LINE

96

M Oct

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

1889

(YEAR)

50

(AGE)

Canada

(BIRTHPLACE)

at.

1889

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

(B. C. D.)

Beacon

(STREET)

5

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

No head shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sodgers

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

A-3

E500

Eno, Henry  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 42 E. D. 722

SHEET 7 LINE 100

W June 1872 28 Canada 79  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Middletown  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)Lowell Webster 22-21  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Jones, Abrah. F.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-51370

E 5500

Eno, Henry H.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 96 E.D. 1767SHEET 7 LINE 50

W June 1865 34 Vermont  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(COUNTY)

Worcester Austin 43  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Harper, Harvey A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

E 500  
Ewan, Hugh Mc

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 6

E.D. 107

SHEET 14

LINE 55

20 Oct 1868

31

Rhode Island

Bristol

Fall River

East Main

507

True copy

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ewan, Bridget	ms	Jan	1876	20	England	N.R
Ewan, Hugh						

E 500

Eno, Ida E.

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 51 E.D. 959

SHEET 14 LINE 78

W Apr 1881 19 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Somerville

(CITY)

(D. C. D.)

Howard

(STREET)

21

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Girard, Manuel

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11170

E300

Ewen, James J.  
HEAD OF FAMILY

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

86  
VOL.

1609  
E.D.

8  
SHEET

1  
LINE

24  
(COLOR)

Mar  
(MONTH)

40  
(AGE)

Massachusetts  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(COUNTY)

Fitchburg  
(CITY)

Cottage Square  
(M. C. D.)

718  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ewen, Katie A.	W.	May	1862	38	Massachusetts	
- Marion A.	D.	Mar	1887	13	Massachusetts	
- Graham J.	S.	Aug	1888	11	Massachusetts	
- Bertha J.	S.	June	1890	9	Massachusetts	
- Willie L.	S.	Aug	1892	7	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPT. OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sec #2.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-54878

#### 446 AD. OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

STATE *Michigan*

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#242#1.

416

地址：北京中南海怀仁堂 邮编：100017 电话：66011111

13-11973

E500

Ewen, Jennie.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

86

E.D.

1609

SHEET

7

LINE

44

W. Dec 1847 52 Scotland

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(OR PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(CITY)

Ditchburg

(CITY)

Cottage Square

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

12

ENUMERATED WITH

Sawtelle, James M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-11070



2500

Eno, Gerini  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

94

E. D.

1704

SHEET

16

LINE

96

W. June 1871 28 Canada  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Worcester  
(COUNTY)

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

West Boylston Town  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Eno, Rosanna	W	Jan	1875	28	Canada	VR
Ida	D	July	1897	2	Massachusetts	
Stella	D	Oct	1900	3/4	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

John

John



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U.S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,682	1,435,663
1,307,220	1,435,664
1,363,319	1,481,744

Printed in U.S.A.

E500

Eme, John  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 17 E.D. 310SHEET 17 LINE 52-

W Apr 1874 26 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Haverhill Cedar 6  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bond, Anna

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Roomer

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11470

E 500  
Ewen John B  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 61 E.D. 1119

SHEET 10 LINE 64

W. July 1862 37 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Lynnmouth  
(COUNTY)  
Brockton (CITY) Woodland (TOWNSHIP) M.C.D.  
101 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ewen Anna M	W.	May	1867	33	Massachusetts	
- Frank C	S.	Dec	1886	13	Massachusetts	
- Lester B	S.	July	1889	10	Massachusetts	
- Harry R	S.	Sept	1881	9	Massachusetts	
- Emma C	M.	Oct	1840	59	Massachusetts	

E500

Ewen, John B.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

30

E.D.

548

SHEET

10

LINE

74

(DATE)

21 April 1887

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

63 Scotland

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

Worcester

(CITY)

Bond

(STREET)

(M.C.D.)

210  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ewen, Maria	W	May	1852	48	Canada	Engl R.
Henry	S	Feb	1879	21	Massachusetts	
Bertie	D	Nov	1881	18	Massachusetts	
Ralph	S	June	1885	14	Massachusetts	
Clarence	S	June	1887	2	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

E 500

Eagin, John F.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

62

E. D.

1139

SHEET

7

LINE

62

W. Nov

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

1864 36 Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Plymouth

(COUNTY)

Plymouth

(T. C. D.)

Town

(CITY)

True Copy

Rathrup

(STREET)

nr

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Eagin, Agnes M. W.		aug	1864	36	Scotland	nr
Margaret M. D.		apl	1887	13	Massachusetts	
Edward J. S.		may	1889	11	Massachusetts	
Archie S. S.		may	1893	6	Massachusetts	
Raymond J. S.		apr	1896	4	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 Boarder

SEE EAGAN, JOHN F.

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

E 500

Eahan, John P.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

34

E.D.

619

SHEET

11

LINE

11

W. June 1864

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

35

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampshire

(COUNTY)

Easthampton Town

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Eahan, Bertha B.	W.	Aug	1865	34	Canada (Eng)	N.R.
" Mirtle E.	D.	Oct.	1896	3	Massachusetts	
" Robert A.	S.	Oct.	1897	2	Massachusetts	
" Marion C.	W.	Jan.	1899	1	Massachusetts	
Townsend Thomas W.	B.O.	Dec.	70	29	England	N.R.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15871

500  
**Eno, Joseph**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 86 E.D. 1609  
 SHEET 8 LINE 95  
 W June 1857 48 Canada (Pr.) Al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Worcester Dudley Town  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)  
 Main

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Eno, Maudie	W	Feb.	1857	43	Canada (Pr.)	N.R.
— Henry	S	Oct.	1876	23	Massachusetts	
— Fred	S	Oct.	1879	20	Massachusetts	
— Flora	D	Oct.	1881	18	Massachusetts	
— Clara	D	Nov.	1883	16	Massachusetts	





E300

MASSACHUSETTS

Eno, Joseph

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

11

E.D.

201

SHEET

23

LINE

79

W

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1871

(YEAR)

28

(AGE)

Canada

(BIRTHPLACE)

Al.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

New Bedford

(CITY)

Morton Church

(STREET)

N.R.

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Chamberline, Zenon

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23—51270

2500

MASSACHUSETTS

Mr. Joseph  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 42 E.D. 287

SHEET 27 LINE 65

June 1893 47 Canada  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Franklin  
(CITY) (HOUSE NO.) 28

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Mr. Mary	Wife	8	1845	48	Canada	N.R.
Frederick	Son	1	1877	16	Canada	N.R.
George	Son	1	1881	12	Canada	N.R.

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

E500

Ems, Joseph

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 88 E.D. 1633

SHEET 23 LINE 34

W Aug. 1880 19 Canada (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester Grofton Town (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Morris, Albert

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11670

E500

Ene, Joseph  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

SHEET

E.D.

LINE

Th. Wm.  
(COLOR) (BIRTH)1873  
(YEAR)27  
(AGE)Cambridge  
(BIRTHPLACE)Middlesex  
(COUNTY)Lowell  
(CITY)

IN. C. D.

Market  
(STREET)V.P.  
(CITYSHIP)580  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Langston, Henry

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-21670

2800  
 Cro, Joseph  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 44 E.D. 809

SHEET 52 LINE 15

June 1863 36 Canada French Al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Address  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Roswell C. Leaver 69  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Cro, Emma	W.	Oct	1862	37	Canada	N.B.
Lillian	D.	Sept	1878	11	Canada	N.B.
Antonio	S.	Jan	1876	4	Mex.	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

E500

Ems, Joseph A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 17 E.D. 310

SHEET 17 LINE 54

W Sep 1872 27 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Essex  
(COUNTY) (U. S. C. S.)Waverly Cedar 6  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bond, Ann

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Roomer

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-11320

E 500

Eno, Josephine

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

94

E.O.

1738

SHEET

23

LINE

16

Mar. 1845

(BIRTH)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Canada (Fr.)

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Worcester

(CITY)

Sigel

(M. C. O.)

(STREET)

7

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Eno, William J.	S	Sept.	1873	26	Massa-	
Jennie A.	D	May	1877	23	Massa-	
Mary E.	D	Jan.	1879	21	Massa-	
Asket	S	Apr.	1881	19	Massa-	
Albena	D	July	1882	17	Massa-	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sec #2

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11573





E 500  
Ennu Justine  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 44 E.D. 807

SHEET 23 LINE 28

M. Nov 1836 64 Canada (FR) NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Lowell  
(CITY)

Liberty Ave  
(STREET)

43  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Gratton Alexander

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11890

2500

Emory Larson

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

36

E.D.

661

SHEET

3

LINE

76

W Nov 1881

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

19 Nova Scotia

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

al

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Essex

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wilson William S.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1A-13670

E500

MASSACHUSETTS

Eno Lewis

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

94

E.D.

1738

SHEET

3

LINE

48

4 Oct. 1891 28 New Hampshire

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Worcester

(CITY)

Meade

(A.C.U.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Eno Lewis	H	Aug	1873	26	New Hampshire	
Mildred	S	Jan	1899	1	Connecticut	
Gene Lierse	M	Nov	1834	65	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

2500  
Eoni, Lima

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 79 E.D. 913

SHEET 11 LINE 31

W NR NR NR Italy AL

(COLOR)

(MOUTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex North Reading Town

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

Eno, Lora

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 42 E.D. 773

SHEET 2 LINE 59

W May 1898

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

2

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Lowell

(CITY)

Harnet

(STREET)

13

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Dayon, Pierre

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12070

E500

C<sup>n</sup> Louisa

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 6

E.D. 122

SHEET 17

LINE 93

W. Lee. 1954 45 Canadiana N.R.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

(H. C. D.)

Hall River

(CITY)

Dunsmuir

(STREET)

481

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Laford  
Laford, Joseph

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

E 500

MASSACHUSETTS

Emm, Margaret

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

14

E. D.

264

SHEET

7

LINE

94

W.

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1823

(YEAR)

77

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cady

(COUNTY)

Beverly

(CITY)

(R. C. D.)

West

(STREET)

N.R.

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Naylor, Felix

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1170



E 500  
Ewin, Margaret A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 23 E.D. 419

SHEET 12 LINE 40

26 June 1841 58 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
Sawburyport Spring  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (P. O.)  
225  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ewin, Lynda	4	June	1872	27	Massachusetts	

F 500  
Con, Marie R  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 18 E.D. 337

SHEET 19 LINE 19

11-183268 Canada NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY)

Ware  
(CITY)

Franklin 42  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Con, Napoleon	S	Aug	1854	40	Canada	Al
Joseph	S	June	1861	38	Canada	Al
Theodore	S	May	1864	36	Canada	Al
Emile	S	April	1866	34	Canada	Al
Albert	S	June	1872	27	Canada	Al

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 su 2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13571



E500

Emo, Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NASSAU ROSETTS

VOL. 24 E.D. 1786

SHEET 1 LINE 91

W Sept. 1865 34 England N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Essex  
(COUNTY) (U. S. S.)St Peter 48-50  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Home of Correction and Jail

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Prisoner

REMARKS

2510

Eno, Mary W

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 42 E.D. 778

SHEET 6 LINE 73

W Oct 1873 76 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Powell

(CITY)

Kirkland Ave

(STREET)

29

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wetherbee, Sophia B

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

E500

R

MASSACHUSETTS

Ewen, Mc Roberts

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 11

E.D. 222

SHEET 18

LINE 15

W. Mar. 1869

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Duxbury

(COUNTY)

New Bedford

(CITY)

East Street

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

True Copy

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ewen, Rose	ex	Aug	1869	57	Massachusetts	
and a Boarder						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

See Mc Ewen, Robert

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-31071

E500

Ciro, Mercisse

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 42 E.D. 280

SHEET 3 LINE 12

4. Jan. 1834  
 M. J. J. J.  
 J. J. J.

46 Canada St.  
 Boston

74

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

Living alone

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

144

11-11571

E 500

Eno, Mitchel

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

91

E.D.

1687

SHEET

13

LINE

55

W

(COLOR)

Sept.

(MONTH)

1866

(YEAR)

33

(AGE)

Canada (Ind.)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Na

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Sturbridge Town

(TOWN)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Eno, Selman	H	June	1864	26	Canada (Ind.)	NB
Napoleon	S	Oct.	1889	10	Massachusetts	
Josephine	D	Feb.	1891	9	Massachusetts	
Rosalma	D	Apr.	1895	5	Massachusetts	
Mitchel	S	Aug.	1899	10	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671



E500

Eno

Peter

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

44

E.D.

820

SHEET

20

LINE

25

M.

Aug 1842

57

Connecticut

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middletown

(COUNTY)

Lowell

(CITY)

C.

(B. C. D.)

72

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Eno, Harry	S.	Nov	1884	34	Massachusetts	
— Mina	D.	"	1884	25	Massachusetts	
— Laura	D.	"	1884	22	Massachusetts	
— Edmund	S.	"	1884	20	Massachusetts	
— Octavia	S.	"	1884	18	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 see 2.

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-24871



2500

MASSACHUSETTS

*Cno, Pierre*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *44* K.D. *810*

SHEET *7* LINE *20*

*Mar* *1837* *63* *Canada* *Al*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Widdlee*  
(COUNTY)

*Lowell* *Austin* *88*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Cisco, C. Liza</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1850</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Canada</i>	<i>N.R.</i>
<i>Adelina</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1848</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>Canada</i>	<i>N.R.</i>
<i>William</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1873</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Canada</i>	<i>Al</i>
<i>Carina</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1871</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Canada</i>	<i>N.R.</i>
<i>Mary</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1887</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Canada</i>	<i>N.R.</i>

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*Widdlee*

A-1a

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED**

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS.

#92041.

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21871

E500

MASSACHUSETTS

Ennis, Robert J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 32 E.D. 591

SHEET 10 LINE 74

W. Jones 1859

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

39

(AGE)

Ohio

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Springfield

(CITY)

Wendell Ave

(STREET)

32

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ennis, Doris K.	W.	Nov.	1861	54	Connecticut	
Mable B.	W.	Dec.	1890	9	Connecticut	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12071

E500

Ewen, Samuel G.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 88 E.D. 1638

SHEET 20 LINE 39

W. Sept. 1875 24 Rhode Island  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Worcester Hopkinton Town  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Fuller, Frank H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 23-21190

A-2

E300

*Eno, Sarah*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE *MASSACHUSETTS*VOL. *42* E.D. *782*SHEET *27* LINE *54*

*W. Mar. 1874 26 Canada 32*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Middlesex*  
(COUNTY)

*Lowell* *Market* *580*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Suzanne, Henry*RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Brother*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-11030

500

*Eno, Serile*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

*W June 1856 44 Canada*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Bristol*  
(COUNTY)

*Fall River*  
(CITY)

*Tuttle*  
(STREET)

*al*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

*324*  
(HOUSE NO.)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL *6* E.D. *115*

SHEET *23* LINE *92*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Eno, Skifomene</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1846</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>Canada</i>	<i>N.R.</i>
<i>Philise</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1881</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Canada</i>	<i>N.R.</i>
<i>Reginea</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>April</i>	<i>1884</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>Adordia</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1889</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Canada</i>	<i>N.R.</i>
<i>Exilda</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1871</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Canada</i>	<i>N.R.</i>

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*See #2*

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 33-22671



Chas. Serile

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE Ill.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Chas. Serile	H	June	1894	6	Canada	N.R.
Joseph	S	May	1896	4	Canada	N.R.
Wilfrida	D	Feb	1898	2	Canada	N.R.
Marchand, Lucia	B.L	Oct	1856	3	Canada	Al

ES00  
 Eno, Theodore

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL

44

E.D.

809

SHEET

21

LINE

93

W. July 1876  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
 Middlesex  
 (COUNTY)  
 Lowell  
 (CITY)

23

(AGE)

Canada French

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

al

Hard

(M.C.D.)

3✓

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Eno, Alphonsine	H.	Sept	1878	21	Canada French	al
— Albert	S	Nov	1900	1/2	Mass	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—11571

7550

*Ewan, Thomas*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *19* E. D. *344*

SHEET *10* LINE *65*

*W. Apt 188 32 Maine*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Essex*  
(COUNTY)

*Lawrence Broadway*  
(CITY) (STREET) (M. C. D.)

*100*  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Brace, Joseph*

↑

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Lodger*

REMARKS

E 500

*E. C. Crowl, Tommy*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

88

E. D.

100

SHEET

14

LINE

22

*W. Sep. 1867 32 Italy*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*W. C. Crowl*  
(COURT) (B. C. D.)

*W. C. Crowl*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11270

E500

Eno, Victoria

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

48

E.D.

284

SHEET

18

LINE

28

W NR 1874 26 Canada St

(COLOR)

(PORT)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Lowell

(CITY)

Adams

(STREET)

176

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Taney, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Banker

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11870

2500

Eno, Wilfred L.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 84 E.D. 1566

SHEET 2 LINE 49

W Nov.

1864

36

Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Chelsea

(CITY)

Everett Ave

(STREET)

R.R.

728

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Eno, Fannie	W	Nov.	1857	43	Massachusetts	
Eno, Walter F.	S.	Sept.	1847	2	Massachusetts	
Bates, John B.	J-S.	Nov.	1879	21	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671

2300  
Eno, William  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

42

E.D.

782

SHEET

2

LINE

30

H. Apr. 1845 55 Canada  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Dixdieser  
(COUNTRY)  
Somewell  
(CITY)

Moody  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
(CITIZENSHIP)  
(M.C.D.)  
(STREET)

318  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Eno, Adilee	W.	Mar.	1853	47	Canada, N.B.	N.B.
Peter	S.	Jan.	1883	17	Canada, N.B.	N.B.
Edward	S.	Feb.	1885	15	Canada, N.B.	N.B.
Arthur	S.	May	1892	8	Massachusetts	
Eno, Henry	S.	Jan.	1873	27	Canada, N.B.	N.B.

1906 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

see 22

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

11-11875

STATE OF TEXAS 11-022

(HEAD OF FAMILY--CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Plan

A-14

[illegible]

11-11071



E500

Eno, William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

16

E.D.

299

SHEET

7

LINE

28

OK

Feb

1884

36 Canada

(BIRTHPLACE)

He

(CITIZENSHIP)

Exeter

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(COUNTY)

Doverhill

(CITY)

Holland

(STREET)

C. D.

206

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Eno	Vertunde	Sept.	1883	3	Heine	
	Grace	Aug.	1884	1	Heine	

E500

Cano, William

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

92

E.C.

1697

SHEET

4

LINE

71

W

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1877

(YEAR)

22

(AGE)

Connecticut

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Webster Town

(M. C. D.)

Main

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hiller, Nicholas C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1179

E 500

Cris, William

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

42

E.D.

774

SHEET

15

LINE

54

N. Sept. 1885

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

14

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(M. C. N.)

Lowell

(CITY)

Merrimack

(VILLAGE)

117

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bent, Charles D.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

mb 510

mb 510

**Sonitex**  
*anywhere a Flash*

Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**  
Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Barrington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

Pat. 15,582  
1,897,328  
1,903,319



1,455,648  
1,414,654  
1,407,744

Printed in U. S. A.

E 510

MASSACHUSETTS

*Swimby, Adaline Jr.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. *84* E.D. *1578*SHEET *13* LINE *39*

*W.* *June* *1875* *24* *Missouri*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Suffolk* *Winthrop Town*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
*Dolphin Ave.*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Alvin, Henry W.*  
 RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Daughter*

REMARKS

E514

MASSACHUSETTS

Enfield, Agnes

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 90

E.D. 1663

SHEET 16

LINE 39

W

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1875

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

Mass.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Northbridge Town

(M. C. D.)

1

(CITY)

School

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bryon, Kistaff

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

+ Supplied from Cash

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11576

E575

Enslin, Anne B.

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 5 E.D. 92

SHEET 28 LINE 66

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

White

1822 75 Sweden

ma.

(COUNTY)

Middlesex

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Enslin, Anna B.	Wife	May	1844	40	Sweden	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-13871

E E512

MASSACHUSETTS

Campbell, Alice

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

4

E.D.

76

SHEET

3

LINE

32

W. May 1835

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

105

(AGE)

Cranston

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Barnstable

(COUNTY)

Pittsfield

(CITY)

Louise Ave

(STREET)

NR

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Campbell, Fredrick	S.	Oct	1861	38	Mass	
" Alfred D.	S.	Nov	1872	29	Mass	
" William	S.	Jan	1877	26	Mass	
" Alice M.	D.	May	1878	22	Mass	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871



E510

MASSACHUSETTS

Empire State

INDIVIDUAL

STATE

VOL. 3

E. D. 57

SHEET 3

LINE 47

W

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

- 77

(YEAR)

22

(AGE)

New York

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Berkshire

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

North Adams

(CITY)

W. H. Adams

(STREET)

13

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lillian Laura

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Beauvoir

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11578

E516  
Embery, Anna  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL

82

E.D.

1545

SHEET

23

LINE

72

11 June 1879 20 Sweden N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk Boston Sparrowhawk 11  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sanders John T.  
Servant

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1906 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13—11170

E576

Embre, Anna P.

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

5

E. D.

92

SHEET

5

LINE

26

W

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1898

(YEAR)

111

(AGE)

Canada (Eng)

(BIRTHPLACE)

M. R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Villeneuve

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

Fourth

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lance, Herbert

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11570

A-3

E 512.  
 Embury, Anton  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 85 E.D. 1581

SHEET 26 LINE 10

W. W. 16 32 Russia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Waverter  
(CITY) (CITY) (CITY)

Libby Hall  
(CITY) (CITY) (CITY)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Embury, Mary	W.	—	1873	27	Russia	NR
Maggie	d.	Mar	1888	2	Massachusetts	
Emil	d.	Nov	1899	12	Massachusetts	
F. C. Boardman						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

CE 516

Emproina, Antonio

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

67

E.D.

1242

SHEET

6

LINE

93

(COLOR)

N.

(MONTH)

June

(YEAR)

1827

(AGE)

40

(BIRTHPLACE)

Italy

(CITIZENSHIP)

Ital

(COUNTY)

Suffolk

(IN Q. D.)

Charlestown

(CITY)

Boston

(HOUSE NO.)

17

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emproina, Joseph	W.	April	1864	36	Italy	Nat.
Frederick	S.	Jan.	1886	14	Massachusetts	
Antonio	S.	Jan.	1888	12	Massachusetts	
Edward	S.	Nov.	1889	10	Massachusetts	
Jeremiah	S.	Jan.	1894	6	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-15671



E 510  
Emava Antiml

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

6

E.D.

107

SHEET

19

LINE

52

W

OCT

1864

35

Canada

N.R.

Bristol

(CITY)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dall Antiml

(CITY)

Montreal

(M. C. D.)

418

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emava Antiml	W	Apr	1864	35	Canada	N.R.
Josanna	S	Jan	1891	9	Massa	
Helena	D	Jan	1893	1	Massa	
Rosea	D	Jan	1895	3	Massa	
Emilda	D	July	1897	2	Massa	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

File 2

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11171

STATE POLICE

### HEAD OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2500

A-3 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-41871



2376  
Ehnburg, Abel E.

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 23 F.D. 1718

W. Aug 1869 30 Sweden

SHEET 9 LINE 20

(COLOR)  
Worcester  
(MONTH)  
(YEAR)  
(AGE)  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
(CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester  
(CITY)  
(STATE)  
(HOUSE NO.)

Elliott  
(CITY)  
(STATE)  
(HOUSE NO.)  
27

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ehnburg, Maria C.	W.	July	1875	24	Sweden	NR
Asbrit M.	D.	June	1899	1/2	Massachusetts	
Sandgren, Anders G.	L.	Feb.	1862	38	Sweden	na
Sandgren, Anton G.L.	L.	Oct.	1865	34	Sweden	na

257  
Emberg, Axel E.

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 95 E.D. 1756

SHEET 12 LINE 16

W. Sep. 1866 33 Sweden  
(COUNTRY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester  
(CITY)  
Plimpton  
(STREET)  
N.R.  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emberg, Agnes W.		Apr.	1872	27	Sweden	N.R.
Oliver, William		Apr.	1875	24	Mass.	

E516  
Embree, Bertha

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

25

E. D.

464

SHEET

8

LINE

79

11

(CENSUS)

Feb

(MONTH)

1877

(YEAR)

22

(AGE)

N. D.

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Langus Town

(M. C. D.)

Mountain Ave

(CITY)

(STREET)

NR

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Page, Warren

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

E516  
Embree, Caroline M.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
VOL. 24 E. D. 444  
SHEET 7 LINE 96

W. Oct. 1854 45 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
Salem Skerry 13  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Staples, Nancy B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

ESTD  
B  
Emhardt, Carl

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI

VOL. 27 E.D. 498

SHEET 8 LINE 44

W Dec 1869 30 Poland (Miss) AL  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Thosville Sunderland Town  
(COUNTY) (N. C. O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH F. E. ELLMAN, JOHN

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

E376  
Embree, Carrie.

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

70

E.D.

12/6

SHEET

11

LINE

40

N Oct 1874 25

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Canada (Eng) N.P.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

Upton

(TOWNSHIP)

43

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mulligan, Carry L

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

2576

Embury, Charles  
(PERSONAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 70 E.D. 1286

SHEET 14 LINE 80

St Sept 1866 33 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk Boston Union Park 8  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Parkhurst, George H  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS

E510

Emery, Charles  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

3

E. D.

41

SHEET

9

LINE

27

Ch  
(COLOR)June  
(MONTH)1879  
(YEAR)21  
(AGE)New York  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Berkshire  
(COUNTY)Lenox Town  
(U. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

West Stockbridge Road

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

William, Isaac &amp;

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Broader

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1170



**E 316**  
**Enberg, Charles A.**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. **93** E.D. **1756**

SHEET **10** LINE **43**

**W.** **Apr.** **1868** **32** **Sweden** **N.R.**  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

**Worcester** **Worcester** **Carlstad** **N.R.**  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<b>Enberg, Emily C.</b>	<b>W.</b>	<b>Dec.</b>	<b>1869</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Sweden</b>	<b>N.R.</b>
<b>✓ Signe E.</b>	<b>D.</b>	<b>Mar.</b>	<b>1896</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>Massachusetts</b>	
<b>✓ Ruth E.</b>	<b>D.</b>	<b>June</b>	<b>1897</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>Massachusetts</b>	

**1900 CENSUS—INDEX**  
**DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE**  
**BUREAU OF THE CENSUS**

**A-1a**

**U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871**

E376

Emberg, Chas. A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

95

E.D.

1757

SHEET

11

LINE

6

Mr.

Mar.

1838

62

Sweden

Ma.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Norwell

(COUNTY)

Norwell

(CITY)

Millbury

(STREET)

(W. C. D.)

847

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emberg, Christina	W.	Feb.	1842	51	Sweden	N.Y.
Anna	d.	Jan.	1828	21	Massa	
George	d.	June	1876	23	Massa	
Stone	d.	Mar.	1884	6	Massa	
Emberg, Lere	F.L.	Feb.	1877	23	Sweden	N.Y.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#100#2.

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-15571

1999

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 sec

A-16

[illegible]

11-14571

E 514

Embleton, Chas C.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 25 E.D. 1543SHEET 2 LINE 2

W Aug 175 25 Canada Pa.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester 10th  
(COUNTY) (D. C. D.)

Union 1  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

George W. Miller

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
(BUREAU) OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

E576

Enberg, Charles T.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

95

E.D.

1256

SHEET

13

LINE

47

M.

(COLOR)

Mar.

(MONTH)

1863

(YEAR)

37

(AGE)

Sweden

(BIRTHPLACE)

Na

(CITIZENSHIP)

Providence

(CITY)

Providence

(CITY)

Greenwood

(CITY)

(C.D.)

69

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Enberg, Emma C.	W	June	1851	42	Sweden	NR
Emma E C	D	July	1891	7	Mass.	Na

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-51871

E-576

Embre, Clara

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

34

E.D.

619

SHEET

3

LINE

12

W

(COLOR)

Oct 1872

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

28

(AGE)

England

(BIRTHPLACE)

M.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampshire

(COUNTY)

Easthampton

(M. C. D.)

Town

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cater Alfred

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

E 516

*Embree, Clara J.*

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *21* E.D. *782*

SHEET *4* LINE *3*

*W* *Sept* *1859* *42* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (DISTRICT) (CENSUS)

*Essex*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

*Lynn* *Essex* *596*  
(CITY) (TOWN) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Loring, Arthur R*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Lodger*

REMARKS

1376  
 Embree, Clarence L. (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL 22 I.D. 403  
 SHEET 1 LINE 62  
 W June 1853 46 Nov. Scotia, Pa.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Cass (COUNTY) Lynnfield Town (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Embree, Addie M.	W.	July	1855	44	Massachusetts	
Floyd C.	S.	Aug.	1878	21	Massachusetts	
Leighton C.	S.	May	1888	12	Massachusetts	
Thompson, Charles F.	Bro.	Dec.	1853	46	Massachusetts	



E514

Enfield, Cleofora

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 90

E.D. 1663

SHEET 16

LINE 38

W

(COLOR)

N.R

(MONTH)

1864

(YEAR)

36

(AGE)

x Canada

(BIRTHPLACE)

A.L

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Northbridge Town

(IN. C. D.)

School

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH

Guyon, Hietz

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

x supplied from back

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-11870

A-2

E510

MASSACHUSETTS

C<sup>M</sup>ushoff, Elizabeth  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 7d

E.D. 139d

SHEET 12

LINE 67

W Apr 1844 26 Germany n R  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
 (COUNTY)

Boston Hudson 42  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

 1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11575

ES 16  
Emperor, Ellen E  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 4 E.D. 67

SHEET 7 LINE 8

W June 1847  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

52 Massachusetts  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Berkshire  
Pittsfield  
(COUNTY) (CITY)

Cherry  
(STREET)

45  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emperor, Richard	D	Dec	1873	26	Massachusetts	
✓ Christopher	S	Aug	1882	16	New York	
✓ Nora	D	Oct	1885	14	New York	
✓ John	S	Feb	1888	12	New York	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

+ 3 Boarders

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-13571

E 016

Emberg, Ernest

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 96 E.D. 5777

SHEET 12 LINE 12

W. Apr. 1873

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

27

(AGE)

Michigan

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

Worcester

(CITY)

Sever

(STREET)

2

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emberg Alma	W. Apr. 1875	10	1875	25	Sweden	N.B.
Edwin	S. Apr. 1873				Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

Emprimo Ettrine

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL. 3

E.D. H5

SHEET 1

LINE 64

N. Oct. 1835 64

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Berkshire

(COUNTY)

Italy Al.  
New Marlboro Town

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(M.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emprimo, Maria	W	Nov.	1839	60	Italy	N.R.
Rose	D	June	1872	27	Italy	N.R.
Tonge, Eugene	Bs.	Aug.	1859	40	France	Al.

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-11571

2516  
Embree, Fannie

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL

49

E. D.

910

SHEET

3

LINE

65

2 Feb. 1860

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

40 Canada Eng

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Newton

(CITY)

Maple Park

(STREET)

109

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Dowd, Arthur D.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-11470

E315  
Enino, Fido

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

49

E. D.

913

SHEET

9

LINE

90

W

(COLOR)

NR

(MONTH)

NR

(YEAR)

NR

(AGE)

Italy

(BIRTHPLACE)

al

(CITIZENSHIP)

Madison

(COUNTY)

North Reading Town

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Fulci, Joseph

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11870

A-3

E510

MASSACHUSETTS

Emory, Francis  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 59 E.D. 1181SHEET 3 LINE 82

W. Dec 1883 16 Canada (Eng) N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk Weymouth  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Thompson, Andrew S.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_



E 514

Emblon Frank

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 36

E. D. 658

SHEET 11

LINE 28

A

(COLOR)

May 1870

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Andover

(BIRTHPLACE)

Na.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Andover

(P. O. BOX)

Town

(CITY)

Andover

(STREET)

57

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Anna, Peter

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

**ES12**  
*Campbell Frank W.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. *3* E.D. *23*

SHEET *10* LINE *77*

*White* (COLOR) *May* (MONTH) *1967* (YEAR) *33* (AGE) *Massachusetts* (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Essex* (COUNTY) *North Adams* (CITY) *Mountain* (STREET) *47* (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Campbell Frank W.</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1934</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	

E 510

*Swimley, Fredric J.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

84

E.D.

1528

SHEET

13

LINE

38

*W* *May* *1865* *35* *Maine*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Suffolk* *Wentworth Town*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
*Dolphin ave.*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Olmsted, Henry W.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Son in L.*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1129

E 516  
Emberson, George  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

63

P.D.

11 49

SHEET

5

LINE

27

M. Dec. 18 53

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

England

Ma.

Plymouth

(COUNTY)

Worcester Town

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(M.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITY, ENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emberson, Emily	M.	Aug.	1864	25	England	MA.
Emberson, Evalyn	D.	Oct.	1880	9	Massachusetts	
Emberson, Thomas	S.	Aug.	1882	7	Massachusetts	

25161

Emmery, George B.

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 34 E.D. 615

SHEET 10 LINE 100

W Feb. 1880 20 New York

Hampshire Amherst Town

Maple Ave 20

ENUMERATED WITH Hurd, Henry H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11570

E 510

Empf, George H. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 87 E.D. 1622

SHEET 4 LINE 23

M Jan 1872 24 Canada (BIRTHPLACE) N.C. (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester (CITY) Cherry (CITY)

10 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Empf, Carrie L. H.		Nov	1872	27	Massachusetts	

E512

Enapsall, George H.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

52

R.D.

3-7

SHEET

15

LINE 8

W.  
(COLOR)

NR.  
(MONTH)

1870  
(YEAR)

30  
(AGE)

Massachusetts  
(DISTRICT)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Hampden  
(COUNTY)

(S. & D.)

Springfield  
(CITY)

(STREET)

12  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Massum, Friedrich J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11170

Embrose, George J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

37

P. D.

688

SHEET

16

LINE

43

B. Sept 1870 29

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Maine

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Cambridge

(CITY)

Third

(M. C. D.)

(STREET)

368

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Embrose, Ada L. W.		Sept.	1875	24	New Brunswick	N.R.
- Sydale M. D.		Mar.	1898	2	Massachusetts	
- Marion L. D.		Feb.	1899	1	Massachusetts	
- Ruth M. D.		June	1900	1/2	Massachusetts	



ES 16  
Enbarn, George H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

5

E. D.

93

SHEET

9

LINE

64

H. Mar 1842 U.S. Sweden

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Sweden

Allegheny County

(CITY)

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Enbarn, Anna	H.	Nov	1845	34	Sweden	
Enbarn, Elsie	D.	Aug	1872	12	Sweden	
Enbarn, John	H.	July	1877	5	Sweden	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12571

E 5 16  
 Emborg, Godfred  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL 45 E.O. 1888  
 SHEET 23 LINE 28  
 W Jan 1863 37 Sweden Na  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Lowell South W. Whipple 94  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emborg, Lizzie	W	Feb	1867	33	Canada	P.R. N.R.
— Elizabeth	D	Sept	1888	11	Massachusetts	
— Ruth	D	Aug	1891	8	Massachusetts	
— Godfred	S	Oct	1893	7	Massachusetts	
— Annie	D	Oct	1894	5	Massachusetts	

Emberg, Godfred

HEAD OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED**

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

to last

A-110

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671

2317  
Empleton, Grace

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

9

E. D.

165

SHEET

20

LINE

81

W.

(COLOR)

Jun

(MONTH)

1889

(YEAR)

11

(AGE)

N.R.

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Fall River

(CITY)

North Main

(STREET)

2674

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St. Vincent's Orphan Home

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Inmate

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

E516

Emilee Grace B.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

E.D.

SHEET

LINE

W Aug 1876 21 Canada Eng NR

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTRY)

(M. C. D.)

Roll River

(CITY)

Pine

(STREET)

372

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hornet Training School for Nurses

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Pupil

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-1570

2576  
 Enfors, Gustaf L. (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL 87 E. D. 1619  
 SHEET 12 LINE 95  
 W. (COLOR) June 1869 30 (AGE) Sweden (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Worcester (COUNTY) (CITY) Fitchburg (CITY)  
 Bloom (B. C. D.) (STREET)  
 91 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Enfors, Julia R.	W	Feb.	1812	25	Sweden	N.R.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

E514  
Einnefelt, Henry  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 69 E.D. 1270

SHEET 1 LINE 52

W Oct 1872 32 Austria NK  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston (CITY)  
Portland (STREET)  
4 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Einnefelt, Sally	W	May	1878	23	Austria	NK
— Rose	D	Feb	1900	12	Massachusetts	
Sis, Sarah	Sis.	Nov	1880	19	Austria	NK

2813  
Enbom, Henry A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL

5

P. D.

92

SHEET

33

LINE

6

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

White

April

1863

37

Rhode Island

(CITY)

Providence

(U. S. C. D.)

(CITY)

Falden

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Enbom, Josephine E.	Wife	Feb	1865	35	Connecticut	
Carlton, H.	Son	Feb	1892	10	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13871



2378  
 Embury Henry C

HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE

VOL. 26

E.D. 481

SHEET 15

LINE 97

W Jan 1823

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

72 New York

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Franklin

(COUNTY)

Greenfield Town

(IN. C. D.)

Pleasant

(STREET)

18

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Embury Susan A	W	Oct	1830	69	Vermont	
Young Albert L	L	Nov	1861	38	Massachusetts	
Dow, Caroline	L	Oct	1852	47	Vermont	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11275

~~1000~~ 131

Emily Hilma  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE IND  
VOL. 93 E.D. 1720  
SHEET 18 LINE 82

OR Apr 1879 21 Sweden NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
OR orcester  
(COUNTRY)  
OR orcester clayton 6  
(CITY) (M. C. D.) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Ross, Taylor  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

237  
Embronia, Ida  
(INDIVIDUAL)

WASHINGTON  
VOL. 65 E.D. 1181

SHEET 3 LINE 78

W Jan 1837 63 Italy N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston  
(CITY)

Maverick  
(STREET)

198  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Naples, Patrick

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE M. in Law

REMARKS

E 516

Enderg Ida

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

95

E.D.

175-7

SHEET

2

LINE

46

N. Aug

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

1876

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

Sweden

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.E.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Worcester

(CITY)

Backman

(STREET)

3

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Peter August

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

E 516

Cahery, Ida P.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

4

E. D.

71

SHEET

13

LINE

69

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Herkshire

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Riverside

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cyril Francis

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11576

E 571

MASSACHUSETTS

DATE

Emberly, Isabel  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

70

E. D.

1327

SHEET

6

LINE

78

M. Apr. 1878

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Canada (N.D.)

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Huntington Ave.

(STREET)

N.R.  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Childrens Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

N.R.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-1140

2370  
Emhoff, James - A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 5 E.D. 96

SHEET 10 LINE 33

W Nov 4 1863  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Bristol  
(COUNTY)  
—  
(CITY)

36 New York  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Attleboro Town  
(TOWNSHIP)  
Newport Ave  
(STREET)  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emhoff, Margaret	W	Feb 5	1873	21	England	N.R.
" Susan	D	Mar 11	1896	4	Massachusetts	
" James M.	S	June 4	1898	1	Massachusetts	

E 516  
Embree, James M.  
(UNDISBURSED)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 68 E.D. 1212

SHEET 6 LINE 74

W Jan 1875-25 Canada English al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston Common 24  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Symington, Margaret

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS



PE 576  
Embree

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

Emmett

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 74

E.D. 1368

SHEET 7

LINE 5

M Oct 1871 25

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Canada

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(SHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

East India

(STREET)

112

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Living alone						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11571

E510

MASSACHUSETTS

Eunice Annie

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 3

R. D. 41

SHEET 19

LINE 24

A

(COLOR)

110

(MONTH)

1880

(YEAR)

20

(AGE)

New Hampshire

(DISTRICT)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Berkshire

(COUNTY)

Lancaster

(M. C. D.)

Chatham Street

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH

Eunice Annie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Cousin

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11286

A-2

1914

Enfield Jerry

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 33 E.D. 1001

SHEET 9 LINE 31

Mr. Oct. 1869 30 Canada (R.) N.R.

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hamden

Springfield

Maine

(CITY) (STATE) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Enfield, Lelia	W	May	1875	25	Canada	N.R.
Evina	D	Apr.	1891	9	Island	
Zed	S	Nov.	1892	7	Rhode Island	
Eva	D	Mar	1896	6	Maine	

*Embree, John*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *66* E.D. *1212*

SHEET *6* LINE *75*

*W* *Mar* *1876* *24* *Canada* *English* *cl*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY)

*Boston* *Common* *24*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Symington, Margaret*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Lodger*

REMARKS

*F510*  
*Enveay John*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. *6* E. D. *121*

SHEET *13* LINE *53*

*M. N. P.* *1873* *27* *Portugal*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Aristol* *Willian*  
(COUNTRY) (CITY) (STREET) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Mill River* *67*  
(CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Enveay, Leanev</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1878</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Portugal</i>	<i>N.R.</i>
<i>Mellat, Francisco</i>	<i>Bi</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1876</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Portugal</i>	<i>N.R.</i>
<i>Eragtina</i>	<i>Bo</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1877</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Portugal</i>	<i>N.R.</i>
<i>Peacho, Joseph</i>	<i>Bo</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1881</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Portugal</i>	<i>N.R.</i>

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

2516  
 Enberg, John G.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 95 E.D. 1756

SHEET 12 LINE 9

W. Apr. 1870 30 Sweden  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEARS) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Worcester  
(COUNTY)  
 Worcester  
(CITY)

Plimpton  
(STREET)

na  
(CITIZENSHIP)

1  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Enberg, Hannah	W.	Feb.	1871	29	Sweden	N.R.
✓ Edith M.	D.	Mar.	1892	8	Massachusetts	
✓ Grace M.	D.	June	1896	4	Massachusetts	
✓ Mabel C.	D.	Jan.	1897	3	Massachusetts	

25763  
Embury, Jonas  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

30

P.D.

553

SHEET

3

LINE

89

(COLOR)

W. Mar. 1853

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

48

(BIRTHPLACE)

Canada Eng

(CITIZENSHIP)

na

(COUNTY)

Worcester

(CITY)

Worcester

(C.O.)

Walnut

(STREET)

258

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Embury, Charles

S. June 1871 Massachusetts

E-576  
 Emburg Jones  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 29 E.D. 526

SHEET 1 LINE 13

W Mar 1851 49 Canada (Eng)  
 (MARRIAGE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Hampden  
 (COUNTY)  
 Holyoke  
 (CITY)  
 Main  
 (STREET)  
 13  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emburg, Nettie	W	Nov	1858	41	New York	
George	S	May	1880	20	Massachusetts	
Ella	S	June	1882	17	Massachusetts	
J. Lester	S	Jan	1889	11	Massachusetts	



E510

Emhoff, Joseph  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

78

E.D.

1460

SHEET

7

LINE

74

W

(COLOR)

apr

(MONTH)

1888

(YEAR)

62

(AGE)

France

(BIRTHPLACE)

na

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

(M. C. B.)

Bourdoine

(STREET)

55

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mary Hema

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1880 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

A-3

*Erborn, Julius R.*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

*5*

E.D.

*93*

SHEET

*13*

LINE

*18*

*W*

(COLOR)

*May*

(MONTH)

*1856*

(YEAR)

*44*

(AGE)

*Rhode Island*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Bristol*

(COUNTY)

*Attleboro Town*

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Port*

(S. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Erborn, Emma C.</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1859</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>Musca</i>	
<i>Raymond R.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1882</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Massa</i>	
<i>Martin, Frances</i>	<i>M.L.</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1835</i>	<i>65</i>	<i>Massa</i>	

E 512  
**Encuske Klaus**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. **80** E. D. **1505**

SHEET **7** LINE **14**

**N.** **May** **1855** **45** **Sweden**  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

**Suffolk** **Boston** **Burrroughs** **NR**  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (M. C. N.) (CITIZENSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<b>Encuske Sarah</b>	<b>N.</b>	<b>June</b>	<b>1872</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>Massachusetts</b>	
<b>Carl</b>	<b>S.</b>	<b>Aug</b>	<b>1888</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>New York</b>	
<b>Signa</b>	<b>D.</b>	<b>Jan</b>	<b>1890</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>Massachusetts</b>	
<b>Wiking</b>	<b>S.</b>	<b>Sept</b>	<b>1891</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>Massachusetts</b>	
<b>Kulda</b>	<b>D.</b>	<b>Mar</b>	<b>1894</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>Massachusetts</b>	
<b>And. 2 servant</b>						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

11-12376

E516

MASSACHUSETTS

Embree, Leonard C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 59

E.O. 1081

SHEET 5

LINE 16

W.

(COLOR)

Jul.

(MONTH)

1862

(YEAR)

37

(AGE)

Canada (Eng.)

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk

(COUNTY)

Keymouth Town

(TOWN)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Embree, Mattie	W.	Nov.	1871	28	Canada (Eng.)	N.R.
— Irene L.	D.	Dec.	1886	13	Canada (Eng.)	N.R.
— Arthur S.	S.	Oct.	1892	7	Canada	
— Louise V.	D.	Feb.	1894	6	Canada	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-14671

12-1471

2571  
Emperon, Marie L  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL

20

E.D.

372

SHEET

2

LINE

59

W  
(COLOR)

Aug  
(MONTH)

1865  
(YEAR)

24  
(AGE)

Canada Eng  
(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Cash  
(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

Lynn  
(CITY)

Silsbee Ave  
(STREET)

43

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Charles Wm F

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1470

DE 37  
Emberley, Mary  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 50

E.D. 924

SHEET 2

LINE 47

W Mar 1840 60

England

NR

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Somerville  
(CITY)

Deacon  
(STREET)

52  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emberley, Lillian	D	Sept	1864	35	England	NR
— Mary E	D	Sept	1874	25	England	NR
— Martha M	D	May	1880	20	England	NR

2510  
Empy, Mary

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 22 E.D. 408

SHEET 2 LINE 88

W. May 1860 40 Ireland N.R.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Alex Merrimac Town

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Maine 53

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Payen Elizabeth B.  
Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-3450



*Emerson May*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL *27* ED *1622*

SHEET *5* LINE *51*

*W. Aug. 1881 18 New York*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Warren*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

*Fitchburg* *May*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-1370

E 512  
Enfianjian Pailadzo  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 14 E. D. 253

SHEET 15 LINE 84

W. Apr. 1882 18 Turkey  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex Andover Town  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (R. C. D.)

School  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Abbott Academy.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

*Embree Peter*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE *MASSACHUSETTS*

VOL *64* E.D. *1172*

SHEET *5* LINE *39*

*W* *May* *1872* *28* *Canada Eng*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY)  
*Boston* *London* *54*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Embree, Maria</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1866</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>Canada Eng</i>	<i>W</i>
<i>Charles</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1877</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>W</i>
<i>McLaughlin, Eugene</i>	<i>Bo</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1865</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Canada Eng</i>	<i>W</i>

ES12

Embser, Peter H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 52

E.D. 1037

SHEET 19

LINE 83

W  
(COLOR)

Nov.  
(MONTH)

1866  
(YEAR)

33  
(AGE)

New York  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Norfolk  
(COUNTY)

Franklin Town  
(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

West  
(STREET)

(IF DIFF. NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Embser, Katherine	W	N.A.	1869	31	Connecticut	

E574

Emble, Richard

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

39

E.D.

74

SHEET

14

LINE

28

B

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1864

(YEAR)

35

(AGE)

Canada, Eng.

(BIRTHPLACE)

Al.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Cambridge

(CITY)

Kinsland

(STREET)

38 1/2

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Darling, Annie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13078

E377  
Emville, Robert  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

# MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

17

**L.D.**

152

SHEET

20

LINE

✓ 34

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

17EAD

4681

(DIETHYLACE)

(CTI 121 454 454)

(COUNTY)

(8, C, D.)

(CITY)

1874

HOUSE NO. 3

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emmille Minnie B.	M-	May	1907	16	Barnstable, Mass.	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-14573

<sup>E377</sup>  
Embleton, Robert D.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

39

E.D.

718

SHEET

7

LINE

72

W. Sept.

(DOB)

1878

(YEAR)

21

(AGE)

England

(BIRTHPLACE)

Na.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Cambridge

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

Auburn

(STREET)

177

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Rideout, Duncan J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-2200

Embleton, Sadie

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 53 E.D. 983

SHEET 13 LINE 19

W Sept 1881 18 Canada Eng N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

Fitcham Robbins Place 2  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Gomez, George C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870



E 515

Cunne, Tony

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL

E.D.

SHEET

LINE

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1875

(YEAR)

21

(AGE)

Daly

(BIRTHDAY)

Al

(CITY/RESIDENCE)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Leicester

(M. C. D.)

Wain

(STREET)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Liza J. J. J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

E516

Embarrado, Tony  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL

67

R.D.

1240

SHEET

3

LINE

88

21 May 1879  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)21  
(AGE)Italy  
(BIRTHPLACE)al.  
(CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston  
(CITY)Conduct  
(STREET)

(H. C. D.)

82  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Embarrado, Julia	21	May	1879	21	Italy	N.B.

ES 11  
Embleton, Willford  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

68

E. D.

1247

SHEET

16

LINE

5

OK Dec 1872 27 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Luffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston  
(CITY)

Warrenton  
(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

N. B.  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Boston Light Rescue Mission

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11100

2510  
Pinney, William A.

HEAD OF FAMILY

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 47 E.D. 872

SHEET 14 LINE 2

St. Aug. 1874 25 Canada Bay N.Y.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Medford Dexter  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.) 72

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Pinney, May A.	W.	Oct	1875	24	England	N.Y.
Carle R.	S.	July	1898	1	Massachusetts	

062375  
Emball William H

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 20 E.D. 372

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET 14 LINE 11

W June 1840 59 Canada Eng Nat  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

City Lynn Cedar Hill Ave 76  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emball Caroline H	W	Oct	1849	50	Mass	
Emball Edith J	Ad. P.	July	1888	11	Mass	
- Ethel H	Ad. P.	July	1888	11	Mass	
Emball Mary H	D	Apr	1874	26	Mass	
- Emma H	F L	Sept	1872	27	Mass	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

71122 P 2



HEAD OF FAMILY—CONVICTED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

222 (甲)

A-1 b

20 25 30 35 40 45 50 55 60 65 70 75 80 85 90 95 100

14-00000

E 516

Embrey, William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

84

E.D.

1513

SHEET

5

LINE

14

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Jan

(YEAR)

1862

(AGE)

38

(BIRTHPLACE)

Nova Scotia

(CITIZENSHIP)

D.P.

(CITY)

Lynn

(C.D.)

Lynn

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Embrey, Hannah	W	June	1859	40	Scotland	D.P.
" Mary	D	Oct.	1890	9	Mass.	
" Charles	S	Nov.	1892	7	Mass.	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21871

mc 520

mc 520

**Sonitex**  
*Quick as a Flash*

Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**  
Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Rosenberg Radio Inc.

Patent Nos.

2,485,652

2,487,224

2,488,619

2,485,653

2,486,766

2,491,744

Made in U. S. A.



MARSHBETH  
VOL. 33 E.D. 612

SHEET 27 LINE 59

	SHEET	27	LINE	9
W.	July	1872	27 Massachusetts	(CITIZENSHIP)
(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)
Danvers	(COUNTY)	Hartford Conn	(STREET)	(HOUSE NO.)
(CITY)	(STATE)	(CITY)	(CITY)	(CITY)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
James Janniel	H.	July	1873	26	Massachusetts	

GE 320  
Carter, Thos M  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS  
VOL 26 E.D. 663

SHEET 15 LINE 2

W. Jan 1866 63 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middletown  
(COUNTY) (CITY)  
High  
(STATE) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Carter, Mary D	w	Jan	1847	53	Massachusetts	
Morse, Isabella	da	Jan	1848	51	Massachusetts	
Kelle, Mary A	son	Mar	1849	21	Indian	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

6500  
 Eams, Adelaide  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 47 E.D. 872

SHEET 16 LINE 65

St. Feb 1846 54 Vermont  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
 Medford Dexter  
(CITY) (STREET)  
 40  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Babbitt, Julia C.	Si.	Dec.	1852	47	Massachusetts	
Babbitt, Herbert	S.	Feb	1855	46	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

E 520

MASSACHUSETTS

Enos, Adelle  
INDIVIDUAL

STATE

VOL.

6

E. D.

123

SHEET

20

LINE

72

W. Nov. 1863  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

36  
(AGE)

Canada  
(BIRTHPLACE)

MR.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(COUNTY)

(H. C. S.)

Fall River  
(CITY)

Mulberry  
(STREET)

186  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Reverend Frank

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

Ewing, Agnes  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 W May 1837 63 Scotland  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Bristol  
(CITY)  
 Fall River  
(CITY)  
 Greene  
(STREET)  
 NR  
(CITIZENSHIP)  
 44  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Living Alone						

E 526  
Barnes, Agnes C  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 54 E.D. 299  
SHEET 6 LINE 38

W Nov 1865 34 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex Wilmington Town  
(COUNTY) (A. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Carter, Ellbridge B.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Niece

REMARKS

E520

*Esmer Igner M.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 91

E.D. 1592

SHEET

18

LINE

52

*W. Aug. 1855 #7 Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Worcester*  
(COUNTY)

*Upton Town*  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Barry Elizabeth F.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Daughter*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15870

E 520

MASSACHUSETTS

James Albert G.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 19 E.D. 350

SHEET 2 LINE 22

Blk Aug. 1877 23 Worcester  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Worcester (CITY) Broadway (STREET) 642 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Benjamin Thomas

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11870

A-2



E520

Ewing, Albert H.

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 95 E.D. 1756

SHEET 14 LINE 9

M. 1858

Massachusetts

Worcester

Greenwood

N.P.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ewing, Jennie M.	W	Aug.	1856	43	New Hampshire	
George M.	S	Nov.	1872	27	Massachusetts	
Ellsworth	S	Sep.	1881	18	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

11-11873

E 520  
Cames, Albert M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 44

E.D. 818

SHEET 2

LINE 47

W. Apr. 1864

36

Maine

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Lowell

(CITY)

Edwards

(IN C.D.)

(STREET)

35

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Cames, Amanda H.	W.	Dec.	1867	32	Maine	
Butler W.	S.	Aug.	1898	1	Massachusetts	
Gretz, Mary	M.S.	July	1833	66	Maine	

CE 528

Cames, Albert J

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 65 E.D. 1186

SHEET 2 LINE 37

W. June 1856 43 + Massachusetts

Suffolk

Boston

Green

45

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

Cames, Elizabeth M

Alice M

Elise M

NAME	DATE	AGE	PLACE
W	July 1862	37	Maine
W	May 1888	12	Massachusetts
W	Aug 1882	17	Massachusetts

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

+ Supplied from Book

11-11671

1520  
**Eames, Albert M.**  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**  
 VOL. 36 P.D. 662

SHEET 8 LINE 63

11 June 1878 52 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester Worcester  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Eames, Albert M.</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1878</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	<u></u>
<u>Eames, Mary</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1878</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	<u></u>
<u>Eames, John</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1878</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	<u></u>
<u>Eames, William</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1878</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	<u></u>

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

E 520

MASSACHUSETTS

James Albert W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

36

E. D.

662

SHEET

3

LINE

29

W Jan 1838

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Boston

(IN C. O.)

Boston

(CITY)

Central

(STREET)

(PHONE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
James, Albert W.	H	Jan	1838	44	Massachusetts	
Francis, Edward J.	AK	Jan	1862	27	Maine	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12871

E 320  
 Ewing, Alexander  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 10 E.D. 187

SHEET 8 LINE 26

24 May 1841 54 Ireland Na  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Bristol  
 New Bedford North 7  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ewing, Sarah	W	Dec	1835	64	Ireland	NR
Henry E.	S	Oct	1871	28	Massachusetts	

E520

Ewing, Alexander M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL. 35

E.D. 636

SHEET 6

LINE 70

W

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1854

(YEAR)

45

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampshire

(COUNTY)

Northampton

(CITY)

Pine Grove Road

(STREET)

H.R.

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ewing, Esther A.	W	Mar	1860	40	Ireland	Nb.
Harold B.	S	June	1886	13	Massachusetts	
Raymond A.	S	May	1891	9	Massachusetts	
John W.	S	Dec	1892	7	Massachusetts	
Stanley M.	S	Sept	1894	5	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS #1 ser #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11075

1111

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

CE #2 See #1

A-16

[illegible]

11-21051



E 520  
Ewing, Alexander W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 35

E.O. 637

SHEET 8

LINE 83

W May 1864  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

36  
(AGE)

Massachusetts  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Northampton  
(CITY)

Northampton  
(CITY)

Center St. Florence  
(STREET)

14  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ewing, Elizabeth W.		Oct	1864	30	New York	
Rachel E.	D	Oct	1896	3	Massachusetts	

E 526

Cwing, Alfred  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 76 E.D. 1431

SHEET 5 LINE 40

W. aug. 1831 68 Canada Eng. al.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston  
(CITY)

Rophus  
(STREET)

(IN C. D.)

54  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Arns, Florence  
Father

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

*Cross, Alfred*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *14* E. D. *199*

SHEET *4* LINE *18*

*W* *Sept 1869* *30* *Portugal* *NP*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Bristol*  
(COUNTY)

*New Bedford* *So. Water* *550*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Mozul, Antone*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Born*

REMARKS

2520  
**Cames, Alfred M.**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. **41** E.D. **758**

SHEET **3** LINE **1**

**W.** **Feb.** **1844** **56** **Massachusetts**  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
**Middlesex** **T. Greenham** **Town**  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STATE) (HOUSE NO.)  
**Union Ave.** **28**

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<b>Cames, Ida F.</b>	<b>W.</b>	<b>Feb.</b>	<b>1854</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>Massachusetts</b>	
<b>Chester F.</b>	<b>S.</b>	<b>Oct.</b>	<b>1877</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>Massachusetts</b>	
<b>Margueritta D.</b>	<b>D.</b>	<b>Nov.</b>	<b>1885</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>Massachusetts</b>	
<b>Ellen F.</b>	<b>D.</b>	<b>Mar.</b>	<b>1888</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>Massachusetts</b>	
<b>Lawrence F.</b>	<b>S.</b>	<b>Feb.</b>	<b>1886</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>Massachusetts</b>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

**1 Servant**

A-10

<u>Ewing, Alice</u>				VOL. <u>14</u>	ED. <u>254</u>
				SHEET <u>8</u>	LINE <u>97</u>
<u>W</u>	<u>March</u>	<u>1850</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
<u>Cessey</u>	<u>Andover town</u>				
(CITY)	(CITY)				
	<u>Alm</u>	<u>44</u>			
	(STREET)	(HOUSE NO.)			
ENUMERATED WITH	<u>McC Leavelle, Henry</u>				
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE	<u>Servant</u>				
REMARKS	<u>See card for Ewing, Alice</u>				

E520

Emmes, Alice E  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 89 E.D. 1651

SHEET 12 LINE 4

W July 1872 27 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Worcester Milford Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

- Fayette 13  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hilly, Herbert B

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

E 328

Enos Alice H

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 60 E. D. 192

SHEET 13 LINE 84

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1874

(YEAR)

26

(AGE)

Vermont

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Plymouth

(COUNTY)

Bridgewater

(M. C. D.)

Town

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bridgewater State School

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Student

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33-11870

2520  
Ewing, Alice S.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL. 79 E.D. 1480

SHEET 5 LINE 35

W July 1859 40 Massachusetts  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston Alaska  
(CITY) (STREET) (H. C. D.)

27  
(HOUSE NO.)

True Copy  
ENUMERATED WITH

Barbour, Sarah S.  
Lodges

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS See Also Ewing, Alice S.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-3  
15-11279



E320  
Ewing, Allan J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 34 E.D. 619  
SHEET 7 LINE 13

W. Mar. 1895 5 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Hampshire Easthampton Town  
(CITY) (M. C.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-2  
11-11578

E 520  
Enos, Alvera  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 37 E.D. 684

SHEET 17 LINE 28

W. 1861 38 Portugal  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Cambridge Warren  
(CITY) (STREET) 10  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11570

E520

Ewing, Amanda W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 34 E.D. 621

SHEET 7 LINE 76

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTRY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ewing, Kathleen D.		Mar	1886	14	Massachusetts	
Rufus D. S.		May	1887	11	Massachusetts	
Marjorie D.		Dec.	1890	9	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11873

E520

Enos Amelia

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

78

E.D.

1461

SHEET

7

LINE

62

W Feb

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

1823

(YEAR)

77

(AGE)

Portugal

(PLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

(U. S. D.)

Leroy

(TOWNSHIP)

14

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cochrane, Robert J

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13870

EWING, Anne

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

68

R.D.

1263

SHEET

10

LINE

81

26 June 1867

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

32 England

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

(R. C. D.)

Beacon

(STREET)

30

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Babe, P. W. C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

2320  
Enos, Andrew  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

11

E.D.

245

SHEET

6

LINE

18

11 June 1891 10  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Bristol  
(COUNTRY)

Massachusetts  
(BIRTHPLACE)

New Bedford  
(CITY)

Matherine  
(STREET)

45  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Stephen Charles  
(NAME)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder  
(RELATIONSHIP)

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-13070

E320  
 Anna  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 12 E.D. 220

SHEET 14 LINE 23

W. Jan 1865 Royal  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 & Emile  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 Thornton 35

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emile, Joe	24.	Jan	1865	8	Royal	NR
George	S.	Jan	1882	18	Royal	NR

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-11672

Enos, Anna

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

11

P.D.

198

SHEET

12

LINE

91

W

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1839

(YEAR)

60

(AGE)

Portugal

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

New Bedford

(CITY)

South Orchard

(P.C.D.)

(STREET)

269

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Enos, Mary	D.	Nov	1869	30	Portugal	N.R.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11271



E520

Ennis, Annie

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 38 E.D. 695

SHEET 1 LINE 89

W June 18 75 24 Ireland 22 R

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Cambridge

(CITY)

Gardner

(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

11

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lamson Fred W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 21-11670

E 520

Cranice Annie

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

44

E.D.

814

SHEET

15

LINE

24

24 Aug 1878

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

21 Massachusetts

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Fairfield

(COUNTY)

Fairfield

(CITY)

Walker

(STREET)

(A. C. D.)

183

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Stangh Frank

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Cousin

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-31429

QE 520

MASSACHUSETTS

Gnos, Annie

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 11

E.D. 195

SHEET 11

LINE 60

W June 1854  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Bristol  
(COUNTY)  
New Bedford  
(CITY)

45 Massachusetts  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
New Bedford  
(CITY)  
Howland  
(STREET)

Citizenship  
60  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Gnos, Antonio	S	Apr	1819	21	Portugal	NR

E 520

MASSACHUSETTS

DATE

MAY 1900

Enos, Annie

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

10

E.D.

199

SHEET

8

LINE

12

(COLOR)

w June

(MONTH)

1853

(YEAR)

(AGE)

47 Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

New Bedford

(CITY)

(B. C. D.)

Schuseen Ave

(STREET)

249

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Heisey, Albert J. H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-54570

DE 324  
Emmie, Annie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

WOL 32 E.D. 580  
SHEET 8 LINE 29

W June 1849 30 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden  
(COUNTY) (IN C. D.)

Springfield Chesnut 169  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Stewart, Julia M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Roomer

REMARKS

E 520

Camee, Annie M.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

96

E. D.

1773

SHEET

6

LINE

63

N. Apr 1874  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

26

New Brunswick N. R.  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Borchester  
(COUNTY)Borchester  
(CITY)

(U. S. D.)

Park Avenue  
(STREET)390  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mac Annie, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11270

E 520

Eames, Annie I

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 96 E.D. 1762

SHEET 2 LINE 45

col mch 1877 23 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Worcester

(CITY)

Lester

(STREET)

33

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Montgomery, Frank E. P.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lester

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11876

E 520

*Enos, Anthony*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *65* E.D. *1183*

SHEET *20* LINE *11*

*W* June 1830

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

*70*

(AGE)

*Portugal*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*ac*

*Suffolk*

(COUNTY)

*Boston*

(CITY)

*Paris*

(M. C. D.)

(STREET)

*189*

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Enos, Mary</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1850</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Portugal</i>	<i>nr.</i>

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a



E 520

Enas, Anthony  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 54

E. D. 1009

SHEET 9

LINE 36

W. Aug 1838  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

61 Portugal  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Nantucket  
(CITY) (COUNTY)

Nantucket Town  
(CITY) (COUNTY)

N. R.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Gay Street  
(STREET)

N. R.  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Enas, Julia M.	W.	Nov.	1834	60	Ireland	N. R.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11571

E 520

Enos, Antoine

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 12 E. D. 228

SHEET 15 LINE 64

W Apr. 1875 25 Western Island AL

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Taunton;

(CITY)

Lanes and

(STREET)

(H. C. D.)

6

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Enos, Marie	W	Mar.	1881	19	Western Island	NR
— Joseph	B	Apr.	1868	32	Western Island	AL
— Marie	Si &	May	1878	22	Western Island	NR
— Amy	Hi.	Aug.	1893	6	Western Island	NR

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12871

**5628**  
*Cross, Antoine*

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. *17* E.D. *17*

SHEET *9* LINE *9*

*W* *May 1831*

*69 Western Islands*

*Barthstake*

*Truro* *Lawrence*

(CITY)

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Cross, Felicia</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1838</i>	<i>61</i>	<i>Western Islands</i>	<i>NR</i>
<i>Quinlan, Elizabeth</i>	<i>So</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1825</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>Scotland</i>	<i>NR</i>

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11573

E 520  
Enos, Antoine  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 11 E.D. 2043

14 11 1869 30 Portugal  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Bristol  
(COUNTY)

New Bedford Rockland Street 110  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Enos, Anne	W	Oct	1877	27	Portugal	N.B.
Edw. Enos	M. L.	Aug	1847	52	Portugal	N.B.
Enos, Jack	D. L.	Sept	1885	15	Portugal	N.B.

E 520  
Emes, Anton  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS  
VOL. 36 E. D. 1934

SHEET 14 LINE 73

in Feb 1834 66 German  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Morpoh (COUNTY) Dedham Town (CITY)  
Mittom (STREET) M.R. (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emes, Catherine	in	Jan	1837	69	German	M.R.

E530

Enos, Antone

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL

24

E.D.

436

SHEET

16

LINE

28

W

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1850

(YEAR)

50

(AGE)

Mister Island

(DISSEMINATION)

Al.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Rockport Town

(TOWN)

Mt Pleasant

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Elwell, Mary	D.	Mar.	1876	24	Massachusetts	
John	S.	Feb.	1883	17	Massachusetts	
George	S.	June	1887	12	Massachusetts	
Joseph	S.	July	1890	9	Massachusetts	
Willie	S.	Aug	1893	6	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 1 see # 2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-13475

IN HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2001

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-00000

*Conce, Peter F.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL *13*

E. D. *214*

*14* *Sept* *1866*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*33*  
(AGE)

*Portugal*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

SHEET *14*

LINE *93*

*Frank*  
*Massachusetts*  
(CITY)

(COUNTY)

*Frank*  
(STREET)

(R. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*36*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Conce, Kate</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1866</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>Portugal</i>	<i>nr.</i>
<i>Mary</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1893</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>Frank</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1895</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>Frederica</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1898</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>Helen</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1910</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	



2524  
Etnos, Antone J  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 9 S.D. 170  
 SHEET 10 LINE 86  
24 Mar 1869 31 Portugal  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Bristol  
(COUNTY)  
New Bedford River Road  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Etnos, Annie</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1873</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>England</u>	<u>N.B.</u>
<u>George</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1891</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Sarah J</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1896</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Jenny</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>April</u>	<u>1898</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Lethal</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1899</u>	<u>7/2</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	

E 324  
Cros, Antonio  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

11

Z. D.

204

SHEET

2

LINE

41

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

June

(YEAR)

1870

(AGE)

29

Faget (W. 2)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Ma

(CITY)

Bristol

(CITY)

New Bedford

(STREET)

Hemlock

(HOUSE NO.)

51

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Cros, Mary	W	July	1878	21	Piscataway, N. J.	MR.
Freaser, Mary	M	April	1833	67	Faget W. 2.	MR.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12--15871

E520

Eros, Antonio  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 78

E.D. 1461

SHEET 7

LINE 63

W Sept 1821  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

78 Portugal  
(AGE) (DISTRICT)

NR  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston  
(CITY)

Leroy  
(STREET)

14  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cochrane, Robert J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Fath in Law

REMARKS

1906 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-3

22-53870

ES20  
Enos, Antonio  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 49 E.D. 917

SHEET 86 LINE 23

Dec 1844 55 Portugal  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Middlesex Reading Town  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Enos, Annie	W	Dec	1855	44	Portugal	NR
John A.	S	Dec	1882	17	Mass.	
Dosie	D	Nov	1890	9	Mass.	
Mary	D	Sept	1892	7	Mass.	
Elizabeth	D	Dec	1896	4	Mass.	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 17-11871

### IN REAR OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## STATE OF NEW YORK

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-11

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-23071

E520  
Enos, Antony  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 38 E.D. 699

SHEET 21 LINE 76

W May 1865 35

Portugal

al

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Middlesex

(BIRTH PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cambridge

(CITY)

Spring

(B. C. D.)

32

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Enos, Mary	W	Feb	1873	27	Portugal	N.R.
— Mary	D	Sept	1886	13	Portugal	N.R.
— Antony	S	Nov	1891	8	Massachusetts	
— Maggie	D	July	1894	6	Massachusetts	
— Virginia	D	Mar	1897	3	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 Sect #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1-12273

INSTEAD OF FAMILY CONTINUED

# FLAC

RELATIONSHIP

ENTW

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

● 1993 年 12 月 1 日

NAME	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	PLACE
— Joseph	8	mar	1900	1/2 Massachusetts

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 Leaf

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1964 O - 342-100

88-22571

E 521  
Carnes, Arthur B.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 91 E.D. 1692

SHEET 10 LINE 96

W. Feb. 1870-33 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester Upton Town  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Carnes, Cora M.	W.	Aug.	1867	32	Mass.	
Earl W.	S.	May	1897	3	Mass.	



E520  
Carnes, Arthur B.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASCHUSETTS  
VOL. 54 E.D. 994

SHEET 16 LINE 48

W Sept 1864 35 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middletown  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Carnes, Margareth W	W	Feb	1861	39	Massachusetts	

E 520

James Arthur J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

96

E.D.

1781

SHEET

11

LINE

66

(COLOR)

W.

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

53

(BIRTHPLACE)

Massachusetts

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Worcester

(H. C. D.)

Pleasant

(CITY)

Worcester

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

266

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
James William C.	W. Oct.	1846	53		Massachusetts	
Mabel	W. Apr.	1873	27		Massachusetts	
Arthur B.	S. Nov.	1874	25		Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

1E520  
Carnes, Arthur W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 54 E.D. 994

SHEET 1 LINE 47

AK Apr 1860 40 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Andover (COUNTY) Wilmington Town (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Carnes, Anna L.	W	Sept	1859	40	Massachusetts	
Leah Ruth W.	D	Mar	1889	11	Massachusetts	
Ernest W.	S	Aug	1890	9	Massachusetts	

E520  
Ems, Avis M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 54 E. D. 1009

SHEET 1 LINE 11

W Can 1839 11 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Nantucket (COUNTY) Nantucket Town (CITY) Union (STREET)  
(CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ems, Arthur B.	S	Oct	1859	40	Massachusetts	
Ems, Louis G.	Bo	May	1833	67	Massachusetts	

*Eames, Beatrice A.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE *MASSACHUSETTS*

VOL. *53* E.D. *989*

SHEET *10* LINE *25*

*W* *1886* *13* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Middlesex* *Watertown*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (TOWN)

*W.R.* *15*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Jones, Storor. J.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Step-daughter*

REMARKS

E 5 20  
 Cames, Benjamin W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 96 E.D. 1765

SHEET 9 LINE 44

W Nov 1838 61 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Worcester  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 Worcester Turrell 15  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Cames, Ellen M.	W	May	1847	53	Massachusetts	
— Gertrude L.	D	Dec	1872	27	New Hampshire	
— Florence A.	D	Feb	1874	26	New Hampshire	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12875

E 520

Eames, Bertie W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 93 E.D. 1723

SHEET 4 LINE 59

W May 1866

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

1866

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

W Worcester

(COUNTY)

W Worcester

(CITY)

Uphridge

(STREET)

(C. D.)

17

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Eames, Annie	W	Oct.	1846	34	England	NR
Harold W.	S	Feb.	1891	9	Massachusetts	
Dorothy B.	D	May	1892	3	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

E 540  
 Cames, Byron  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASACHUSETTS

VOL. 51 E.O. 945

SHEET 20 LINE 05

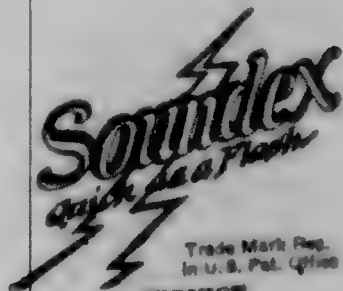
W NOV. 1858 42 NEW HAMPSHIRE  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
 Somerville  
(CITY)  
 Wyomore  
(STREET)  
 106  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Cames, Mary C.	W	Dec	1867	33	New Hampshire	
John	H	Sept	1892	8	New Hampshire	



C



Trade Mark Reg.  
In U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,500	1,435,002
1,307,330	1,435,004
1,308,310	1,435,744

Made in U.S.A.

ES  
Ewins, Calista  
(INDIVIDUAL)

FILE  
VOL. 43 E.D. 804  
SHEET 12 LINE 75

9th Feb. 1832 68 Vermont  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlebury  
(COUNTY)

Lowell Fifth 10  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Patten, George W.  
Mother-in-law

Enos, Lamilis

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 11 E.D. 199

SHEET 16 LINE 71

W Jul 1845 54 Portugal

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

New Bedford

(CITY)

So. Front

(C.D.)

(STREET)

402

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Enos, Caroline	W	June	1847	52	Portugal	N.R.
— Annie	D	Mar	1870	30	Massachusetts	
— Frank	S	Nov	1878	21	Massachusetts	
— Michael	S	Mar	1882	18	Massachusetts	



E520

Cros, Carolina

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

66

P.O.

1219

SHEET

1

LINE

13

W. Sam

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

43 Portugal

(BIRTHPLACE)

W.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Hanover

(STREET)

461

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Isadora Andrea Cronin	W.	Aug.	1826	65	Portugal	W.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33-11871

Ewing, Caroline

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

46

E.D.

859

SHEET

14

LINE

100

W. Dec 1872 27 Ireland

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Marlboro

(CITY)

Lincoln

(STREET)

(U.S. D.)

496

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Gregoire, Jonas

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1110

A-2

E 520

MASSACHUSETTS

Games, Caroline  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 71 E.D. 1313  
SHEET 13 LINE 55

W Oct 1824 75 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston Revere 108  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Home for Aged Women

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Inmate

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

37-11870

A-3

E 520  
**Eames, Caroline J.**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
**W** **Feb** **1848** **52** **Massachusetts**  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
**Middlesex**  
(COUNTY)  
**Somerville** **Chapel**  
(CITY) (STREET)  
**MASSACHUSETTS**  
**VOL. 51** **E.D. 758**  
**SHEET 10** **LINE 4**  
**13**  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Eames, Henry H. S.		July	1869	30	Massachusetts	
— Cora	D. L.	Dec	1872	2	Massachusetts	
Harmon, Frank B. R.		Nov	1873	26	New Hampshire	
Nelson, Frank E. R.		Feb	1867	33	Massachusetts	

Enns, Carrie A.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

2

E.D.

24

SHEET

9

LINE

5

W May 1883 12 New York

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTH PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Berkshire

Dalton Town

(COUNTY)

(C. D.)

Depot

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Adams, Leroy P.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-12370



E 520  
Eames, Carrie L.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 90 E.D. 1669

SHEET 3 LINE 98

W Dec 1877 22 Mass  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Worcester Paxton Town  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

— — —  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Brown, John B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant.

REMARKS

2521  
Ennis, Cassie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 60 E.D. 1092

SHEET 13 LINE 23

W May 1879 21 Canada (Eng) A.R  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bridgewater Bridgewater Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. U.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Bridgewater State Normal School

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Student

REMARKS 8

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-4476

Enice, Catherine

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

55

R.D.

1035

SHEET

3

LINE

75

W

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1870

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Germany

(BIRTHPLACE)

Norfolk

(COUNTY)

Brookline Town

(CITIZENSHIP)

Boylston

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

55

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Living alone.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11671

Ennis, Charles

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

38

L.D.

708

SHEET

10

LINE

100

W

(COLOR)

Apr.

(MONTH)

1863

(YEAR)

37

(AGE)

Canada (Eng)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Al.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Cambridge

(CITY)

Moore

(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

33

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Holsworth, Harriet

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Adopted Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19—11379

E520  
 Ennis, Charles  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 STATE MASS  
 VOL 79 E.D. 1858  
 SHEET 9 LINE 11  
 11 Sept. 1862 37 Ireland No  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Suffolk  
 (COUNTY)  
 Boston Forbes 35  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ennis, Elizabeth R.	W	July	1857	42	Canada (Eng)	MA
Mary E.	D	July	1870	9	Massachusetts	
Sylvester J.	S	Aug	1892	7	Massachusetts	
Margaret L.	D	Nov	1895	4	Massachusetts	
Flynn, Thomas J.	N	Jan	1885	15	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 Sec #2

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 22-11871

IN HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1222 #1

A-11

图 10-1-1 电灯开关的接线图

24-15053

E 520

Orman, Char

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 74 E.D. 1381

SHEET 2 LINE 70

W. Jan. 1855 45

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Maine

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Boston

(W.D.)

(STREET)

12

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Orman, Sarah	W.	Jun.	1858	42	Canada (Ky.)	3, 4
Cliff	D.	July	1894	5	Mass	

Enos, Charles

(INDIVIDUAL)

Vol. 11

E.D. 245

Sheet 6

Line 16

74 Sept 1882 17 Massachusetts

(COUNTY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

New Bedford

(CITY)

Katherine

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

45

ENUMERATED WITH

Sylvia, Charles

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boards

REMARKS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-1300



ES 20  
Enos, Charles

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 55 E.D. 1911

SHEET 12 LINE 84

W Feb 1830

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

70

(AGE)

Vermont

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk

(COUNTY)

Acron Town

(B. C. D.)

High

(CITY)

High

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Thrasher, Thomas G.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother

REMARKS

1910 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13870

E526  
Cames, Chas R.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 41 E.D. 758

SHEET 10 LINE 40

W. Feb. 1835 65 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex Framingham  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
Lincoln 39

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Cames, Rozella M.	W.	Nov	1851	18	Massachusetts	
Arthur J.	L.	Oct	1881	18	Massachusetts	
Catherine B.	D.	Aug	1883	16	Massachusetts	
Herbert L.	L.	Nov	1885	14	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-12871

Ewing, Charles A. E.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 53

E.D. 1020

SHEET 12

LINE 100

IV July  
(COLOR) (MONTH)

1835  
(YEAR)

34  
(AGE)

England  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Na.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Honolulu  
(CITY)

Brookline Town  
(CITY)

Beacon St.  
(STREET)

1651  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ewing, Adeline C.	97	Sept	1838	61	Massachusetts	
— Alexander D.	S	Sept	1877	22	Massachusetts	
Bolgan, Abbie	sr	Jan	1853	47	Germany	NR
Nagle, Margaret	Ss	Oct	1871	28	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

11-111571

James, Charles B.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 48 E.D. 116

SHEET 27 LINE 27

21 June 1847 52 Massachusetts  
(AGE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex Academy  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>James, Nina E.</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Apr.</u>	<u>1863</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>- Alice</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1877</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18  
22-13073

Camer, Charles E.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 47 S.D. 827

SHEET 7 LINE 9

24 July 1843 56 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Middlesex Franklin 218  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

Melrose Franklin 218  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Camer, Sarah B.	W.	Apr.	1843	57	Massachusetts	
Cotton, Edwin L.	Son	Feb.	1861	39	Massachusetts	
— Helen A.	D.	Apr.	1864	36	Massachusetts	
— Charles E.	H.S.	Mar.	1842	8	Massachusetts	
— Herbert J.	H.S.	June	1894	5	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

servant

Eames, Charles W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS  
VOL. 49 E.D. 913

SHEET 7 LINE 73

W Mar 1848 52 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex North Reading Town  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Eames, Mary J.	W	May	1848	52	New Brunswick	NB
— Daniel	S	Apr	1881	19	Massachusetts	
— Billy	D	May	1883	17	Massachusetts	

*Comes, Charles Q*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

*87*

E.D.

*268*

SHEET

LINE

*97*

*June 1887 62*  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Massachusetts*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Medford*  
(CITY)

*Dudley*  
(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

*86*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Comes, Hannah P</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>Maine</i>	
<i>Mattie</i>	<i>D. Luke</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>Ethel</i>	<i>D. Mary</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>80</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

E 520

Ennis, Charles I  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 10 E.D. 194

SHEET 3 LINE 99

Aug 1855  
(MOR) (YEAR)

Massachusetts  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(COUNTY)  
New Bedford  
(CITY)

Fourth  
(STREET) (H. C. D.)  
114  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ennis, Rebecca	w	Dec	1857	42	Massachusetts	
Ennis, Charles M	s	Nov	1878	21	Massachusetts	
- Evelyn L	d	Feb	1893	7	Massachusetts	



E 520

Enos, Charles W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 24 E. D. 434

SHEET 9 LINE 52

W. July 1862 37 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Free (COUNTY) Peabody Town  
 (CITY) Bowditch (STREET) 12  
 (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Enos, Annie	d.	May	1886	2	Massachusetts	
Burns, Martha	W.	Nov.	1862	35	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13--91573

Eing Chin  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 53

NO. 979

Ch Jan 1871  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

29  
(AGE)

China

(BIRTHPLACE)

SHEET 6  
LINE 15

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Waltham

(CITY)

Prospect

(W. C. D.)

(STREET)

ac  
(CITIZENSHIP)

nr

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Living alone						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33-11571

2320  
 Chnes, Christian  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 81 E.O. 1518

SHEET 1 LINE 61

W Feb 1840 60 Germany Pa  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Suffolk  
 (COUNTY)  
 Boston (CITY)  
 Baker (STREET)  
 670 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Chnes, Barbara E	W	Dec	1836	63	Germany	NR
— Leonard J	S	Feb	1870	30	Germany	Pa
— Mattie A	D.D.	Oct	1877	22	Germany	NR
— Christian J Jr	S	Aug	1875	24	Germany	NR

2520  
Ennis Christopher  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

36

E.D.

634

SHEET

13

LINE

58

W. March 1858  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

42  
(AGE)

Canada (Eng)  
(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampshire  
(COUNTY)

Northampton  
(CITY)

Mansuet  
(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

54  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ennis, Ellen E.	W	Apr.	1865	35	New York	
Kennedy, Edward J.	B. L.	Oct	1872	27	New York	
— Anna	S. L.	Feb	1874	26	New York	
— Francis L	N	Aug	1896	3	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-31571

2320  
Eng. Chung  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 57 E.D. 1042

SHEET 1 LINE 87

Ch March 1879 21  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

China al  
(NATIVE PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk  
(COUNTY)

Hyde Park Town  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP)

West River 77  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

W. J. Foy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Assistant

REMARKS

See Chung, Eng.

E520  
Eames, Clara A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 54 E.D. 1007

SHEET 13 LINE 77

W. Hlee 1848 51 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Hoburn  
(CITY)  
Middle  
(STREET)  
NR  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Living Alone						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

ES  
James, Clarinda S.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 89 E.D. 1651

SHEET 19 LINE 12

W Jan'y. 1826 74 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester Milford Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
Congress 154  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Cushman, Charles L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Mother-in-Law

REMARKS

E 520  
Emery, Clinty A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
VOL. 84 E.D. 1577  
SHEET 6 LINE 15

W. Sept. 1871 28 New Hampshire  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Suffolk Winthrop Town  
(COUNTY) (CITY)  
Pleasant  
(STREET)  
216  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Shaw, William W.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE boarder

REMARKS



2320  
Eames, Courtland K.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

89 E.D. 1658

SHEET

13 LINE 36

26 Sept. 4 1857 43  
Haverhill

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Millbury town

(B.C.D.)

North Boston Road

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Phoebe A. Eames	W	Feb 9	1850	50	Massachusetts	
Frederick L. Eames	S	July 1	1881	18	Massachusetts	
Glorence E. Eames	D	Nov. 1	1885	15	Massachusetts	

05520  
Cames, Daniel  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 91 E.D. 1692

SHEET 4 LINE 5

W Aug 1835 64 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Worcester (COUNTY) Upton Town (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Cames, Mary A.	W	June	1837	62	Massachusetts	
Crown, William H.	S. S.	May	1868	32	Massachusetts	
— Rosa J.	D.	Mar.	1874	26	Massachusetts	
— Ralph E.	S. S.	Feb.	1895	5	Massachusetts	
— William C.	S. S.	Feb.	1896	4	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

242

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 32-34871

CHIEF OF PARTY--CONTINUED

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY-CONTINUED**

1960 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

224

A-11

● 5. 如何电话及网络求职? 求职心得? 求职忌 面试中应注意

12-22471

Cross, Daniel F

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL

75

R.O.

1394

SHEET

10

LINE

3

W

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1868

(YEAR)

42

(AGE)

Wisconsin

(BIRTHPLACE)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Folsom

(STREET)

(H. C. D.)

10

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Searles, Edgar B

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—12870

AJ

2000  
Cunee, Daniel G.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

80

E.D.

1505

SHEET

17

LINE

42

W

(COLOR)

Aug 1868

(MONTH)

31

(YEAR)

Canada

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

(N. C. D.)

Thomas

(STREET)

12

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hitchcock, Frank L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11876

Eames, Daniel H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

W Apr 1825 75 Massachusetts  
(DOB) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Worcester  
(COUNTY)

Worcester  
(CITY)

Dean  
(STREET)

41  
(HOUSE NO.)

DATE 93 E.D. 17121  
SHEET 19 LINE 10

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Eames, Mary S</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Nov</u>	<u>1836</u>	<u>63</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Whitticom, Elizabeth</u>	<u>Sr</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1876</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>England</u>	<u>N R</u>

Ennis Daniel  
IN HEAD OF FAMILY

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 12 E.D. 227

SHEET 9 LINE 65

W. Oct 1847 52 Ireland Na.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol Taunton Broadway 260  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ennis, Thomas	S.	Nov.	1873	27	Massachusetts	
- Bernard	S.	Sept.	1886	13	Massachusetts	
- Daniel	S.	Oct.	1890	9	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11871

E 320  
Ennisk, David  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 23 E.D. 421  
SHEET 7 LINE 60

W May 1874 26 Nova Scotia N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Essex North Andover Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

— — —  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Goodall, Robert  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS



*Evera David*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

E.D.

SHEET

LINE

*Apr May 1871 23*  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Scotland*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*W.R.*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

*Cambridge*  
(COUNTY)

*Wallow-Town*  
(P. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

*W.R.*  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*David George*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Son*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11878

2320  
Carnes, Dexter M. (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 57 E.D. 1046  
 SHEET 3 LINE 57  
at Nov 1877 52 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Norfolk Grainfield Town  
 (CITY) (TOWN) (IN C. S.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Carnes, Emma E.</u>	<u>W.</u>	<u>Apr.</u>	<u>1866</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Harvey D.</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>Aug.</u>	<u>1880</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	

*Eames, Dollie M*

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

*47*

E.D.

*877*

SHEET

*15*

LINE

*50*

*W*

(COLOR)

*Apr.*

(MONTH)

*1871*

(YEAR)

*79*

(AGE)

*Maine*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Middleton*

(COUNTY)

*Melrose*

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

*Sanford*

(STREET)

*93*

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Beamon, Adena A*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Mother*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11219

E

**Soundex**  
*Quick as a Flash*

Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Roxington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Reg. 13,582	1,435,863
1,507,320	1,436,644
1,508,919	1,481,744

Printed in U. S. A.

320  
Ewing, C. Agnes  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 318 R.O. 366

SHEET 10 LINE 95

24 June 1894 65  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

England  
(BIRTHPLACE)

N. B.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden  
(COUNTY)

Springfield  
(CITY)

Dancraft  
(STREET)

16  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Frazier, S. Christopher	S. S.	Jan.	1862	32	Massachusetts	
E. Agnes	D.	Dec.	1861	33	Massachusetts	
Ewing, Ambrose	S.	Feb.	1862	32	Massachusetts	
Frazier, H. Howard	S. S.	June	1892	2	Massachusetts	
J. Norman	S. S.	May	1894	6	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

Enos, Eben F.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

24

E.D.

442

SHEET

2

LINE

37

W.

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1849

(YEAR)

50

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Salem

(CITY)

Rust

(STREET)

(M. E. D.)

5

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Enos, Annie B.	W.	June	1853	46	Massachusetts	N.A.
Benjamin B.	S.	May	1876	24	Massachusetts	
Edward W.	S.	Aug	1878	21	Massachusetts	
Joseph P.	S.	Jan	1885	15	Massachusetts	
Eben F. Jr.	S.	Aug	1887	12	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11071

2520  
**Carnes, Edgar Jr.**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 47 R.D. 163

SHEET 2 LINE 25

W June 1853 46 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex Fallston Town  
(COUNTY) (M.C.D.)  
Washington  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Carnes, Elbridge J		May	1881	19	Massachusetts	
—		July	1887	13	Massachusetts	

James, Edgar F  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

HEAD OF FAMILY

YOH

**P.D.**

991

**SHEET**

LINE

544

W. C. 1852 48  
(CITY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

— 100 —

UNITED STATES

4784

64

Massachusetts

**CRINOLACIA**

4017485 2000 54 400

Middlesex

COUNTY

(PAGE)	(RIVER PLACE)	(CITY)
	Westland Farm	
	Pond Street - North	
	(STREET)	

L. C. D.

15184

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

RELATION-  
SHIP

848724

MORUM

YEAR

AGE

## BIRTHPLACE

C 附个定電路、  
總機及分機

NAME	SHIP	MONTH	YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
James Ella W.	W.	Feb.	1852	48	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

9 3 SOVIET EMBASSY PRESS OFFICE

11-1227



E300  
Ewing, Edith E  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 5

E.D. 102

SHEET 12

LINE 10

M Mar 1861  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

39 Nova Scotia  
(AGE) (DISTRICT)

N.R.  
(CITY/SHOPS)

Bristol  
(COUNTY)

Easton Town  
(N. C. D.)

—  
(CITY)

Pine  
(CITY)

249  
(INDEX NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Gates, Asahel D

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister in law

REMARKS

E 320  
Ewing, Edith E.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 34 E.C. 611  
SHEET 7 LINE 12

W. Nov. 1874 25 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (BIRTHGROUP)  
Hampshire Easthampton Town  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-21200

E520  
James Edward B.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 49 E.D. 917

SHEET 24 LINE 17

W Dec 1854 44  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
(CITY)

Mass  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
Reading Town  
(IN C.D.)  
Green  
(STREET)  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emily Sarah	W	Aug	1855	44	Mass	
Louise B.	D	Apr	1885	15	Mass	
Emerson Trutilla	M-L	Aug	1824	75	Mass	

Camas, Edward C

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 27

E.D. 492

SHEET 17

LINE 8

W

Mar 1874

26

Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Franklin

Northfield Town

(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Camas, Mary C	W	May	1874	25	Massachusetts	
Ethel D	D	May	1899	1	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1c

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-21276

Ewing, Edward C.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 79

E.D. 1475

SHEET 14

LINE 100

It Dec. 1837 62 New Hampshire  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston  
(CITY)  
Cedar  
(ETHNIC)  
77  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ewing Mary Louisa	It	June	1837	62	New Jersey	
Alrod, Christopher C.	Son	May	1812	55	Massachusetts	

2320  
Eames, Edward E.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 90 P.D. 1669

SHEET 4 LINE 36

W Nov 1886 43 Mass  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester Paxton Town  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Eames, Ida L.	W	Feb	1862	38	Mass	
Eames, Ethel R.	D	Mar	1898	12	Mass	
Eames, Ruth J.	D	Sept	1890	9	Mass	
Eames, Sylvester L.	S	Aug	1892	7	Mass	
Eames, Louisa B.	D	May	1896	4	Mass	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE #1 and #2  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Eames, Edward E.

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CROSS- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Eames, Flora C.	D	July	1898	1	Mass.	
Rice, Mary	Se	Jan	1871	29	Finland	NR
Nyström, Elaf	Se	Aug	1870	29	Sweden	NR
Kozeski, John	Se	Jan	1890	20	Poland Russ	Al
Leski, Fabian	Se	Mar	1879	21	Poland Russ	Al
Cook, Maynard	Se	Mar	1875	25	Canada Eng	Al
Davies, William	Se	Feb	1876	24	Mass.	

Ewing, Edward H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

59

F.O.

1074

SHEET

1

LINE

93

W Scht 1872-27 Pennsylvania  
Norfolk Stoughton Town

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ewing, Agnes H. W.	W	July	1872	27	Pennsylvania	
Ryman, Anna	Se	July	1877	22	Sweden	N.D.



Ennis, Edward M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 39 E.D. 739

SHEET 19 LINE 38

7th Mar. 1869 31 Canada (Eng) Na.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
Cambridge Massachusetts Ave 5034  
(CITY) (STATE) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Living alone						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1900  
Carnes, Edward N.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MALDEN, MASSACHUSETTS  
VOL. 54 E.D. 994

SHEET 14 LINE 90

W Oct 1878 41 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex Wilmington Town  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Carnes, Mattie E	W	Feb	1866	34	Massachusetts	
Harold N	S	Oct	1890	9	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

E 520  
 Eameshuy, Edwin  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 50 E.D. 939  
 SHEET 6 LINE 87

W Dec 1876 23, Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Middlesex  
 Somerville Aldrich  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Eameshuy, Kate	W	Jan	1876	24	Maine	
Graham, John	Son	Mar	1870	29	Maine	N.R.
Fish, Walter E.	Son	May	1893	7	Maine	

E520  
Carnes, Edwin A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 41 E.D. 761

SHEET 1 LINE 22

W Nov. 1841 58 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex Framingham Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
Hollis N. R.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Carnes, Arabella L.	W	Dec.	1843	47	Massachusetts	
" Roger B.	S	Aug.	1874	26	Massachusetts	
" Jesse J.	S	Apr.	1880	20	Massachusetts	
" David D.	S	Feb.	1884	16	Massachusetts	

*E. 320*  
Carnes, Edwin B.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 41 E.D. 763

SHEET 25 LINE 24

W Feb 18 29 71 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Middlesex Wolliston Town  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (IN. C. D.)  
Norfolk  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Carnes, Almira B.</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Nov</u>	<u>18 50</u>	<u>49</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	

CE 320

Eames, Edwin H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

4

E. D.

85

SHEET

2

LINE

75

24

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1837

(YEAR)

62

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

Berkshire

(COUNTY)

Washington town

(CITIZENSHIP)

C. D.

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Eames, Emeline W.	W.	June	1847	52	Massachusetts	
— John B. K.	S.	Mar	1868	32	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

Carnes, Edwin P.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 41 E.D. 763

SHEET 25 LINE 26

W may 1856  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

44 Massachusetts  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Wolliston Town  
(CITY)

Norfolk  
(STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Carnes, Abby L.</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>mar</u>	<u>1858</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>Maine</u>	
<u>Sylvia</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1819</u>	<u>80</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	

2528  
Ennis, Edwin T.

(INDIVIDUAL)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. 11 E.D. 198

SHEET 17 LINE 66

W June

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

1860

(YEAR)

39

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

New Bedford

(CITY)

Grinnell

(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

163

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Post. Mary E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-11870



E 520  
Cames, Eliza J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MALDEN, MASS.  
VOL. 41 E.D. 758

SHEET 3 LINE 58

W Mar. 1825 75 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Middlesex Framingham Town  
(COUNTY) (IN C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) Union Avenue 70  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Cames, Francis E. C.		May	1882	52	Massachusetts	

E 320  
Ewing, Elizabeth  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL 76 E.D. 1431

SHEET 5 LINE 3741

W. Oct. 1828 71 Canada Eng. NR.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston  
(CITY)

Roxbury  
(STREET)

54  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Arns, A. Lawrence

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother

REMARKS

*E. 500*  
*Garnes, Elizabeth M.*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

*36*

E.D.

*662*

SHEET

*6*

LINE

*96*

*W*  
 (COLOR) *May* 1832  
 (MONTH) (YEAR)

*68* *Maine*  
 (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Middleton*  
 (COUNTY)

*Walden*  
 (CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Garnes, John R.</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1841</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>Maine</i>	
<i>Lucia M.</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1805</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>Maine</i>	
<i>Mabel R.</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1861</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>Maine</i>	
<i>Giles, William R.</i>	<i>Son</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1872</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>Tilton, James E.</i>	<i>Son</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1879</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	

E520  
Cames, Elizabeth L. (INDIVIDUAL) VOL. 41 E.D. 731  
SHEET 2 LINE 52

77 June 1822 77 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middletown Framingham Town  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
Union Avenue 6

ENUMERATED WITH Femenway, Maria L.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister

REMARKS

PE 520  
Carnes, Ella B.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE  
VOL. 88 E.D. 1819  
SHEET 1 LINE 19

W. Ave. 1866 33 Maine,  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Worcester Lancaster Town  
(CITY) (R. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH State Industrial School for Girls.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE + Matron.  
REMARKS + Supplied.

2520  
Ennis, Ellen

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 35

E.O. 634

SHEET 6

LINE 46

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1836

(YEAR)

64

(AGE)

Canada (Eng)

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampshire

(COUNTY)

Northampton

(CITY)

Cherry

(STREET)

12

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ennis, John W	S.	Dec	1865	34	Canada (Eng)	N.R.
Richard B.	S.	Feb	1868	32	Canada (Eng)	N.R.
Catherine A.	D.	March	1878	22	Canada (Eng)	N.R.
Keys, Martha J	Sis.	May	1834	66	Canada (Eng)	N.R.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

*Emanuel*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *65* P.D. *1175*

SHEET *1* LINE *61*

*W* *Nov* *1870* *29* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Suffolk* *Boston* *Maverick* *241*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Emanuel, Bessie</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1864</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>NR</i>
<i>Edmund M</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>Doherty, Michael</i>	<i>Bo</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1860</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>NR</i>

Eames, Embert H  
(INDIVIDUAL)

INDEXED

VOL. 61 E.D. 1120

SHEET 1 LINE 41

W. Dec 1876 23 Massachusetts  
(CHILD) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Plymouth Carver Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hammond, Lydia S.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Grand Son.

REMARKS



Eames Emily S.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

### MEMBER OF FAMILY

VOL.

10

SHEET

1248

30



(COLOR)

(COLORED)

Feb.

1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 26

152

1999

76

10

SHEET 2 LINE 1  
Massachusetts

(848706PLAC8)

## VC15 區名無雙的 15 秒

POSTAL

COUNTY

(COUNTY)  
New Bedford  
(CITY)

1511V

Richard

10. 5. 20

1870

384

HOUSE NO.

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR				
Living Alone							

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1964 O 348-081

Adm

11-11671

E 520  
Carnes, Emile B.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 41 E.D. 761

SHEET 1 LINE 1

W Feb. 1830 70 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex Frammingham Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. C.)  
Hollis 11  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Coley, Harry W.	72	Apr.	1867	33	Massachusetts	
" Susan B.	71	Mar.	1873	27	Massachusetts	



### HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL

10

FD

191

SHEET

**REFERENCE**

10

150622

1999

1 YEAR!

14681

## IMPACT

## CITIZENSHIP

COUNTY:

1982, C. O. J.

(CITY)

(S)YRLEKTS

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emma Lillian	D	Mar	1883	23	Massachusetts	
- Emma	D	Apr	1882	18	Massachusetts	
- Alice	D	Sept	1884	13	Massachusetts	
- Elizabeth	D	Dec	1886	13	New Hampshire	
Patrick	S	Jan	1889	11	New Hampshire	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

28-11872

(HEAD OF FAMILY--CONTINUED)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

F 2 100 2

A-186

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23-43872

E520

Enos, Emma  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 38 E.D. 659

SHEET 22 LINE 34

W Sept 1879 20 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Cambridge  
(CITY)Vine  
(STREET)57  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Royers, John  
Daughter

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11870

CE 520

*Ewing, Emma*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

*41*

E.D.

*900*

SHEET

*8*

LINE

*42*

*W.*  
(COLOR)

*May 1878*  
(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

*12*  
(AGE)

*Pennsylvania*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Madison*  
(COUNTY)

*Newton*  
(CITY)

(B. C. D.)

(STREET)

*1*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Emma</i>						

ES20  
Eng, Emma  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 24 E.D. 437  
SHEET X 7 LINE 9

W. June 1848 59 Sweden N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Essex Rowley Lower  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH O'Brien, Andrew G.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Minster

REMARKS

E520

Earns, Emma M.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

12

E.D.

225

SHEET

7

LINE

44

15 Mar 1863  
(COLOR) (MONTH)37  
(YEAR)Massachusetts  
(RESIDENCE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

Taunton  
(CITY)Union  
(STREET)39  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Washburn, Lemuel W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19—21476



5521  
Eames, Ephraim  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 1 E.D. 3

SHEET 12 LINE 13

W July 1818 81 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Barnstable Bourne Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Kendrick, Daniel H

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE At. in Law

REMARKS

5320  
Cames, Estes E.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 35 E.D. 634

SHEET 20 LINE 44

W Dec 1866 33 Massachusetts  
(COUNTY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Hampshire  
(COUNTY)  
Northampton (CITY)  
N.R. (STREET)  
N.R. (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Cames, Eveline W.	W	March	1867	33	Massachusetts	

*Cammer, Ethel, C.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *88* E.D. *1819*  
SHEET *1* LINE *33*

*W.* *Sept.* *1879* *20* *Maine.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (DISTRICT) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Worcester.* *Lancaster Town.*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *State Industrial School for Girls.*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *+ Teacher.*  
REMARKS *+ Supplied*

1920  
Ewing, Etta A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 50 E.O. 934

SHEET 18 LINE 45

W. Aug. 1859 40 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Somerville  
(CITY)

Munroe  
(STREET)

86  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Whitner, Arthur C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE S-in-Law

REMARKS

James Eugene I.

HEAD OF FAMILY

# MASSACHUSETTS

VOL

LD

250

SHEET

24

LINA

1501081

20

(180924)

1998年12月

104

[illegible]

SH

CHINESE

1631834412

19

(COUNTY)

100-1000

164

Spring

2. 領事館に提出する書類

(10, C, D)

169

12033-60

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

[illegible]

1960 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 19-11871

SHEET 2 OF 1 LINE 27

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (HEIGHT IN INCHES) (WEIGHT IN POUNDS)  
Middlesex Framingham Lower  
 (COUNTY) (CITY, TOWNSHIP OR VILLAGE)

Union Avenue 134

**ENUMERATED WITH** 10-11-68

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE: Grandson

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

Cames, Eva m.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 41 P. 763

SHEET 25 LINE 51

51 Oct 18 36 63 Illinois

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Holliston Town

Central

(S. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Cames, Nettie m.</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Apr.</u>	<u>1873</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Lula m.</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1875</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Robert C.</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Aug.</u>	<u>1879</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Jackson, Eva m.</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Sept.</u>	<u>1861</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>New York</u>	
<u>Albert C.</u>	<u>S. S.</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1861</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>England</u>	<u>al.</u>

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-12871

### IN REAR OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED**

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



E520

Enos, Everett J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 95 E.D. 1760

SHEET 10 LINE 65

W Apr 1862 38 Connecticut  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Worcester (COUNTY)  
 Worcester (CITY) (M. C. D.)  
 9 (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Enos, Anna M.	W.	June	1856	43	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11071

F



Trade Mark Reg.  
In U.S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Barrington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

No: 15,502	1,455,663
1,507,330	1,435,664
1,399,319	1,461,744

Printed in U.S.A.

*Ehns, Jr. M*

HEAD OF FAMILY

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL

*48*

E.D.

*884*

SHEET

*10*

LINE

*100*

*W.*

*Feb.*

*1869*

*31*

*Massachusetts*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Wadley*

(CITY)

*Newton*

(CITY)

*Brooks*

(STREET)

(R. C. D.)

*83*

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Ehns, Isabell</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1869</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	

E-340

MASSACHUSETTS

Enos, Francis

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

11

E. D.

214

SHEET

25

LINE

69

W.

(COLOR)

Apr.

(MONTH)

1850

(YEAR)

50

(AGE)

Portugal

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

New Bedford

(CITY)

Rivers Street

(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

439

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Enos, Joseph	S.	Apr.	1850	20	Massachusetts	
Enos, Mary	D.	July	1850	17	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-1-67

*E 310*  
*Camer, Flora C*

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *27* R.O. *492*

SHEET *3* LINE *72*

*W* *Dec* *1879* *20* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Franklin* *Northfield Town*  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11570

E 520

Barnes, Flora J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 61 E.D. 1120

SHEET 1 LINE 43

W Dec 1879 20 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Plymouth Carver Town  
(COUNTY) (R. C. O.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hammond, Lydia S.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Grand Daughter

REMARKS

Enos, Florence

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 11 E.D. 200

SHEET 11 LINE 26

10 May 1891 9 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

New Bedford

(CITY)

Acushnet Ave

(R. C. D.)

96

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Francis, Isabella

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

F. daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-11804

Cong Hong Yong  
 (INDIVIDUAL)  
 VOL. 2 E.D. 22  
 SHEET 3 LINE 8  
 Ch March 1845-55 China NCR  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Berkshire Adams Town  
 (COUNTY) (U. S. S.)  
 Center  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 R.R.

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11270

A-1



E-520

*Carnes, Frances L.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL *70*

E.D. *1470*

SHEET *14*

LINE *29*

*W.* *June* *1842* *58*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Maine*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY)

*Boston*  
(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

*Warren*  
(STREET)

*79*  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *McMullen, John*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Hodges*

REMARKS

*Cros, Francis*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. *7*

E. D. *1*

SHEET *9*

LINE *1*

*W*

(COLOR)

*June*

(MONTH)

*1834*

(YEAR)

*64*

(AGE)

*Azores Is*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*NR*

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Barnstable*

(COUNTY)

*Hyannis town*

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Cros, Lydia A</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1834</i>	<i>65</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-23871

Enos, Frank

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

E.D.

SHEET

LINE

W May 1845-55

Azores

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Barnstable

Provincetown

town

(COUNTY)

(C. D.)

(CITY)

(STATE)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Enos Mary J	W	Nov	1845	54	Azores	NR
James, Manuel	Bo	Apr	1865	35	Azores	al

230  
Enos, Frank

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 12 L.D. 22P

SHEET 22 LINE 1

N. Feb. 1860

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

40

(AGE)

Western Island St.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Jaunton

(CITY)

(B. C. D.)

Blinis Court 19

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Gonzales, Manuel

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-5300

A-3

Ewing Frank  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 72 E.D. 132  
SHEET 5 LINE 61

W Mar 1873 27 Delaware  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Sussex  
(COUNTY)  
Boston West Concord 124  
(CITY) (S.C.D.) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH MacDonald, Angus  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS

Ennis, Frank

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 23

E.D. 426

SHEET 12

LINE 33

24

(COLOR)

Dec. 1836

(MONTH)

68

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Germany

(BIRTHPLACE)

na

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Newburyport

(CITY)

Curson's Mill Road

(STREET)

NR

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ennis, Mary A.	H	Nov.	1833	64	Ireland	nat
Philip	S	July	1873	26	Massachusetts	

Games, Frank  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 37 E.D. 676

SHEET 5 LINE 48

W Dec 1848 51 Ireland NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Mid Essex Cambridge Dunster 70  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Games, Mary C</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Feb</u>	<u>1853</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Mary</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Apr</u>	<u>1890</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	

E520

Census, Frank

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 34

E.D. 651

SHEET 18

LINE 80

W. Apr. 1873

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE) 26

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

A.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampshire

(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

Northampton

(CITY)

Buttress

(STREET)

10

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Coreman, Alice

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Broader

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11800



62530

Enos, Frank

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

66

E.D.

1199

SHEET

8

LINE

86

W

(COLOR)

June 1857 42

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Duxbury

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Carey place

(E. C. D.)

2

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Enos, Mary E	W	Oct	1868	31	Canada	U.S.
- Frank	S	Nov	1893	6	Massachusetts	
- Grace	D	Oct	1894	5	Massachusetts	
- Walter	S	Dec	1897	2	Massachusetts	
- Dorothy	D	Dec	1898	1	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



#124#2

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671



2347  
Enos, Frank

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

65

E.D.

1144

SHEET

19

LINE

30

W.  
(COLOR)

July  
Dutro  
(COUNTY)

1871  
(YEAR)

28  
(AGE)

Mass.  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Boston  
(CITY)

Bunker Hill  
(STREET)

(H.C.D.)

28  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Enos, Amelia	M.	NR.	1835	64	Portugal	NR.
- Joseph	S.	Feb.	1879	21	Mass.	

**E520**  
**Enos, Frank**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. 11 E.D. 199

SHEET 12 LINE 77

W Mar 1860 40 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(COUNTY)

New Bedford 56 Front 324  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Enos, Mary	W	May	1852	48	Portugal	N.R.

E 520

James Frank

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 92 E.D. 1704

SHEET 5 LINE 99

W. Aug. 1875 24 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(DISTRICT)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester West Boylston Town

(COUNTY)

(T. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Buchan, Ella L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

Supplied from Ditto

LE520

Enos, Frank

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

11

E.D.

198

SHEET

6

LINE

10

W Mar 1860

(BOLAR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

40

(AGE)

Portugal

(BIRTHPLACE)

nat

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

New Bedford

(CITY)

Allen

(STREET)

108

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Enos, Mary	W	Apr	1871	29	Rhode Island	
Enos, Edward	S	May	1893	7	Massachusetts	
Enos, Frank	S	Feb	1895	5	Massachusetts	
Enos, George	S	Sept	1896	3	Massachusetts	
Joseph, Mary L	Sr	May	1881	19	Portugal	nat

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 23-23873

GE520

Enow, Frank

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

11

E. D.

199

SHEET

13

LINE

30

W

(MARRIAGE)

Jul

(MONTH)

1851

(YEAR)

48

(AGE)

Portugal

(BIRTHPLACE)

al

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

New Bedford

(CITY)

So

Water

(W. C. D.)

(STREET)

723

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Enow, Mary	W	May	1851	49	Portugal	NR
Mary A	D	Jul	1879	20	New Bedford	
Charles	D	Jan	1881	18	Massachusetts	
Josephine	D	Mar	1883	17	Massachusetts	
Edeline	D	Apr	1884	16	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sec #2

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-11871

*Ernst, Frank*

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Ernst, Frank</i>	<i>Head</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>1884</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Al</i>
<i>Ernst, Mary</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1884</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Al</i>



E320  
Cros, Frank  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 66 E.D. 1219

SHEET 9 LINE 21

W. Jan 1866 34 Portugal  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston  
(CITY)  
Sanitation  
(STREET)  
6  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Cros, Annie	W	May	1873	27	Portugal	ns
Marie	W	Oct	1898	1	Mass	

E 528  
 Enos, Frank.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 9 E.D. 171

SHEET 9 LINE 26

W. Mar. 1866 34 Portugal  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

B. West  
 New Bedford  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (H. C. N.) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Enos, Lucy	W.	Aug	1867	32	Portugal	N.B.
Mary	D.	Apr.	1884	11	Massachusetts	
Frank Jr.	S.	Oct.	1890	9	Massachusetts	
Manuel	S.	Oct.	1891	8	Massachusetts	
Mashie	S.	Mar	1894	6	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

House 2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-12672

WEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1244

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED**

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

[illegible]

11-1247

Enos, Frank.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

38

E. D.

699

SHEET

26

LINE

90

W.

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1863

(YEAR)

36

(AGE)

Portugal

(BIRTHPLACE)

Al.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Cambridge

(CITY)

Vine

(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

33

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Enos, Mary	W.	July	1874	25	Massachusetts	
Mary	D.	Oct.	1890	9	Massachusetts	
Emma	D.	Aug.	1892	7	Massachusetts	
Joseph	S.	Dec.	1899	7 1/2	Massachusetts	

*Ems, Frank*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *24*

E.D. *493*

SHEET *15*

LINE *23*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Apr*  
(MONTH)

*1856*  
(YEAR)

*44*  
(AGE)

*Portugal*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*NR*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

*Essex*  
(COUNTY)

*Peabody Town*  
(CITY)

*Union*  
(STREET)

*31*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Ems Mary</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1860</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Portugal</i>	<i>NR</i>
<i>Silva, Rose</i>	<i>Si R</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1869</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>Portugal</i>	<i>NR</i>

ES20  
Enos, Frank  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 5

E.D. 77

SHEET 22

LINE 50

W Feb 1866 34 Portugal  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Bristol  
(COUNTY)  
Dartmouth Town  
(CITY) (U. S. D.)  
Barney Joy Point Rd  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Enos, Mary	W	May	1863	31	Portugal	N.B.
— Mary	D	Sept	1875	21	Massa- chusetts	
— Frank	S	Sept	1891	2	Massa- chusetts	
— Antone	S	Dec	1894	12	Massa- chusetts	

02520  
 Carnes, Frank F.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS  
 VOL. 56 E.D. 1031  
 SHEET 3 LINE 95-

W Mar 1860 40 Maine  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Norfolk (COUNTY) Dedham Town (CITY)  
 (CITY) Avery (OCCUPATION)  
 NR (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Carnes, Minnie F.	W	Jan	1870	30	Massachusetts	
— Leulu A.	D	Sept	1887	12	Massachusetts	
— Edith C.	D	Jan	1890	10	Massachusetts	
— Frank F.	S.	Feb	1900	3 1/2	Massachusetts	
Aystran, Annie	Se	Feb	1880	20	Sweden	NR

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

E520

Ewings Frank H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. 955 E.D. 1754  
SHEET 14 LINE 32

W. Dec. 1858 41 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester Worcester  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (M.C.) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Ewings Abbie F.</u>	<u>W.</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1860</u>	<u>71</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Olney William F.</u>	<u>B.</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1833</u>	<u>67</u>	<u>Connecticut</u>	



E320

*E. Snow, Frank J*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL *67* E.D. *1220*

SHEET *2* LINE *49*

*W* *Nov* *1875* *24* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (DAY) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Sabbath* *Woburn* *Foster Place* *4*  
(WEDNESDAY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>E. Snow, Rae</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1875</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Jamaica (Pa)</i>	<i>SNR</i>

02520  
 James, Frank L.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 STATE 79 VCL. 79 E.D. 1484  
 SHEET 7 LINE 41  
 W Feb 1864 36 Maine  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Suffolk  
 (COUNTY)  
 Boston Crawford  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
James, Emma M	W	Dec.	1871	30	Maine	
Mattie Jessie E.	L	Sept.	1875	25	Portland, P.	
Nichols Robert R.	S.	Oct.	1884	16	Maine	

E 520

Cames, Frank L.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 93 E.D. 1714

SHEET 7 LINE 12

W May 1882 18 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Worcester  
(COUNTY)Worcester Dayton  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

De Long, William H.  
Roomer.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11470

E520

Living, Frank L

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 27 E.D. 493

SHEET 7 LINE 41

W March 1855 45 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Franklin  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 Chase  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.) 27

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Living, Lottie E	W	March	1855	45	Massachusetts	
Thomas L	H	Oct	1826	73	Massachusetts	
Mary P	M	Sept	1837	72	Massachusetts	
Edith Louise	D	Jan	1872	28	Massachusetts	

 1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-31571

E520

Emmis, Frank M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 49 E.D. 121

SHEET 3 LINE 3

W. Dec 1852 48 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Madison Lincoln 10  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (M. C. D.) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Emmis, Susan M.</u>	<u>W.</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1845</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>Maine</u>	
<u>— Harvey J.</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>Feb</u>	<u>1882</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>New York</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

E520

Living Frank J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 78 R.D. 1457

SHEET 6 LINE 62

W Mar 1858 42  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)Mass  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)Boston  
(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

Laurence Ave  
(STREET)78  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Living Frank L	H	July	1856	18	Mass	
- Beattie	D	Mar	1888	12	Mass	
- Mary B	D	Sept	1890	9	Mass	
- John A	S	Sept	1892	7	Mass	
- Catherine	D	July	1894	5	Mass	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#12422

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-21672



234  
Enos, Frank P.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 38 E.D. 699

SHEET 22 LINE 33

W Aug 1870 29 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Cambridge Vine 57  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Rogers, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son-in-law

REMARKS



E320

Ennis, Frank S.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 3 E.D. 48

SHEET 10 LINE 59

W Mich. 1862 38 Connecticut  
(COLOR) (MOTHER) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Barnstable  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

North Adams Nelson 16  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Geary, Michael P.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

E 520  
Ewing, Frank S.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 35 E.D. 649

SHEET 11 LINE 5

W Jan 1862 38 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Hampshire Southampton  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ewing, Estella C.	W	Oct	1862	37	Massa	-
Chatfield, David	Bo	July	1872	27	Massa	-

*Camel, Frank J.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL *47* E.D. *869*

SHEET *18* LINE *15*

*W.* *Jan.* *1845* *55* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (BORN) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Middlesex*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. B.)

*McKard Riverside Avenue* *12*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Gampsey, Mary C.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-11200

2520  
 Ennis, Fred  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 38 E.D. 701  
 SHEET 14 LINE 30  
 W Sept. 1865 34 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Middlesex  
 (COUNTY)  
 Cambridge Spring  
 (CITY) (STREET)  
 111  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ennis, Alice	W	Apr	1873	27	Mass	Mass
Marcella	D	July	1893	6	Mass	Mass
James	S	July	1899	10 1/2	Mass	Mass

Cwing, Frederic

VOL. 31

E.D. 576

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

B. Feb 1872 28 Massachusetts

SHEET 7

LINE 80

Springfield

Stockbridge 19

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Cwing, Sarah E		21	July 1864	38	Massachusetts	

1000  
Enos, Fredrick  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS  
VOL. 9 L.D. 173

SHEET 4 LINE 30

W. June, 1877 22 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
New Bedford  
(CITY) (CITY) (STREET) (M. C. D.)  
38  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Enos, Sarah J. W.		Nov.	1873	26	Rhode Island	

**E520**  
**Cames, Fredrick**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VOL 2**

**R.D. 34**

**SHEET 13**

**LINE 94**

**W** **Feb'y** **1855**  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

**45** **Massachusetts**  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

**Berkshire**  
(COUNTY)

**Great Barrington Town**  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY.**

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<b>Cames, Louisa A.</b>	<b>W</b>	<b>July</b>	<b>1854</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>New York</b>	
<b>Jessie H.</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>Feb'y</b>	<b>1862</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>Massachusetts</b>	

6520  
Emisch, Fritz  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 88 E.D. 1632

SHEET 19 LINE 94

W. May 1857 43 Germany Ali  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester (COUNTY) Crafton Town (T.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emisch, Elizabeth	W.	Nov.	1859	40	Germany	NA
- Otto	S.	June	1882	17	Germany	NA
- Mary	D.	Oct.	1884	15	Germany	NA
- Clara	D.	Oct.	1886	13	Germany	NA
- Lena	D.	Apr.	1892	8	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Worcester

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-15671





E 320  
Cames, Gardner H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 41 E.D. 760

SHEET 19 LINE 84

W. July 1839 60 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Middlesex Birmingham Ala.  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Wright, Fannie D.		Dec.	1857	42	Massachusetts	
Chester A. Q. S.		Nov.	1888	11	Alabama	

E320  
Cames George  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 102 E.D. 1200

SHEET 4 LINE 33

W Feb 1873 27 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston  
(CITY)  
C. C. D.  
(STREET)  
12  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Cames Mary C	W	Aug	1842	35	Worcester	
Valley, William	SS	Dec	1885	14	Massachusetts	

*C E 320*  
*Ewing, George*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *14* E. D. *253*  
 SHEET *14* LINE *81*

*W* *Apr* *1844* *56* *New York*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*E. Ewing* *Andover town*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Ewing, Margaret A</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1849</i>	<i>51</i>	<i>Maine</i>	
<i>Halstead, Frank</i>	<i>N</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1894</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>N</i>

E520

Eames, George F.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

71

E.D.

1318

SHEET

5

LINE

62

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1854

(YEAR)

46

(AGE)

Maine

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Newbury

(STREET)

249

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Eames, Susan B.	W	July	1856	43	Maine	
- Haller B.	S	Nov	1886	14	Massachusetts	
Gay, Florence C.	Da	Nov	1854	45	New York	
Crill, Clarence G.	Da	Dec	1870	29	Pennsylvania	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51871

2500  
Ennis, George F  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 86 E.D. 1549

SHEET 19 LINE 2

W Dec 1876 23 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Worcester Clinton Iowa  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

— Mechanic 185  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Schaefer, Gustav

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS

E 520  
 Eames, George H.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 48 E.D. 896

SHEET 3 LINE 59

W. July 1848 51 Mass.  
 (COUNTY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
 Newton Highland Ave. 63  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Eames, Annie H.	W.	Oct.	1841	50	Maine	
Eames, Miriam B.	Da.	Oct.	1874	25	Mass.	
Steel, Stella	Da.	Nov.	1872	29	Canada (Ind)	U.S.
Sloyd, Henrietta H.	Serv.	June	1879	20	Canada (Eng)	U.S.

E520

Ernos, George H.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 38 E.D. 649SHEET 22 LINE 35

W Mar 1900 MA Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Cambridge Vine 57  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Rogers, JohnRELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Elson

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-J

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870



E520  
Cames, George H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 41 E.D. 758

SHEET 3 LINE 94

W Feb. 1867 33 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Middlesex Framingham Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) Union Avenue 86  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Cames, Fattie W	W	July	1871	29	Massachusetts	
— Blanche W	D	Jan.	1895	5	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18  
11-31071

234  
 Eames, George I.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 46 E.D. 852  
 SHEET 9 LINE 7  
 21 Mar 1868 32 Massachusetts  
 (BIRTH) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Middlesex  
 (COUNTY)  
 Marlboro  
 (CITY)  
 Gates Avenue  
 (STREET)  
 N.R.  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Eames, Emma R.	Wife	21	Mar 1876	34	Massachusetts	

E520  
 Chnes, George J. (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 49 E.O. 905  
 SHEET 1 LINE 23  
 W. Jan 1872 28 Germany Al  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Middlesex (COUNTY)  
 Newton (CITY) Dudley (STREET) N.R. (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Chnes, Marcia	w.	May	1874	26	Germany	N.R.

E520

Eames, George L.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 90 E.D. 1665

SHEET 9 LINE 80

W. Nov 1837 62 — Louisiana  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Worcester North Brookfield Town  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (CITY) (CITY)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 Noble Court

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Eames, Fannie	W	Feb	1836	64	Massachusetts	
Charles A	S	Jan	1872	28	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

E 300

MASSACHUSETTS

Emil George L.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

11

E.D.

218

SHEET

1

LINE

32

W

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1874

(YEAR)

27

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

New Bedford

(CITY)

Fair Street

(STREET)

(B. C. D.)

7

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emil George L.	H	July	1874	27	Massachusetts	
Joseph L.	B.	Feb	1875	24	Massachusetts	
John L.	B.	Feb	1877	23	Massachusetts	
Angeline	M	Mar	1880	24	Portugal N.B.	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11071

05520

Cunice George M.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 56

E.D. 1029

SHEET 10

LINE 43

W. die 1834 65- Western Islands Va  
Norfolk

(CITY)

(MORIN)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cohasset Mass

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Cunice Catherine	W	Sept	1835	64	Western Islands	VR
- Jason M	S	Aug	1869	30	Massachusetts	
- Clara M	D	Apr	1871	29	Massachusetts	
- Margaret H.	DL	Feb	1863	37	England	VR
- Agnes R	GS	Oct	1891	9	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1

see 2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11871



Cunice George M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

83

E.D.

1552

SHEET

15

LINE

6

N Aug 1866 33

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Mass

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Chelsea

(CITY)

Congress Avenue

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Cunice Mary C	N	June	1836	36	Cambridgeport	NR
- Clara M	D	Apr	1843	7	Mass	
- Catherine C	D	July	1845	4	Mass	
- Anna M	D	July	1848	1	Mass	



Ennis, George M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 5 E.D. 99

SHEET 6 LINE 27

W. Oct 1826 73 Rhode Island  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Bristol Dartmouth Town  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ennis, George M.	I	July	1861	37	Massa	
Ennis, L. L.	Wife	Aug	1861	31	Massa	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11873

E 520

MASSACHUSETTS

Cames, Geo P.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 96 E.D. 1776

SHEET 1 LINE 59

W May 1837 63 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Worcester

(CITY)

Maple Place

(M. C. P.)

(CITY)

2  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Learned, Ezra  
 Lodger

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-5870

James George T.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

# MANACEUBETT

VOL. 104 E. O. 12812

SHEET 1 LINE 3

24 77 77  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

55  
(AGE)

47200

(MONTH) (YEAR)  
 Middlesex  
 (COUNTY)

Beck's Town

*Eden*

HOUSE NO. 2

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
James, Carrie A.	W	Jan	1853	47	Mass	
Bancroft, Luther	S	Jan	1882	18	Mass	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-20

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 14-12571

2320  
Ewing, George W.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 23 E.D. 412

SHEET 7 LINE 38

W Feb 1877 23 Nova Scotia al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex Middletown  
(COUNTY) (M. C. S.)

Central Square  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Batchelder, Sarah R.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

E 380  
Cramer, George W. STATE MASSACHUSETTS  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 9 E.D. 1746  
 SHEET 5 LINE 51  
W. Apr. 1855 75 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester (COUNTY) West Boylston (TOWN) M.R.  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Cramer, Lucy M.</u>	<u>W.</u>	<u>Dec.</u>	<u>1857</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>— Alberta</u>	<u>D.</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1880</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>— Earl B.</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>Dec.</u>	<u>1882</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>— George M.</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>Jan.</u>	<u>1887</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>— Curtis R.</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>Apr.</u>	<u>1892</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1, Sec 2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

## INDEX

IN REAR OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED:**

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2 Dec - 1

A-1 b

總、區、市、縣、鎮、村、居委會、機關、團體、學校、企業、事業單位、社會組織、公民、法人、其他組織、均可向本會舉報、投訴、建議、諮詢。

22-12571

E520

Eames, George W

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL

93

E.D.

1713

SHEET

9

LINE

39

20 Aug 1842 57 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Worcester

(CITY)

Dix

(STREET)

(R. C. D.)

11

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Eames, Catherine	W	Nov	1844	50	Massachusetts	
J. Harriet	D	Nov	1878	21	Massachusetts	
Smith, M. Feda	M	Feb	1820	85	New Hampshire	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51871

ES 201

Earnes Gershaw

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 92 E.D. 1304

SHEET 22 LINE 14

W. Mar. 1874 76 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Worcester West Brighton Mass.  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			

*Living Alone*



2324  
Carnes, Gertrude L.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

77

E.D.

1447

SHEET

10

LINE

26

W. June 1873 27 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston Baker Hill, ave. N. R.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-1570

1 E 520

Cross, Gertrude M.

(INDIVIDUAL)

.VOL. 1

E.D. 14

SHEET 20

LINE 53

W

(COLOR)

N.R.

(MONTH)

N.R.

(YEAR)

76

(AGE)

Azores

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITY/TOWN)

Barnstable

(COUNTY)

Brommington

(L. C. D.)

Town

—

(CITY)

Alden

(STREET)

—

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Alyns House Brommington

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Inmate

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13876

*Camus, Gladys*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE *MASSACHUSETTS*

VOL *91* E.D. *1692*

SHEET *6* LINE *1*

*W.* *Sept.* *1891*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*S. Massachusetts*  
(STATE)

*Worcester*  
(CITY)

*Upton Town*  
(CITY/TOWNSHIP)  
(R. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Wicks, Hannah*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Grand daughter*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

A-2

E 520  
Ewing, Gordon  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL. 76

E. D. 1431

SHEET 3

LINE 42

W. Jan. 1860

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

40 Canada  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

na.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston  
(CITY)

Roxbury  
(STREET) (M. C. D.)

54  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Arnd, Florence

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-15570

E 520

MASSACHUSETTS

Ewens, Gormey

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 71

E. D. 1316

SHEET 2

LINE 64

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1862

(YEAR)

38

(AGE)

England

(BIRTHPLACE)

Pa

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(H. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Beacon

(STREET)

174

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mc Donnell, Mary

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12—14000

Enoch, Gregor  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 84

S.D. 1567

SHEET 3

LINE 64

W  
(COLOR)

Apr.  
(MONTH)

1865  
(YEAR)

35  
(AGE)

Turkey  
(DISTRICT)

al  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Chelsea  
(CITY)

Ash  
(STREET)

184  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Peter, Charles

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Partner

REMARKS

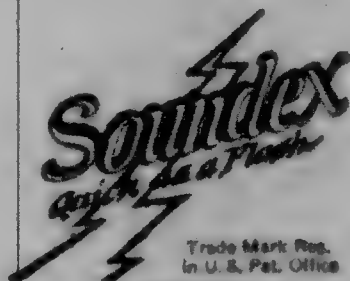
1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-21849

H



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Licensed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Roumagen Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 13,608	1,433,663
1,307,330	1,433,664
1,333,013	1,431,744

Made in U.S.A.

*Bames, Hannah Wood*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *89* E.D. *1650*

SHEET *7* LINE *12*

*W* *Sept* *1814* *85* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Worcester* *Milford Town*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
*West* *70*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Bames, Herbert Irving</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>mar</i>	<i>1857</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	



Q E 520

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

WES

WES

Erving, Harriet A

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

30

E.D.

552

SHEET

2

LINE

60

W. Jan. 1832

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Vermont

(BIRTHPLACE)

(OCCUPATION)

Warrington

(CITY)

Halifax

(CITY)

Warrington

(CITY)

(B.C.D.)

(HOUSE NO.)

45

ENUMERATED WITH

Edison, Archibald C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-1170

E 520

James, Harvey

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 43 E.D. 788

SHEET 5 LINE 37

W Dec 1872 27

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Maine

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Missisquoi

(COUNTY)

Lowell

(CITY)

Liberty

(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

57

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
James, Edie	W	Jan	1879	21	Maine	
" Wilzona	Li	Mar	1866	34	Maine	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-31571

E 540

Curing, Hattie B.

STATE MASSACHUSETTS  
VOL. 41 E.D. 761  
SHEET 17 LINE 87

MA. NR. 1854 46 manchester  
(CITY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (CITYPLACE) (CITYPLACE)  
Middlebury Bramingham Town  
(CITY) (CITY)  
Warren 300  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Knapp, Thomas A.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



E 520  
Ewing, Hattie L

HEAD OF FAMILY

**WYATT**

131

14

44

254

SHEET

23

LINE

29

W

July  
(MONTH)

1810

39

NEW YORK


**COLONY**

(CONT.)

(YEAR)

SAFETY

## CHILDREN

# ICAT 2000

Enix

1404489

And over there

H C G

Salem

(574641)

43

(無印良品 株式会社)

True Copy

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONITOR

YEAH

AGF

## OUTPLACE

CHINESE  
ENGLISH

1 Servant  
5 Lodgers

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

See Irving Hattie L.

24 第 4 章 数据库系统概论

17-1572

E520

Eames, Helen

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 96

E.D. 1776

SHEET 5

LINE 28

B. Apr 1855

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

45

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Brockton

(COUNTY)

Brockton

(CITY)

Pleasant

(L.B. C.D.)

(STREET)

15

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Merrick, Sam B

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

E520  
Camer, Helen S  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL 89

E. S. 16.53

SHEET 22

LINE 3

H. Mar

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

1833

(YEAR)

66

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Milford Town

(M. C. O.)

(CITY)

Chaplin

(STREET)

16  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Harris, B. Edwin

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

S-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25—11670

E 500  
Eames, Henry C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

70

E.D.

1667

SHEET

3

LINE

76

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

May

(YEAR)

1853

(AGE)

47

Mass

(BIRTHPLACE)

Paxton

Town

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Worcester

(U. S. C. )

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Eames, Mary F.	W	Dec	1860	39	N.H.	
Eames, Charles W.	S	July	1880	19	Mass	
Eames, Hattie C.	D	July	1882	17	Mass	
Eames, Arthur L.	S	Sept	1884	15	Mass	
Eames, Hiram L.	S	Aug	1886	13	Mass	

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

4, sec 2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-11071

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

42-200-#1

A-16

图 1. 由图中可以看出，在 1950 年，我国人口总数为 5.5 亿，到 1955 年，人口总数增加到 6.1 亿，到 1960 年，人口总数增加到 6.6 亿，到 1965 年，人口总数增加到 7.1 亿，到 1970 年，人口总数增加到 7.6 亿，到 1975 年，人口总数增加到 8.1 亿，到 1980 年，人口总数增加到 8.6 亿，到 1985 年，人口总数增加到 9.1 亿，到 1990 年，人口总数增加到 9.6 亿，到 1995 年，人口总数增加到 10.1 亿，到 2000 年，人口总数增加到 10.6 亿，到 2005 年，人口总数增加到 11.1 亿，到 2010 年，人口总数增加到 11.6 亿，到 2015 年，人口总数增加到 12.1 亿，到 2020 年，人口总数增加到 12.6 亿，到 2025 年，人口总数增加到 13.1 亿，到 2030 年，人口总数增加到 13.6 亿，到 2035 年，人口总数增加到 14.1 亿，到 2040 年，人口总数增加到 14.6 亿，到 2045 年，人口总数增加到 15.1 亿，到 2050 年，人口总数增加到 15.6 亿，到 2055 年，人口总数增加到 16.1 亿，到 2060 年，人口总数增加到 16.6 亿，到 2065 年，人口总数增加到 17.1 亿，到 2070 年，人口总数增加到 17.6 亿，到 2075 年，人口总数增加到 18.1 亿，到 2080 年，人口总数增加到 18.6 亿，到 2085 年，人口总数增加到 19.1 亿，到 2090 年，人口总数增加到 19.6 亿，到 2095 年，人口总数增加到 20.1 亿，到 2100 年，人口总数增加到 20.6 亿。

11-1167



Eames, Henry M.

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL.

4

E.D.

85

SHEET

1

LINE

34

21

Aug

1826

73

Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Berkshire

Washington Town

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Eames, Lucy B.	W.	July	1830	69	Massachusetts	

E520  
Eames, Henry M  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 54 E.D. 1007

SHEET 13 LINE 72

W June 1846 53 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Woburn Middle  
(CITY) (STREET)  
38  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Eames, Caroline F	W	Apr	1848	52	Maine	
Stella W	D	Dec	1887	17	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

1830  
**Carnes, Henry W**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. **54** L.O. **999**

SHEET **14** LINE **32**

**W** **June** **1839** **60** **Massachusetts**  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
**Middlesex** **Wilmington Town**  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<b>Carnes, Olive S</b>	<b>W</b>	<b>May</b>	<b>1842</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>Vermont</b>	
<b>Irwin</b>	<b>S</b>	<b>Nov</b>	<b>1862</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>Massachusetts</b>	

E3-10  
Cames, Herbert E.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

41

E.D.

763

SHEET

18

LINE

83

W. June 1861

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

38 Massachusetts

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Holliston Town

Ashland

(M. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Cames, Mabel	W.	Apr	1875	25	Massachusetts	
— Mary E.	M.	Aug	1834	65	Maine	
Johnson, Mary A.	G.M.	Sept	1826	73	Massachusetts	
Burke, James	Sc.	Jan	1879	21	Ireland	al.
Henry Charles	Sc.	July	1879	20	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

20-21571

*Ewens, Herman N*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *81* E.O. *1516*

SHEET *19* LINE *2*

*H* *May* *1851* *49* *Germany*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Suffolk* *Na*  
(COUNTY) (CITY/TOWNSHIP)

*Boston* *South* *663*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Ewens, Mary</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1860</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>New York</i>	
<i>- Henrietta</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1886</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Ohio</i>	
<i>- C. Goodale</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1889</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>- M. Lily</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1892</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>- Martha L</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1894</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1-44 #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-14571



E520  
 Carnes, Betty E.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 41 E.O. 758  
 SHEET 3 LINE 97

W July 1861 38 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Middlesex Framingham Town  
 (COUNTY) (B. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 Union Street 88

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Carnes, Berth E.	O	Mar	1861	9	Massachusetts	
Carnes, Lophemia C.	M	April	1829	32	Massachusetts	

Enos, Horace B  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

E.D.

SHEET

LINE

W Apr 1866 34

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Barnstable

(COUNTY)

Yarmouth Town

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hoane, Marietta

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1880 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-13579



E520  
James, Horace E.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 49 E.D. 917

SHEET 24 LINE 21

W Apr 1842 58  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
(CITY)

Mass  
(STATE)  
Reading Town  
(TOWNSHIP)  
Green  
(STREET)  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>James Francis M.</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1843</u>	<u>56</u>	<u>Mass</u>	
<u>Harvey E.</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1873</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>Mass</u>	
<u>Greene, Orr</u>	<u>Bo</u>	<u>Feb</u>	<u>1839</u>	<u>61</u>	<u>Mass</u>	

Camee, Horace L.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 37 E.D. 678

SHEET 2 LINE 45

W. Sept. 1882 17 Connecticut  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Cambridge Harvard Yard  
(CITY) (STREET) (IN. S. D.)

ENUMERATED WITH Harvard Dormitories  
(CROSS NO.)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Teacher

REMARKS

65.20  
Ewing, Hugh W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 59

R.D. 1076

Tr Dec 1136 63

SHEET 5

LINE 84

Worcester  
Norfolk

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Scotland  
Walpole Town  
Union

(M. C. O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ewing, Harriett R	W	Jan	1840	60	Canada (Eng)	N.A.
- Janett W	D	Nov	1842	7	Massachusetts	
Waldron, Annie	Se	Jun	1840	60	Ireland	N.A.
Fitzgerald, Frank	St M.	May	1881	19	Massachusetts	

E520

Emus, Ida B.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL

91

E.D.

1692

SHEET

10

LINE

85

Mo  
(COLOR)

July  
(MONTH)

1875  
(YEAR)

24 Massachusetts  
(AGE)

BIRTHPLACE

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(COUNTY)

Upton Town  
(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bagley, Hubert A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-14870

E 520

Camus

Ida C.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 91

E.D. 1692

SHEET 5

LINE 100

W

Jan.

1870

30

Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Ware

(COUNTY)

Upton Town

(T. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wiske, Hannah

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11870

E 540  
 Ewing, Irving H W  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 74 E.D. 1478  
 SHEET 12 LINE 79  
 Dec 1859 40 Maryland  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Suffolk  
 Boston  
 (CITY) (COUNTY) (TOWN) (H.C.D.)  
 Copeland  
 (STREET)  
 58  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ewing, Harriet W	dec	86	38		Maryland	
Murray, J. A.	Feb	1890	10		Delaware	
McLean, Mary A.	Feb	1879	2		Massachusetts	

**MASSACHUSETTS**

Cros, Isabelle (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 66 E.D. 1219

SHEET 9 LINE 2

4 May 1886 34 Portugal White

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk Boston Salutation 10

(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Cros, Emily</u>	<u>D.</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1884</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>Mass.</u>	
<u>- Frank</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>Jan.</u>	<u>1887</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>Mass.</u>	
<u>- Jace</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>Mar.</u>	<u>1889</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>Mass.</u>	
<u>- Etta</u>	<u>D.</u>	<u>Apr.</u>	<u>1891</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>Mass.</u>	
<u>- John</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1893</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>Mass.</u>	

2520  
Ewing, J. A. (Hd)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 70 E.D. 1298

SHEET 4 LINE 90

W. July 1865 35 Canada (Eng.) N.A.  
Suffolk (COUNTY)  
Boston (CITY) Dartmouth (STREET) 127 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ewing, Ella	W.	Aug	1877	35	Canada (Eng.)	N.A.
Helma E.	D.	Dec	1879	52	Massachusetts	
Rumshrey, Anna C.	S.	Dec	1875	24	Canada (Eng.)	N.A.
Levert, Augustus L.	S.	May	1872	22	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18



E520

James, J. Gardner

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 49 E.D. 917

SHEET 27 LINE 80

N. Dec 1854 45 Mass.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Middlesex Reading Town  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 Village

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
James, Eva L.	W.	Nov	1856	43	Mass.	
Ralph G.	S.	Sept	1892	7	Mass	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-12871

E520  
 ✓  
 Barnes, J. Howard  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 54 E.D. 994

SHEET 15 LINE 45

W Sept 1853 46 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Molderez  
 (COUNTY) Wilmington Town  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barnes Martha J.	W	Jan	1857	43	Mass	
- Myron A.	S	Aug	1884	15	Mass	
- Edna H.	D	Sept	1885	14	Mass	
- Helen M.	D	Sept	1889	10	Mass	
- Hubert B.	S	Mar	1895	5	Mass	

E 322  
Enos, Jack  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

5

E. D.

103

SHEET

8

LINE

1

W

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1872

(YEAR)

28

(AGE)

Western Islands

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Fairhaven Town

(U. S. D.)

Spring

(STREET)

N. R.

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Enos, Elva	W	Aug	1874	25	Western Islands	N. R.
— Joseph	S	Dec	1893	6	Massachusetts	
— Frederick	S	Aug	1894	5	Massachusetts	
— Elva	S	Mar	1897	3	Massachusetts	
— Nellie	S	Apr	1900	2	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13071

2520  
Emig, Jacob J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 88 E. D. 1638  
SHEET 2 LINE 94

W. Feb. 1863 37 Pennsylvania  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester Hopedale Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

ENUMERATED WITH Mead, James  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

E520

Coney, James

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

13

E.O.

274

SHEET

14

LINE

50

W new new 38 new grandchild al

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(DISTRICT)

(CITY)

Cape

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Lawrence

(CITY)

Friend

(STREET)

28

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Samuel, James

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

32-11670

Ewing, James

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 34 E.D. 618

SHEET 18 LINE 66

20 Aug. 1812 87 Ireland NH

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampshire

Walthamington Town

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ewing, Mary	W	Oct.	1823	46	Ireland	NH.
" William L.	S	April	1856	44	Massachusetts	
" Alice	W	Oct.	1863	36	Illinois	
" George A.	S	Oct.	1893	6	Colorado	
" James W.	S	Oct.	1895	4	Colorado	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

\*150#2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-54073



E520

MASSACHUSETTS

Ewing, James A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 42

E.D. 771

SHEET 1

LINE 72

W

(COLOR)

Sept.

(MONTH)

1863

(YEAR)

36

(AGE)

New Brunswick

(BIRTHPLACE)

Al

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Littletown Tower

(IN C. O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ewing, Nettie M.	W	Dec	1872	27	New Brunswick	NR
- Eliflor J.	S	March	1893	7	Massachusetts	
- Kent. R.	S	July	1896	3	Massachusetts	

and 3 Boarders

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12071



E520  
 Ennis, James D.  
HEAD OF FAMILY

MASSACHUSETTS  
 STATE  
 VOL. 71 E.D. 1323  
 SHEET 3 - LINE 38

W. Aug. 1861 34 Canada Eng. N.A.  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Springfield  
(CITY) (STATE) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ennis, Lottie	W.	Sept.	1865	34	Canada Eng.	N.A.
Caulon, Annie	M.L.	Oct.	1835	64	Canada Eng.	N.A.
Mary A.	Daughter	Apr.	1864	36	Canada Eng.	N.A.
Ennis, Anna C.	D.	June	1891	9	Canada Eng.	N.A.
Kathleen	D.	Dec.	1891	8	Massachusetts	

Connie James D  
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	ENTERED—SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Mary I.	D.	Jan	1894	6	Mass	
Edith B.	D.	Jan	1895	5	Mass	
Margaret	D.	Aug	1897	2	Mass	
Jaynes	S.	July	1898	12	Mass	
Paula, Lena	L.	Oct	1866	33	Canada Eng	189
Thomas J.	L.	July	1857	42	Canada Eng	na
Teretius, Mary J.	L.	July	1869	30	Sweden	Pa
Anderson John	L.	May	1875	25	Sweden	al.

E 520  
Eames, James H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 71 ED 1308

SHEET 3 LINE 6

W Sept 1859 40 England ac  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston  
(CITY)  
Pinckney  
(STREET)  
51  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Eames, Eleana A	W	Oct	1862	37	England	N R
1 Servant and						
12 Lodgers						

5520

Ennis, James H.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
VOL. 86 E.D. 1599  
SHEET 19 LINE 7

W Nov 1873 26 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester Clinton Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
Mechanic 185  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH S. J. Taylor, Gustav  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS

E 520

Carnes, Jane E.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

41

E.D.

758

SHEET

10

LINE

39

N. Dec. 1835

(COLORED)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

64 Massachusetts

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middletown

(COUNTY)

Frammingham Town

(IN C. D.)

Lincoln

(STREET)

N.R.

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Living Alone						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11071

2532  
 Enos, Quintus  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 Vol. 11 E. D. 207  
 W. Jan 1872 25 Potugat SHEET 4 LINE 4  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Bristol (CITY/TOWNSHIP)  
 New Bedford (COUNTY) (CITY)  
 (STREET)  
 14 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Enos Clara	W	Mar	572	28	Potugat	MA
" Mary	D	Jun	1879	15	Massachusetts	
" Joseph	S	Apr	1881	2	Massachusetts	
" Matilda	D	Mar	1880	2	Massachusetts	

E 520

Enos, Jesse (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 6 E.D. 123

SHEET 24 LINE 23

27 May 1881 19 Western Is. al.

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Fall River Grant

(CITY) (STREET) (H. C. D.)

30

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Augustus, Claude

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1520  
 James, June R. (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 81 E.D. 1522  
 SHEET 13 LINE 6  
 W. (COLOR) Nov. 1853 (YEAR) 46 (AGE) Massachusetts (BIRTHPLACE)  
 (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (COUNTY)  
 Boston (CITY) Fall River (M.C.D.)  
 (STREET) 3 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
James, Julia M.	W.	Mar.	1858	42	Massachusetts	
- Thomas L.	d.	Jan.	1851	7	Massachusetts	
- Grace R.	d.	Apr.	1853	7	Massachusetts	
- Chester L.	d.	May	1855	5	Massachusetts	
- Mabel L.	d.	Aug.	1857	2	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
 #1-44#2

A-18





*E 55*  
*James Joann M*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL *36* E.D. *662*

SHEET *9* LINE *94*

*W. W. W. W. W.*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Widdowson*  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>James Joann M</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>1855</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	

9E 520  
Enos

Joanna

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

E.D.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET

LINE

W Dec 1855

44 Western Delawar NR

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Barnstable

Irero

Sawa

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Enos Antoine P	H	Dec	1876	23	Massa- chusetts	
George B	H	July	1878	21	Massa- chusetts	
William C	H	July	1881	18	Massa- chusetts	
Joseph M	H	Dec	1886	13	Massa- chusetts	
Martha A	W	Apr	1888	12	Massa- chusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#124 #2

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-11571



E 520

Eng, Joe

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

79

E. D.

1481

SHEET

5

LINE

39

Ch

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1875

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

China

(BIRTHPLACE)

al

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Blue Hill Ave

(STREET)

229

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Eng, Young

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11270

7 E 520  
*Enos, Joe.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. 12 E.D. 204

SHEET 9 LINE 80

W. Sept. 1873 27 Portugal Ma.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Bristol  
(COUNTY)  
Taunton Hart.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Enos, Mary.</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1875</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Portugal</i>	<i>N.R.</i>
<i>— Mamie</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1892</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Mass.</i>	
<i>— Rosa.</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1893</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Mass.</i>	
<i>— Anna</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>Apr.</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Mass.</i>	
<i>— Joe.</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Feb.</i>	<i>1899</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Mass.</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
*100-3*

A-12

### LEAD OF FAMILY CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

**2-22-57**

A-11b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

44-11531

E 521

Crose, John

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 6

F. D. 113-

SHEET 30

LINE 512

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1883

(YEAR)

17

(AGE)

Portugal

(BIRTHPLACE)

NK

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Fall River

(CITY)

Clement

(STREET)

(H. C. NO.)

84

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Pimentel, John

7

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1890 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

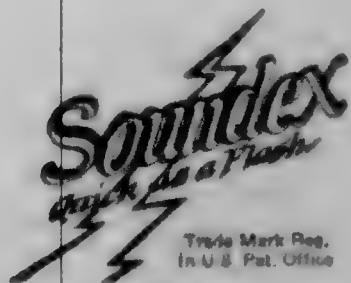
A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13—1890



John



Trade Mark Reg.  
In U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 10,583	1,435,603
1,207,230	1,436,664
1,208,219	1,437,744

Made in U.S.A.

E520

Enos John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 12

E. D. 220

SHEET 13

LINE 63

W June 1874 to Fuzal

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Christon

(CITY)

Franklin

(STREET)

(N. C. D. I)

17

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Enos, William J	W	April	1867	31	Fuzal	NR
Mmanuel	S	April	1872	8	Massa	
Maurice	S	Aug	1873	6	Massa	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

6E520

Cnos, John

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

12

E.D.

926

SHEET

2

LINE

57

W.

(COLOR)

Feb.

(MONTH)

1875

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Western Isles Ha.

(DISTRICT)

(CYLINDER)

Bristol

(COUNTRY)

Taunton

(CITY)

Liberty

(IN C. D.)

(STREET)

78

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mattos, Joseph

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15—11570

2320  
Enos, John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS  
VOL. 13 E.D. 241  
SHEET 8 LINE 68

W July 1831 68 Azore al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Dukes Edgartown town  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Enos, Mary	W	Sept	1863	46	Azore	NR
William	S	Jan	1873	27	Massachusetts	

**E520**  
**Engie, John**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**W Apr Nov**  
**Bristol**

**MASSACHUSETTS**

**VOL 12 E.D. 212**

**SHEET 13 LINE 17**

**46 Canada Fr Al**  
**Roxbury Ave**

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

NAME	RELATION <small>(GROUP)</small>	BIRTH	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
Engie, Elza	W	Nov 1875	24	Canada Fr	NR
Frank	S	Jan 1884	16	Massachusetts	
William	S	Dec 1885	14	Massachusetts	
Henry	S	Apr 1889	11	Massachusetts	
Ernest	W	Nov 1899	2 1/2	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
**1900-11-2**

A-1a

11-1151



DE 520  
 Curing, John  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 96 E.D. 1864  
 SHEET 3 LINE 41

W. Aug. 1865 34 Ireland Ma.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Worcester  
 (COUNTRY)  
 Worcester Richard  
 (CITY) (STREET) (IN C. D.)  
 9  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Curing, Elizabeth	W	Dec	1865	34	Ireland	Ma.
— Hilary S	S	Jan	1891	9	Massachusetts	
— Clarence J	S	Mar	1892	8	Massachusetts	
— Malcolm W	S	Sept	1894	5	Massachusetts	
— Clifford L	S	Jan	1897	3	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
 44/150 No 2

A-1a  
 U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 19-11671

STATE OF NEW YORK

HEAD OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 da #1

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-418572



E520  
 Ennis, John  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 38 E.D. 106  
 SHEET 6 LINE 17  
 W. Jan. 1840 60 Ireland Ill.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Middlesex  
 (COUNTY)  
 Cambridge Gare 170  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ennis, Margaret	W	Dec	1860	41	Canada Eng	N.R.
James	S	June	1871	29	Canada Eng	al
Nicola	S	Oct	1875	24	Canada Eng	ra
Margaret	S	Dec	1878	20	Canada Eng	N.R.

E520

Eunias John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 53 L.D. 971

SHEET 23 LINE 80

W NR NR 37 Ireland al

(COLOR)

(MORT)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Waltham

(CITY)

(N. C. D.)

Taunton Ave

(STREET)

NR

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Eunias, Sarah	W	NR	NR	36	Ireland	NR
— Kate	D	Mar	1893	7	Massachusetts	
— Nora	D	May	1896	4	Massachusetts	
— Frank	D	Apr	1899	1	Massachusetts	

James, John

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

64

E.D.

1202

SHEET

1

LINE

17

W.

(COLOR)

Jun

(MONTH)

1878 22

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

al.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Buffalo

(CITY)

Boston

(CITY)

Cambridge

(STREET)

(N. C. D.)

35

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lynch, Michael

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11870

E 520

Emmie, John

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

91

S. D.

1687

SHEET

8

LINE

61

W.

(COLOR)

Jan.

(MONTH)

1835

(YEAR)

65

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

No.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(CITY)

Sturbridge

(CITY)

Town

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Prendergast, John P.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11890

E520  
 Ewing, John  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 96 E.D. 1773

SHEET 14 LINE 23

W. W. 1846 54 Ireland  
 (COLOR) (MARRIAGE) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Worcester  
 (CITY) (STATE) (C. D.)  
 Worcester  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.) 7

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ewing, Leabear	H.	Dec	1846	39	Worcester	
Ewing, John	S.	Mar	1879	7	Worcester	
Ewing, H.	S.	Oct	1876	4	Worcester	
Ewing, Bertha	D.	Aug	1877	6	Worcester	
Ewing, Alice	D.	Aug	1875	35	Worcester	

E320

Enos, John  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 11

E.D. 205

SHEET 6

LINE 17

W Oct 1883 16 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Dorset  
(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

New Bedford  
(CITY)

Katherine  
(STREET)

45  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sylvia, Charles

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-10878

2520  
Enos, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 22 E.D. 484

W. Nov. 1864  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Essex  
(COUNTY)

35  
(AGE)

Massachusetts  
Manchester Town  
(CITY) (STATE) (CITY) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Enos, Catherine	W.	Sep	1866	33	Ireland	N.R.
- Mary H.	D.	Apr	1892	8	Massachusetts	
- John	S.	Aug	1893	6	Massachusetts	
- Paul	S.	Apr	1895	5	Massachusetts	
- Philip	S.	Oct	1897	2	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 1st #1

A-1a





2320  
Eros, John

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 1 E.D. 15

SHEET 14 LINE 51

W June 1867 33 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Barnstable Provincetown town  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
Pleasant

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Eros, Isidell	W	Aug	1873	26	Azore	NR
- John Jr	S	Jan	1896	7	Massa-	
- Joseph	S	Apr	1900	1/2	Massa-	
Rich, Mattie C	Bo	Mar	1865	35	Massa-	

E520  
Ewing, John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS  
VOL. 34 E.D. 619  
SHEET 18 LINE 17

25 April 1853 47 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Hampshire Easthampton, Town  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ewing, Hettie S.	W	Nov.	1859	40	Massachusetts	
" Arthur G.	S	Sept.	1881	18	Massachusetts	
" Mary M.	D	Dec.	1883	16	Massachusetts	
" Annie E.	D	Jan.	1888	12	Massachusetts	
" Myron W.	S	Mar	1886	14	Massachusetts	



E520

Cros, John  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

67

E.D.

1930

SHEET

3

LINE

23

N. Oct 1886  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

14

Massachusetts  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Ruffek  
(COUNTY)Boston  
(CITY)

(S. C. D.)

Haver  
(STREET)

11

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Vieira, Jaquin

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son ad -

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-11870

E 320  
Emms, John  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 91 E.O. 101  
SHEET 15 LINE 73

A. N.B. N.B. 81 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (STATE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Plymouth -  
(COUNTY) (B. C. S.)  
Brockton Hatchers  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Brockton Almshouse

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Inmate

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

E 520

MASSACHUSETTS

Conner, John

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

76

E.D.

1436

SHEET

7

LINE

99

W.

(COLOR)

Aug. 1874

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

25 Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Ruggles

(STREET)

130

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Rogers, Bridget

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-11170

E520

Ewing, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

43

E.D.

802

SHEET

7

LINE

54

W. Mch. 1853

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

53 - Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Lowell

(CITY)

Concord

(STREET)

(M.C.D.)

84

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ewing, Lena	Da.	Feb.	1875	25	Massachusetts	

E 520

Ennie, John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 4 E. D. 89

SHEET 4 LINE 44

94 June 1867 33 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Italian American Town  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ennie, Annie	94	Sept	1871	28	Massa Chesetta	
Agnes	S. L.	Sept	1879	20	Massa Chesetta	
Lorraine	Ch. L.	July	1883	16	Massa Chesetta	



5840  
Cros, John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 64 E.D. 1163

W Aug. 1849 50 Portugal al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston  
(CITY)

Morris  
(STREET)

47  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Cros, Elizabeth	W	Aug.	1849	50	Canada Eng. I.R.	
J. Daniel	S	Feb.	1883	17	Massachusetts	
Akathia	D	Apr.	1892	8	Massachusetts	

QE 520

MASSACHUSETTS

Cross, John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

E.D.

195

SHEET

LINE

39

W Oct 1847 52

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Portugal

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY)

New Bedford

(CITY)

New Bedford City

(U. S. C. D.)

First

(STREET)

306  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Cross, Margaret</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Oct</u>	<u>1865</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>Portugal</u>	<u>NS</u>
<u>Ida</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1888</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	<u>NS</u>
<u>Aurora</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Dec</u>	<u>1891</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>John Jr</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Feb</u>	<u>1895</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Clarence</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Sept</u>	<u>1896</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1000 2

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-14571

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 2nd 1

A-16

U. S. SOVEREIGNTY: PRINCIPLES OF LAW

11-18672

9E520

Emos, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

11

E. D.

195

SHEET

11

LINE

43

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

W Mar 1846 54 Portugal NR  
 Bushol New Bedford  
 New Bedford Second 257  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
True Copy Emos, Rutina	W	Mar	1845	55	Portugal	NR

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Emos, John

Emos, John

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11671

QE 520

Enos, John

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 11 E.D. 195

SHEET 11 LINE 43

W. Mar 1846 54 Portugal N.R.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Bristol New Bedford City  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 New Bedford Second 257

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Enos, Milina	W	Mar	1845	55	Portugal	N.R.

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

See Enos, John A-12

E 520

Enos, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

11

E. D.

195

SHEET

18

LINE

95

W Aug 1841 58 Portugal

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Enos

New Bedford

no

New Bedford

(CITY)

Howland

(STREET)

(C. D.)

City

62

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Enos, Clara	W	Nov	1841	54	Portugal	NR
Manuel	S	Aug	1873	26	Portugal	NR
John	E	June	1877	22	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

E520

Enos, John

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 11 E. D. 195

SHEET 18 LINE 59

W Apr 1874 25 Portugal NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol New Bedford City  
(COUNTY) (W.C.O.)

New Bedford First 227  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Cardoza, Antonio

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

**520**  
Enos, John

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 11 E. D. 195

SHEET 28 LINE 56

31 NR 1857 40 Portugal 21  
(GLOW) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
New Bedford Front 226  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Enos, Emelia	W	Jan	1867	33	Portugal	NR
Frank	S	Aug	1887	12	Massachusetts	
Antone	S	Feb	182	8	Massachusetts	
Palmeda	D	Jan	1874	6	Massachusetts	
Manuel	S	Aug	1896	3	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11872





CE 320

Enos, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

11

E. D.

198

SHEET

3

LINE

38

W. Mar 1858

(MARRIAGE)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

42

(AGE)

Portugal

(BIRTHPLACE)

Nat

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

New Bedford

(CITY)

Short

(H. C. D.)

61

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Enos, Mary	W	Jan	1868	32	Portugal	Nat
Enos, George	S	Apr	1885	15	Massachusetts	
Enos, Lorrice	S	July	1888	11	Massachusetts	
Enos, Helen	S	May	1889	11	Massachusetts	
Enos, Elsie	S	Oct	1892	7	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-11672

E530

Enos, John

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

11

R.D.

200

SHEET

4

LINE

23

W

(COLOR)

aug

(MONTH)

1872

(YEAR)

27

(DAY)

Portugal

(BIRTHPLACE)

al

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

New Bedford

(CITY)

Loc. Second

(STREET)

324

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Grates, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23-61870

E526

Enos, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

6

P.D.

99

SHEET

2

LINE

58

W

Feb

1862

38

Portugal

al

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

Dartmouth Town

(COUNTY)

Chace Rd

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Enos, Mary	W	July	1869	30	Massa	
— Lydia E.	D	Apr	1889	11	Massa	
— Eddie J.	D	Feb	1891	9	Massa	
Oliver, Mary	M.L.	mar	1847	53	Portugal	P.R.
— Lucy	L.L.	Oct	1881	18	Massa	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sec 2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51671

Enos, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE *Massachusetts*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	LITTE- RSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Walter, William	W	Nov	1893	6	Massachusetts	
— Lucy	W	Aug	1896	3	Massachusetts	
Rose, Manuel	Bo	Sept	1877	22	Portugal	U
Fernandes, John	Bo	Sept	1882	7	Portugal	U

*to leave*

E 540

MASSACHUSETTS

Enos, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 7

E.D. 160

W

(COLOR)

Nov 1860

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

39

(AGE)

Portugal

(BIRTHPLACE)

LINE 25

al

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(CITY)

Fall River

(CITY)

George

(STREET)

(H. C. D.)

51

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Enos, Parmena	W	Oct	1863	36	Portugal	N.B.
Antone	V	Nov	1893	6	Portugal	N.B.
Medas, Mary	Bo	Oct	1883	16	Portugal	N.B.
Swartz, Eliza	M. - Dr	Nov	1825	74	Portugal	N.B.
3 Boarders						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13073

*Enos, John*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *15* E.D. *276*

SHEET *15* LINE *74*

*W. June 1864 37 Portugal N.B.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Essex*  
(COUNTY)  
*Manchester* (CITY)  
*Grand St.* (STREET)  
*67* (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Enos, Mary</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1864</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>Portugal</i>	<i>N.B.</i>
<i>Mary</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1865</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>John</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1887</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>Frank</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>Carrie</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	

2320  
Enas, John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL 18 E.D. 332  
 SHEET 14 LINE 24  
W July 1874 28 Portugal  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Essex  
(COUNTY)  
Lawrence Common  
(CITY) (M. C. D.)  
388  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Enas, Rosie	W	Sept	1852	49	Portugal	N.R.
- John	S	Aug	1885	14	Portugal	N.R.
- Manuel	S	Dec	1887	12	Portugal	N.R.
- Mary Ann	D	Nov	1892	9	Portugal	N.R.
- Mira	D	Oct	1891	8	Portugal	N.R.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1-1112

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11171



MEMBER OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 sec #

A-16

[illegible]

44-11071

E 520

Ennis John  
(Last Name)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 38 R.D. 1793

SHEET 3 LINE 52

W. Aug. 1858 42 Portugal Al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (BIRTHMONTH)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Cambridge Thorndike 46  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Middlesex County House of Correction and Jail  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Inmate

REMARKS

E520

MASSACHUSETTS

Eng, John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 24 E.D. 437

SHEET 13 LINE 28

W. April 1877 29 Sweden  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Essex Rowley Lauren  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 (CITIZENSHIP) No.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Eng, Julia	W.	Dec.	1870	29	Sweden	N.B.
Eng, Mildred E.	D.	Sept.	1899	2	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-12871

E528  
 Ewing, John A  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 42 E.D. 221

SHEET 3 LINE 43

n  
(COLOR)

July 1866  
(MONTH) (YEAR)  
 Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

33  
(AGE)

Canada Eng.  
(BIRTHPLACE)

09  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Yittleton Town  
(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ewing, Lillian	W	March	1870	30	England	N.R.
- Elsie H.	D	June	1899	12	Massachusetts	
- Plurina M.	D	Feb	1887	13	Canada Eng.	N.R.
- Nettie S.	D	Feb	1892	8	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 34-11871

5520  
Cris, John A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 1 E. D. 17

SHEET 0 LINE 99

W Aug 1873  
(COLONY) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Barnstable  
(COUNTY)

26 Massachusetts  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Truro Town  
(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Cris, Mary K	W	Sept	1880	19	Massachusetts	

DE 520

Carnes, John A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL

89

E.D.

1660

SHEET

8

LINE

84

10 1846  
Haverhill  
(CITY)

1846  
(YEAR)

24  
(AGE)

Massachusetts  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Spauldingtown  
(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Carnes, John A.	24	Feb.	1846	31	Mass.	natural
Alfred C.	1	Feb.	1878	22	Mass.	natural
Frank H.	1	Aug.	1875	24	Mass.	natural

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1671

6 E 520

Ewing, John A.

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 83 E.D. 1552

SHEET 19 LINE 93

24 Oct 1859 40 Scotland

Suffolk (COUNTY)  
Chelsea (CITY)  
Morse (STREET)  
35 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ewing Christina	27	Feb	1862	38	Scotland	NR
Jessie C.	D	Mar	1862	18	Scotland	NR
William	D	Feb	1864	16	Mass	
Christina	D	Feb	1866	14	Mass	
Agnes	D	Jan	1890	10	Mass	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1, Sec #2

A-16





E 520

Ernis, John C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

23

E.D.

426

SHEET

12

LINE

36

24 Apr. 1854 46 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Newburyport

(CITY)

Curson's Mill Road

(R.C.D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

not

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ernis, Nellie	Wife	June	1872	28	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

E520

Enes, John F.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 23 E.D. 436

SHEET 4 LINE 19

21 Dec 1870 39 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex Newburyport Essex 448  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Enes, Carrie E.</u>	<u>L.</u>	<u>Feb</u>	<u>1847</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Giddings, Jane M.</u>	<u>L.</u>	<u>Oct</u>	<u>1842</u>	<u>57</u>	<u>England</u>	<u>nat.</u>

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

E 620  
Ewing, John H.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
VOL. 85 E.D. 1579  
SHEET 7 LINE 18

W Feb. 1884 16 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester Ashburnham Town  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)  
— Central —  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Story, James C.  
Boards.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

E520  
Cunio, John H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 10 E.D. 183

SHEET 11 LINE 86

W April 1845 54 Ireland (NAT)

New Bedford (CITY) (STREET) 17 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Cunio, Susan B.	W	Nov	1835	77	Massachusetts	

E 520  
Cames, John H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 211 E.D. 758

SHEET 1 LINE 31

W Nov. 1846 53 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Lake View Ave  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.) 8

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
James, Julia F.	W	Aug.	1875	52	Massachusetts	

E 520  
Eames, John H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 49 E.D. 913

SHEET 7 LINE 69

W May 1843 57 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middletown North Reading Town  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Eames, Josephine A.	W	Sept	1844	50	Massachusetts	
Grace L.	D	Oct	1869	30	Massachusetts	

E 520

Cames, John H

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

62

L.D.

1132

SHEET

8

LINE

60

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1834

(YEAR)

65

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

Plymouth

(COUNTY)

Marshall Town

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Cames, Harry C	S	May	1873	27	Massachusetts	
- Alta	D X	Dec	1869	30	Plymouth	
- Charles E	S	Aug	1897	2	Massachusetts	
- Elsie M	D	June	1899	2	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12—11871

E 520

MASSACHUSETTS

James Robert  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 35 E.D. 662SHEET 2 LINE 22

White (COLOR) 10 (MONTH) 1875 (YEAR) 5 (AGE) Marblehead (BIRTHPLACE) Massachusetts (CITIZENSHIP)  
Widdowson (CITY) Rolland Farm (H. C. D.)  
Widdowson (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>James Robert</u>	<u>Head</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>1875</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>Marblehead</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>

1960 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071



2525  
Emigh, John H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 3

E. D. 56

SHEET 17

LINE 64

Nov 1850 44 New York  
(COGNOM) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Berkshire  
North Adams  
(CITY)

East Main  
(STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

199  
XX  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emigh, Emma F. E.	H	Jan	1858	42	New York	
- Edith M.	H	Oct	1882	17	New York	
- William C.	S	Apr	1888	12	New York	

E 520  
Ewing, John L.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL.

76

R.D.

1432

SHEET

9

LINE

25

24. Oct. 1863 37  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Massachusetts  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Boston  
(CITY)

Kenwood Road  
(STREET)

47  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ewing, Eleanor	W.	Jan.	1865	35	Massachusetts	
Mary	L.	July	1894	15	Massachusetts	
Mullowney, Henry	B.L.	May	1870	30	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-10073

2322  
Evoc, John M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 3 E.D. 42

SHEET 4 LINE 16

W June 1864 35 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Berkshire  
(COUNTY)  
Monterey Town  
(CITY) (C.D.)  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Evoc, Helena A.	W	Sept	1866	33	Germany	N.R.
- Bertrude A.	D	Jan.	1892	8	Massachusetts	
- Herbert S.	S	Oct.	1893	6	Massachusetts	
- Charles O.	S	Apr.	1895	5	Massachusetts	
- Amy H.	D	Apr.	1899	1	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12871

E 520

Emery, John L.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

69

E.D.

1272

SHEET

1

LINE

7

(COLOR)(MONTH)(YEAR)(AGE)(BIRTHPLACE)(CITIZENSHIP)(COUNTY)(S. C. D.)(CITY)(STREET)(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emmie, Matthew	13	March	1847	53	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-24471

E 520

Ewing, John W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 62 E.D. 967

SHEET 4 LINE 63

W Nov 1850 49 Nova Scotia Ma.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Middlesex Townsend Town  
 (COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ewing, Julia E	W	Oct	1850	49	Nova Scotia	NR
— Clarence V	S	Oct	1887	12	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

E 520

Ewing, John H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 37 E.D. 228

SHEET 13 LINE 41

St Dec 1865 34 Illinois  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)Middlesex  
Cambridge  
(CITY)White  
(STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

43  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ewing, Oliver H.	H	Sept	1871	38	Ohio	
Bessie E.	D	Mar	1874	6	Massachusetts	
William H.	S	Mar	1875	5	Massachusetts	
John H.	S	June	1879	1/2	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-11671

E 320  
*Enig, John W.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. *92* E.D. *596*

SHEET *11* LINE *108*

*W. 1873 27 New York*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Springfield White 125*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Enig, Catharine</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>1873</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>Enig, Emma</i>	<i>Daughter</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>1873</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>N.R.</i>

E 520

Carnes, Johnathan A

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

49

E.D.

913

SHEET

7

LINE

8

W

(COLOR)

Jan 1852

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

43

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

North Reading Town

(IN C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Carnes, Anna C	W	June	1858	41	Massachusetts	
Cornelia B	D	Apr	1881	19	Massachusetts	
Rece E	D	June	1889	9	Massachusetts	
Willa W	D	June	1891	8	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

And 3 Boarders A-10

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15071



1E520  
 Cames, Jonathan  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

IOWA  
 VOL. 49 E.D. 918

SHEET 2 LINE 10

H. Oct. 1843 56 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Middlesex Sherburn Town.  
(COUNTY) (W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Cames, Ida L.	W.	Aug.	1848	51	Massachusetts	
Gray, B.	S.	Feb.	1876	24	Massachusetts	
Apth, Augustus	Sr.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	Massachusetts	
Leland, Clara L.	M. L.	July	1834	75	Massachusetts	

E520

Enos, Jose  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 12 E.D. 212

SHEET 10 LINE 30

W Nov 1871 28 Portugal NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Bristol Raynham Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Soucis, Manuel

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

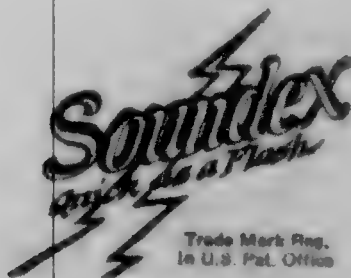
REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 55-11470

Joseph



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U.S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Roughley Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

No: 15,592	1,485,060
1,507,220	1,485,064
1,553,000	1,481,744

Made in U.S.A.

E 520  
Enos, Joseph  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 12 E.D. 226

SHEET 11 LINE 96

St. Aug. 1881 18 Western Islands N.P.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY AND STATE)

Bristol  
(CITY)

Taunton Old Colony  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Corlene, Larrisa

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-15676

F 520

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

INDIVIDUAL

VOL. 6 E.D. 123

SHEET 24 LINE 24

W. Mac, 1877 23 Western L. al

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Full River

(CITY)

Shant

(STREET)

20

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Augustus, Claude

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

E 520  
Enos, Joseph  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

13

E.D.

241

SHEET

13

LINE

6

May 1878 22

(COUNTY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dukes

(COUNTY)

Edgerton town

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Marion, Maudie C	Daughter	Apr	1880	20	Massachusetts	

2320  
Enos, Joseph

(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. 1

E.D. 15

SHEET 17

LINE 42

W Dec 1864 36

(MIDDLE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY/TOWN)

Barnstable Bourne town

(COUNTY)

(STATE)

Conant

(CITY)

(STREET)

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Enos, Mary W.		Mar	1874	26	Azores R.R.	
Manuel S.		Jan	1894	6	Massachusetts	
Edward S.		Dec	1895	4	Massachusetts	
Joseph S.		Dec	1896	3	Massachusetts	

E520  
Cnos, Joseph  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

24 May 1857 49

Azores

ra

Barnstable

Provincetown

Washington Ave

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Cnos, Mary	rel	Nov	1852	17	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12471



E520

Cros, Joseph

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

13

E.D.

241

SHEET

3

LINE

87

W

May

1845

55

Azores

al

(GLOBE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dukto

Edgartown town

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Cros, Rosa L	W	Feb	1853	47	Azores	al
Laura A	W	Dec	1876	23	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-12675

E520

Ennis, Joseph  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL

41

E.D.

763

SHEET

17

LINE

52

21. Jan. 1877  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

23 Canada (Eng)  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

al.  
(CITY & STATE)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Halliston Town  
(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

High  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Goodrich, Rudolph C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-51670

E520

Eneer, Joseph  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 5

E.D. 95

SHEET 9

LINE 44

W Aug 1859  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)41 Canada (Fr)  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)Al  
(CITIZENSHIP)Bristol  
(CITY)Attleboro Town  
(B.C.D.)  
South Main  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Eneer, Moussetene	W	Mar	1862	38	Canada (Fr)	N.R.
Mason, Maud	Bo	Sept	1885	15	New York	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21871

CESIA  
 Enos, Joseph  
 (INDIVIDUAL)  
 MASSACHUSETTS  
 VOL. 11 E. D. 199  
 SHEET 4 LINE 21  
 W May 1898 2 Massachusetts  
 (MOL) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Bristol  
 (COUNTY) (B. C. D.)  
 New Bedford So Water  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.) 550

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

E520

Enos, Joseph

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 11

E.D. 205

SHEET 6

LINE 15

W Jan 1879

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

21 Massachusetts

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

(B. C. B.)

New Bedford

(CITY)

Matherine

(STREET)

45

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sybil, Charles

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-5470

E520

Eves, Joseph  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 10 E.D. 178

SHEET 7 LINE 16

W July 1873 26 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)Berkshire  
(COUNTY)  
New Bedford  
(CITY)  
Acushnet  
(STREET)  
672  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Eves, Catherine	W	Apr	1879	21	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11671

E520  
Enos, Joseph  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 15  
SHEET 21  
LINE 89

24 June 1873 26 Massachusetts  
Barnstable Framingham town  
Winthrop  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Enos, Stephanie W		Jun	1850	20	Massachusetts	

E520  
Enos, Joseph  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 65 E.D. 1183

SHEET 8 LINE 98

70 July 1869 30 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTHS) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston  
(CITY)  
London  
(STREET)  
(M. C. D.)  
223  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Enos, Elizabeth	W	Nov	1871	28	Massachusetts	
George	S	Nov	1891	8	Massachusetts	
Enos, Fanny	D	July	1893	6	Massachusetts	
Charles	S	Feb	1895	5	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871



12000  
Enos, Joseph  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 1 E.D. 200

SHEET 2 LINE 8

W 200 1859 40 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Dorchester  
(COUNTY)  
New Bedford (CITY) So. Second (STREET) 329 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Enos, Mary	W	Nov	1852	2	Portugal AK	
Enos, Annie	D	Apr	1887	3	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

E520

MASSACHUSETTS NEW MEXICO

Ennis, Joseph

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NEW MEXICO

VOL. 75 E.D. 1411

SHEET 7 LINE 59

N. Nov. 1847 52 Massachusetts

(COOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Chadwick

(M. C. D.)

36

(HOUSE NO.)

(STREET)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ennis, Mary R.	W.	April	1850	50	Massachusetts	
Flora A.	D.	Jan.	1887	13	Massachusetts	
William	S.	Oct.	1883	16	Massachusetts	
Ignatius	S.	Mar.	1825	75	Germany	na

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11571

15320  
Enos, Joseph  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE  
VOL. 5 E.D. 100

SHEET 5 LINE 31

W Aug 1872  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Wisc Col  
(COUNTY)

27 Portugal  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Wighton & Son  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Enos, Mary	W	Sept	1876	23	Portugal	N.R.
— Mamie	D	Feb	1893	7	Massachusetts	
— Joseph	S	Oct	1872	5	Massachusetts	
Finan, Joseph	Bo	May	1880	20	Portugal	N.R.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

5520  
Canes, Joseph.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 68 E.D. 1142

SHEET 22 LINE 81

W H.R. 1875 30 Portugal H.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Plymouth Plymouth Town  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

Halfway Pond

ENUMERATED WITH Ferdinand Manuel

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

C E 520

Enos Joseph

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. 11

E.D. 195

SHEET 7

LINE 89

W. May 1869

(COLONY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

31 Portugal

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Lowell Bedford

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

New Bedford

(CITY)

Acushnet Ave

(STREET)

145  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Enos, Bertrude</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Apr</u>	<u>1874</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>Portugal</u>	<u>NA</u>
<u>Mary</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1893</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>Portugal</u>	<u>NA</u>
<u>Helphina</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1894</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>Portugal</u>	<u>NA</u>
<u>Pedro</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Feb</u>	<u>1898</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>Portugal</u>	<u>NA</u>
<u>De Rosa, Joseph</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>Apr</u>	<u>1875</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>Portugal</u>	<u>NA</u>

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13875

2544  
**Enos, Joseph**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 4 E.D. 115  
 SHEET 29 LINE 19  
 W Dec 1866 33 Portugal al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Bristol  
(CITY)  
 Fall River East  
(CITY) (DISTRICT)  
 176  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Enos, Mary J	W	May	1874	26	Portugal	NA
- Joseph	S	July	1894	6	Portugal	NA
- Mary	D	Nov	1895	4	Portugal	NA
- Emily	D	Apr	1897	3	Massachusetts	

2520  
Enos, Joseph  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 38 E.D. 699

SHEET 20 LINE 76

W. June 1866 39 Portugal al.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex  
Cambridge (CITY)  
Nine (STREET)  
35 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Enos, Mary	W.	May	1866	34	Portugal	N.R.
Joseph	S.	Apr	1892	8	Massachusetts	
Alfred	S.	Dec	1893	6	Massachusetts	
Alivia	D.	Dec	1899	7 1/2	Massachusetts	
Leardoza, Manuel	M.	Nov	1883	16	Portugal	N.R.

ES20  
Enos, Joseph  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 11

E. D. 217

SHEET 6

LINE 53

W. M. R. 1866 34 Partucal

Bristol  
(COUNTY)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

New Bedford  
(CITY)

Holyrock  
(STREET)

R. C. D. 1

32  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Enos, Eva	W. M. R.	11	1857	48	Partucal	W. M. R.
Mary	d. June	1894	5		Massachusetts	
Joseph	J. May	1898	5		Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11871



E 520  
 Enos, Joseph  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 12 E.D. 214

SHEET 1 LINE 39

W May 1865  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

35 Portugal  
 (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

2802  
 (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
 (COUNTY)

Seekonk Pkwy  
 (R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Enos, Virginia	W	Apr	1874	26	Portugal	W
— Mary	D	Mar	1896	4	Rhode Island	
— Nellie	D	Mar	1897	3	Rhode Island	
— Almeda	D	Dec	1898	1	Rhode Island	
— Josephine	D	Dec	1899	1/2	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-11071

234  
Enos, Joseph  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 63 E.D. 1140

SHEET 6 LINE 52

B Nov 1862 37 Portugal  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH PLACE)

Plymouth  
(COUNTY) (CITY)

Plymouth town  
(BIRTH PLACE) (IN S. D.)

Court  
(STREET)

236  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Barry, Joseph G.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1880 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-5836

ES 20  
Einas, Joseph

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 9 E.D. 169  
SHEET 2 LINE 43

W. Mar. 1863 37 Portugal dl.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
New Bedford. Rockdale Avenue  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
✓ Einas, Frances	W.	June	1866	33	Portugal	N.R.
✓ Clara	D.	Dec.	1843	6	Massachusetts	
✓ George	S.	Sept.	1843	4	Massachusetts	
✓ Joseph	S.	Jan.	1848	2	Massachusetts	
✓ Frank	S.	Nov.	1849	6	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 2 2

A-1a

*Emas Joseph*

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Lemos, Frank</i>	<i>B. S.</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1870</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Portugal</i>	<i>Nat.</i>
<i>Antone</i>	<i>B. S.</i>	<i>Jan.</i>	<i>1875</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Portugal</i>	<i>al.</i>
<i>Lauza, Manuel</i>	<i>B. S.</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1870</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Portugal</i>	<i>Nat.</i>
<i>Mary</i>	<i>B. S.</i>	<i>Dec.</i>	<i>1877</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Portugal</i>	<i>N. S.</i>
<i>Lwards, Manuel</i>	<i>B. S.</i>	<i>Oct.</i>	<i>1878</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Portugal</i>	<i>al.</i>
<i>Salvado, Mary</i>	<i>B. S.</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1877</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Portugal</i>	<i>N. S.</i>
<i>Ferry, Joseph</i>	<i>N.</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1882</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Portugal</i>	<i>N. S.</i>

02520  
 Cnos, Joseph  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 71 Feb. 1844 39 Portugal d.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Bush  
 (COUNTRY)  
 New Bedford (CITY) Boston (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Cnos, Mary	W	May	1823	21	Portugal	R.
Mary	D	Feb	1894	6	Portugal	R.
Margeline	D	June	1894	5	Massachusetts	
Joseph	S	Feb.	1900	1/2	Massachusetts	

E520

Ciro, Joseph  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

66

E.D.

1219

SHEET

8

LINE

84

27 May 1860 40  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)Portugal  
(BIRTHPLACE)Al  
(CITIZENSHIP)Lynn  
(CITY)

(COUNTY)

Salutation  
(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

30  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ciro, Maria	W	Apr	1870	30	Portugal	W
- Manuel	S	Apr	1886	14	Mass	
- Frank	S	Apr	1892	8	Mass	
- John	S	July	1895	4	Mass	
- Mary	D	Apr	1898	1	Mass	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#12

A-12

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

22

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23-11471

Enos, Joseph  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 15

E.D. 276

W

(COLOR)

Jan.

(MONTH)

1858

(YEAR)

42

(AGE)

Portugal

(BIRTHPLACE)

SHEET

17

LINE

33

Enos

(CITY)

Manchester

(CITY)

Manchester

(STREET)

(S. C. D.)

na

(CITIZENSHIP)

12

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Enos, Mary	W	April	1866	34	Portugal	N.R.
— Ignatius	S	Aug.	1886	13	Massachusetts	
— Joseph	S	Nov.	1887	10	Massachusetts	
— John	S	May	1882	8	Massachusetts	
— Manuel	S	Dec.	1894	5	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1222

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-41871



### CHILD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED**

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2 my

A-1b

地址：乌鲁木齐市南郊 邮编：830026 电话：0991-3331622

14-00000

E320

Enos, Joseph

VOL. 38

E.D. 699

SHEET 26

LINE 36

W.  
(COLOR)

May  
(MONTH)

1857  
(YEAR)

45  
(AGE)

Portugal  
(BIRTHPLACE)

al.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Cambridge  
(CITY)

Spring  
(TOWN)

(M. C. S.)

16  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Enos, Rose	W.	June	1852	47	Portugal	N.R.
Antonio	S.	Jan.	1877	21	Massachusetts	
Josephine	D.	Sept.	1881	18	Massachusetts	

E520

Ennis, Joseph

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

5

E.D.

99

SHEET

2

LINE

68

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1890

(YEAR)

50

(AGE)

Portugal

(BIRTHPLACE)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Dartmouth Town

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hidley Rd

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ennis, Annie B.	W	Dec	1866	33	Portugal	N.R.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

2320  
Enos, Joseph

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 11

P. D. 203

SHEET 8

LINE 38

74 July 1840 60 Portugal

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Brooklyn  
New Bedford

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

Katherine

MR. C. D. I

(STREET)

36

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Enos, Mary	W	Mar	1845	55	Portugal	PR
✓ Arthur	S	Apr	1882	18	Manhattan	
✓ Walter	S	May	1887	13	Manhattan	

**E520**  
**Cross, Joseph**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. **15** E.D. **274**  
 SHEET **17** LINE **55**

**W** **Un** **Un** **72** **Portugal** **All**  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
**Essex** **Gloucester** **Friend** **66**  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Cross, Mary	W	Un	Un	67	Portugal	N.B.
Rose, Mary	Do	Aug.	1883	16	Massachusetts	
Mitchell, Antone	U.S.	May	1893	7	Massachusetts	
Curries, Minnie	Se	Aug.	1875	24	Canada (Eng)	N.A.

05520

Cros, Joseph

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

E.O.

200

SHEET

2

LINE

11

W. June

1820

29

Portugal

(M.O.B.)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bedford

(COUNTY)

Bedford

(CITY)

So. Second

(STREET)

329

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Cros, Mary	W	Aug	1820	29	Portugal	NR
Carson, Mary	Da	Sept	1867	35	Massachusetts	
Edeline	Da	Dec	1880	13	Massachusetts	
Charles	Da	July	1887	15	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11271

CE 520

Enos, Joseph

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

E.D.

SHEET

LINE

W July 1860 39 Rhode Island

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

New Bedford City

(U. S. C. D.)

New Bedford

(CITY)

Acushnet Ave

(STREET)

12

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Living, Francis

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Stepson

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

ES40  
Enos, Joseph A

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 13 E.D. 241

SHEET 9 LINE 15

W Feb. 1874 26, Azorec al.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Dukes Edgartown town  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Enos, Rosa Y	W	Apr.	1879	21	Azorec	NA

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871



E520

MASSACHUSETTS

Ewing, Joseph A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

57

E. D.

1922

SHEET

3

LINE

26

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

W. 1866 39 Canada Eng. al  
XX

(COUNTY)

(C. C. D.)

Somerville

Broadway

296

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hughes, Jennie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11670

E520

Enos, Joseph C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 12

E.D. 213

SHEET 4

LINE 52

W Feb 1858 42

(CITY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Portugal Al  
Pohoback Town

(CITY)

(STATE)

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	INTER- VIEW
		MONTH	YEAR			
Enos, Kate V	W	Mar	1866	34	Portugal	NR
- Mary M	D	Dec	1891	8	Massachusetts	
- Louis P	S	Oct	1894	5	Rhode Island	
- Kate M	D	Feb	1897	3	Massachusetts	
- Joseph A	S	Apr	1899	1	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-10071

E520  
Enos

Joseph D

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 65 E.D. 1183

SHEET 26 LINE 15

W Sept 1865 34 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Paris

(STREET)

189

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Enos, Clara	W	Jan	1869	31	Massachusetts	
Bradley, Philip G.	M	Sept	1892	7	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-11571

HE 520

Enos, Joseph L.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

10

E.D.

170

SHEET

10

LINE

74

W

Apr 1861

39

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

New Bedford

(CITY)

Court

(STREET)

(R. C. D.)

113

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Enos, Lida B.	W	Nov	1865	34	Massachusetts	
Walter J.	S	May	1890	10	Massachusetts	
William M.	S	Oct	1894	5	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

E520  
Enos Joseph S.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS  
VOL. 5-6 E.D. 1029

SHEET 6 LINE 99

W Jan 1852 48 Western Mass. No.  
(CITY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Norfolk Cohasset Town  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Enos Eliza A	W	Sept	1858	41	Massachusetts	
Mary E	D	Oct	1834	15	Massachusetts	
Joseph C	S	Aug	1856	13	Massachusetts	
Walter L	S	Mar	1858	12	Massachusetts	
Arthur C	S	Dec	1859	10	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1

See 2

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-21671

INSTEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

#### OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



A-2 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

85-12871

E520  
Ewing, Joseph W.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 34 E.D. 619  
SHEET 7 LINE 11

W. July 1874 25 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Hampshire Easthampton Town  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1960 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-2  
21-11570

<sup>M</sup>  
Camer, Julia A.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 93 E.D. 1721

SHEET 5 LINE 65

W. Feb. 1890 40 Maine.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Morristown.

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Morristown.

Elliot.

(CITY)

(STREET)

10

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Luce, Edwin.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Aunt.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 22-21870



E 520

MASSACHUSETTS

Crisis, Julia L.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 51 E.D. 949

SHEET 1 LINE 96

-w Sept 1829 70 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Middlesex  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)Concordville Crocker 21  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hoyer, Emory W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

A-3

E 520

Enas Julia W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

54

E.O.

1000

SHEET

7

LINE

36

W.

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1831

(YEAR)

66

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

Nantucket

(COUNTY)

Nantucket Town

(M. C. D.)

Fair

(STREET)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Morse, Nettie E.	D.	June	1809	31	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

E520  
Eng, Julius  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 24 E.D. 432  
SHEET 11 LINE 11

W (COLOR) Jan 1874 24 (AGE) Sweden (BIRTHPLACE) Na. (CITIZENSHIP)  
Essex (COUNTY) Newbury Town (IN C.S.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Akleam, Andrew G.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE B. Akleam

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Carnes, Justin H  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 82 E.D. 1042

SHEET 9 LINE 99

W May 1851 49 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston Cambridge (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) 515  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Carnes, Minnie D</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1857</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Cushman, Charles F</u>	<u>H. L.</u>	<u>Oct</u>	<u>1825</u>	<u>74</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Clare M</u>	<u>M. L.</u>	<u>April</u>	<u>1828</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Holbrook, Mennie A</u>	<u>C</u>	<u>Nov</u>	<u>1863</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	

*Eames, Naleb B.*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

*58*

E.D.

*1066*

SHEET

*7*

LINE

*80*

*W.*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

*June 1868*

(YEAR)

*31*

(AGE)

*Massachusetts*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Norfolk*

(COUNTY)

*Quincy*

(CITY)

*Cross*

(M. C. D.)

*39*

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Eames, Margaret A.</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>Mich.</i>	<i>1870</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>74</i>
<i>Thomas A.</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1895</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>Mary J.</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>Jan.</i>	<i>1898</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

E 520

Erns. Kuytman  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 87 E.D. 1629

SHEET 10 LINE 7

W. July 1871 28 Trenton AL  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Worcester Gardners Town  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 — Parker 370  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Kuncholm, Errie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11370

<sup>E520</sup>  
Cames, L Thomas  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASS  
 VOL. 49 E.D. 917  
 SHEET 14 LINE 20

W July 1853 46 Mass  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
John  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Cames, Emily W	W	May	1855	46	Mass	
— Edna B	D	Sept	1881	18	Mass	
— Anna L	D	Nov	1882	17	Mass	
— Hugh L	S	Sept	1889	10	Mass	
— Elvie A	D	Feb	1892	8	Mass	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-115571

See also Cames L Thomas

2523  
Canis, L. Thomas

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

49

E.D.

917

SHEET

14

LINE

20

11 July 1853

(YEAR)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Mass.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Reading Town

(C. D.)

John

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

True Copy

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Canis, Emily M.	W.	May	1835	45	Mass.	
— Edward	H.	Sept	1851	18	Mass.	
— Ina L.	W.	Nov.	1882	17	Mass.	
— Hugh L.	S.	Sept	1889	10	Mass.	
— Elsie A.	W.	Feb	1892	8	Mass.	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

See also Ames, Thomas L.

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11071



**E 620**  
**Cros, Laura**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL

E.D.

SHEET

LINE

**W Feb 1850 50**

**Azores**

**NR**

**Barnstable**

**Provincetown**

**Town**

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Living Alone						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11571

*Cross, Laura*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

E.D.

*13*

SHEET

LINE

*45*

*14 May 1850*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

*Barnstable*

(COUNTY)

*50 Azores*

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Provincetown town*

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

*Pleasant*

(D.C.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Living Alone						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33-21271

CE 520

Cumias, Laura  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 73 E.D. 1356

SHEET 8 LINE 91

W May 1841 59 Ireland N.K.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk Boston 5  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (H. C. B.) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-21871

E520

Emmie Laura

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

64

E.D.

1167

SHEET

3

LINE

59

W.

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1898

(YEAR)

11

(AGE)

Mass

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(R. C. O.)

Boston

(CITY)

Saratoga

(STREET)

667

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Gomes, James A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

Ernest A. Lane  
(INDIVIDUAL)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. 60 E.D. 1090

SHEET 1 LINE 3

W 9.R. 1877 23 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Plymouth Bridgewater Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Summer  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Bartlett Abby R.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Records

REMARKS

E 520

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Eames, Lawrence W

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 90

E. D. 1676

SHEET 20

LINE 82

W Jan 1848 12 R. Island

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Southboro Town

(N. G. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St. Marks School

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11620

A-3

E 520

MASSACHUSETTS

Emes, Lelia

(INDIVIDUAL)

(STATE)

VOL.

71

E. D.

1327

SHEET

6

LINE

61

B

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTH PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

A July 1875 24 Virginia

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

Boston

(CITY)

West Canton

(STREET)

166

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Young, George W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1906 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11479

2340  
Cros, Lena  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 1 E.D. 7

SHEET 12 LINE 98

W Nov 1883  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

16  
(AGE)

Fayall

NR

Barnstable  
(COUNTY)

Falmouth  
(CITY) (SUBDIVISION)

Falmouth  
(CITY)

Main  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Fish, Joseph F.  
Servant

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870



E 520

Ennes, Lese  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 80 E.D. 1505

SHEET 19 LINE 29

W. Mar 1872 38 Scotland  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston  
(CITY)Pond  
(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

SD

80  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Batch, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-13878

2520  
Cros, Lewis  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 64 E.D. 1168

SHEET 8 LINE 28

M. Aug. 1874 25 Massachusetts  
(YEAR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston  
(CITY)  
Saratoga  
(STREET)  
1096  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Cros, Julia L.	M.	April	1878	22	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

E 520  
Eames, Lewis W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

12

E.D.

328

W. Nov. 1837 67  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

SHEET

11

LINE

19

Bristol  
(COUNTY)  
Barnston  
(CITY)

Maine  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Winter  
(STREET)

(IN C. D.)

82  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Eames, Eliza C.	W.	Apr.	1828	72	New York	
Newhall, Sarah E.	Do.	Sept.	1878	21	Maine - Barnston	

13520  
 Eames, Lewis E. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 41 E.D. 760  
 N. Aug. 1898 29 Massachusetts (CITY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Middlebury (COUNTY) Birmingham Town (CITY) (STATE)  
 Rollis 150 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Eames Nellie W.	W.	Feb.	1863	27	Maine	
Corbin Julia A.	L.	June	1880	14	Massachusetts	

**E 520**  
**MASSACHUSETTS**  
**Ewing, Lizzie**  
 VOL. **65** E.D. **1192**  
 SHEET **1** LINE **98**  
**W** **April** **1868** **32** **Ireland** **NR**  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
**Suffolk**  
 (COUNTY)  
**Boston** **Rear of State Court** **1**  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<b>Ewing, Henry J.</b>	<b>S</b>	<b>April</b>	<b>1890</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>Massachusetts</b>	
<b>Robert H.</b>	<b>S</b>	<b>Sept.</b>	<b>1891</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>Massachusetts</b>	

E520

Eames, Lizzie B.

(NAME OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 41

E.D. 764

SHEET 4

LINE 57

W. Jan. 1837 63

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Hopkinton Town

(CITIZENSHIP)

CSC

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Hampton, Julia C.	Si	Mar.	1839	61	Massachusetts	
Eames, Anna H.	Si	Sept.	1843	57	Massachusetts	
Scoville, George	Sc	Apr.	1860	40	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

E520  
Carnes, Louisa A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE  
VOL. 41 E.D. 758  
SHEET 12 LINE 95

June 1829 70 Massachusetts  
Middlesex Framingham Town  
Lipington  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (B. C. D.) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Travis, Warren C.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder.  
REMARKS

E 528

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Ennis, Lucia

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

31

E.D.

577

SHEET

9

LINE

94

W Dec 1863 36 Connecticut

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

Springfield

(CITY)

(M. C. S.)

Northampton

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

137

ENUMERATED WITH

Mooney, Margaret

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-14570



E 520

Ewing, Loretta S.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 7 E.D. 1300

SHEET 1 LINE 21

W. Jan. 1870 27 Canada Bay, N.Y.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Sudbury  
(COUNTY)Boston West Canton 234  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-1370

E520  
Cros, Lucy A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE  
VOL. 93 E.D. 1825  
SHEET 8 LINE 91

Mo. Apr. 1856 44 Massachusetts.  
(MOSBY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester.  
(COUNTY)  
Worcester. Off. Belmont. N.P.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Worcester Insane Hospital.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Inmate.

REMARKS

DE 520  
Camus, Lucy. 26.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 91 E.D. 1670

SHEET 10 LINE 25

M. Oct. 1832 67 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Worcester Uxton, Town  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Belcher, Thomas	Bo. Son	10	74	26	Massachusetts	
Horton, Clara H.	Bo. Daughter	July	1876	23	Massachusetts	

E520

Eames, Julia L.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 16 E.D. 292

SHEET 6 LINE 48

W. Aug. 1866 33 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Warehill

(CITY)

Wilmington

(STREET)

82

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bennett, Francis S.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11470

E 520

James Luther R.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

9.9

E.D.

1726

SHEET

4

LINE

24

(COLOR)

(MORT)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
James R.	Head	July	1841	50	Massachusetts	
Anna	Wife	July	1843	48	Massachusetts	
Charles	Son	July	1871	26	Massachusetts	
John	Son	July	1873	24	Massachusetts	
William	Son	July	1875	22	Massachusetts	
Thomas	Son	July	1877	20	Massachusetts	
Joseph	Son	July	1879	18	Massachusetts	
Elizabeth	Daughter	July	1881	16	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12971

E520  
Ewing Lydia B.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE  
VOL. 32 E.D. 354  
SHEET 10 LINE 5

W Oct. 1851 48 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Hampden  
(COUNTY)  
Springfield  
(CITY)  
Hickory  
(STREET)  
122  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Rodgers Thomas H.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Rodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

E520

Cames, Lydia

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 52 E.D. 961

SHEET 19 LINE 51

w. Aug 1817

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

82

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Stonham Town

(IN C. D.)

Main

(STREET)

371

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mansur, William A

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Wife

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11090

E520

Eams, Lydia  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

12

E.D.

225

SHEET

7

LINE

43

24

(COLOR)

Apr. 1825

(MONTH)

75

(YEAR)

Massachusetts

(AGE)

Bristol

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Taunton

(CITY)

Union

(STREET)

(H.C.B.)

39

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Blackburn, General H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

M. in law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11576



**E5201**  
**Carnes, Lydia A.**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. 41 E.D. 763  
 SHEET 23 LINE 99

W. June 1870 79 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex Waltham Town  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
Highland

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Cleale, Isabelle</u>	<u>Si.</u>	<u>Nov.</u>	<u>1839</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	

M



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,582	1,435,663
1,907,320	1,435,664
1,985,219	1,481,744

Printed in U. S. A.

2320  
Eames, Mabel F.

INDIVIDUAL

STATE

VOL.

E.D.

SHEET

LINE

W.

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1875

(YEAR)

22

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

Plymouth

(COUNTY)

Carver Town

(B. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hammond, Lydia S

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11578

ESSESS

Ewings Mable

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 45 E. D. 825

SHEET 1 LINE 8

W Sept 1868

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

31

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Lowell

(CITY)

Stackpole

(STREET)

127

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Wilson, James

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11570

E520

MASSACHUSETTS

Ennis, Magarat M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 65 E.D. 1190

SHEET 5 LINE 21

M Feb. 1837  
(GOVERNMENT) (MONTH) (YEAR)63  
(AGE)Massachusetts  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston  
(CITY)Bunker Hill  
(STREET)72  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ennis James H.	S	Jan.	1873	27	Massachusetts	
- William J.	S	Oct.	1877	23	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-31671

2320  
Cros, Mamie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 2 E.D. 13

SHEET 8 LINE 38

20 Aug 1882 17 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Barnstable Provincetown town  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
West Vine

ENUMERATED WITH Swager, Antone K  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister in Law

REMARKS



E3201

Ernest Mannel

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

38

E.D.

102

SHEET

8

LINE

75

W. Dec.

(COLOR)

1876

(MONTH)

23

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Agona

(BIRTHPLACE)

Al.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Agona

(M. C. D.)

Charles

(CITY)

Charles

(STREET)

225

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mello, Mannel A

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11876



ENOS  
Enos, Manuel

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

9

E.D.

163

SHEET

2

LINE

40

W

(COLOR)

NR

(MONTH)

1878

(YEAR)

22

(AGE)

Azores

(BIRTHPLACE)

al.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Fall River

(CITY)

Cave

(STREET)

(W. C. D.)

201

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mello, Manuel

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Broader

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13—15970

<sup>ESRO</sup>  
Cros, Manuel

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 1 E.D. 15

SHEET 18 LINE 8

21 Apr 1862 38 Azores Al  
Barstable Cranston  
Atlantic Ave.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Cros, Mary	W	Mar	1861	37	Azores	N.R.
Frank	S	Feb	1886	14	Massa-	
Geargie	D	Nov	1889	10	Massa-	
Mary	D	Aug	1891	8	Massa-	
Manuel	S	May	1893	7	Massa-	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 sec #2

A-1a

INSTEAD OF FAMILY COMMITMENT

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-110

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1964 O 495-001

21-2405

2520  
Enno, Manuel  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS  
VOL. 13 E.D. 240

SHEET 13 LINE 3

W. May 1856 44 Azores  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Dukes County Cottage City town  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Enno Sarah	W	Feb	1849	57	Ireland	NR
Joseph	S	Feb	1885	15	Massachusetts	

Cross, Manuel

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

W Apr 1855

45

Azores

al

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Barnstable

(CITY)

Provincetown

Commercial

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Cross, Mary	W	Jan	1866	34	Azores	NR
- John	S	Nov	1881	18	Massachusetts	
- Manuel	S	July	1885	14	Massachusetts	

E 318

## MASSACHUSETTS

Enos, Manuel

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

1

E. O.

9

SHEET

6

LINE

18

W

(COUNTRY)

Mch.

(MONTH)

1844

(YEAR)

56

(AGE)

Fayol

(BIRTHPLACE)

Al

(CITIZENSHIP)

Barnstable

(COUNTY)

Calverton Town

(M. C. D.)

Calverton

(CITY)

King

(STREET)

NR

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Enos, Mary	N	Aug.	1847	52	Fayol	NR
Manuel En.	S	Sept.	1871	28	Fayol	Al
Jesse	S	Dec.	1872	27	Fayol	Al
Rosa A.	D	Dec.	1878	21	Fayol	NR
Marion H.	D	Apr.	1881	19	Fayol	NR

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

F1 22 # 2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33-21571

Enos, Manuel

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE Massachusetts

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Lena B.	2	Nov.	1883	16	Italy	NR
Brown, Anthony E.	30	Jan.	1880	20	North Island	al
Bellencourt, Joseph	30	Feb.	1880	20	North Island	al
Adams, James S. C.	30	Apr.	1878	22	North Island	al

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

-H 2 sub 1

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1b

13-11871

2520  
 Enos, Manual  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE VOL. 6 E.D. 106

SHEET 5 LINE 98

W Dec 1856 49 Fayer  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol (COUNTY)

Full River (CITY) Beckham (STREET) 263 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Enos, Mary	W	Mar	1863	37	Fayer	MA
- Julia	D	Jan	1885	15	Massachusetts	
- Annie	D	Mar	1888	12	Massachusetts	
- Mary	D	Oct	1891	8	Massachusetts	
- Catherine	D	Mar	1889	1	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX #1 cut 2  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a





E520  
Cros, Manuel  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL. 15 E. D. 274

SHEET 20 LINE 10

W. NR NR +8 Western Island NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Cook  
(COUNTY)

Gloucester Mt Vernon  
(CITY) (STREET)

50  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Leon, Margaret

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

E 520

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Groz, Manuel

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

12

L.B.

228

SHEET

21

LINE

100

W.

(COLOR)

Jan.

(MONTH)

1874

(YEAR)

26

(AGE)

Western Island

(BIRTHPLACE)

Al.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

Taunton

(CITY)

Blimis Court

(STREET)

19

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Gonsales, Manuel

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12570

E520  
Enos, Manuel  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL. 6

E.D. 2

SHEET 9

LINE 45

W. Sept. 1865 34

(AGE)

Western Ia.

(BIRTHPLACE)

al.

(COLOR)

(MOUTH)

(YEAR)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Full River

(CITY)

Columbia

(M. S. D.)

(STREET)

36

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Enos, Mary W.	W.	Sept.	1865	34	Western Ia.	NR
— Mary E.	D.	April	1872	8	Western Ia.	NR

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

4 Boarders.

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—11071

*Cross, Manuel*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *1* E. D. *9*

SHEET *33* LINE *8*

*W*  
(COLOR)  
*Jan*  
(MONTH)  
*1866*  
(YEAR)  
*34*  
(AGE)  
*Western Islands*  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
*Falmouth*  
(CITY)  
*Main*  
(STATE)

*Al*  
(MARRIAGE)  
*Falmouth*  
(CITY)  
*Main*  
(STATE)  
*—*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Cross, Marguerite</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1835</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>NR</i>
<i>Mary C</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1871</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Mass</i>	
<i>George M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1874</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Mass</i>	
<i>Amie M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1876</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Mass</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

E 520

MASSACHUSETTS

Enos Manuel  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 1 E.D. 9

SHEET 15 LINE 65

W Feb 1874 26 Western Island al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Barnstable Falmouth Town  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)Falmouth Maine  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Louis Joseph

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11070

E 520

MASSACHUSETTS

Eaton, Manuel  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

13

E. D.

240

SHEET

15

LINE

36

11 Oct 1886 13 Massachusetts  
(DATE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Dukes Cottage City Iron  
(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Fordence, Manuel

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11670

E520

Enos, Manuel

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 17 R.D. 317

SHEET 11 LINE 65

W. July 1875 25 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Dorchester

(CITY)

Washington

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Gallagher, James

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15—11470



E 520  
Enos Manuel  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 9 P. D. 170

SHEET 10 LINE 92

21 April 1874 26 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Bristol  
(COUNTY)  
New Bedford (CITY)  
River Road (STREET) (H. C. D.)  
HOUSE NO. 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Enos Mary	21	Mar	1872	28	New Bedford	MA

Ennos, Manuel  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS  
VOL. 64 E.D. 173

SHEET 1 LINE 97

27 Dec 1871 28 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston New 9  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Ennos, Essie</u>	<u>W.</u>	<u>Oct.</u>	<u>1880</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>Mass.</u>	<u>Am.</u>
<u>Cook, Maria</u>	<u>Do.</u>	<u>Feb.</u>	<u>1882</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>Mass.</u>	<u>Am.</u>

E 520  
Enos. Mannish  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 77 E. D. 266  
SHEET 3 LINE 27

W Dec 1847 52 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlerex  
(COUNTY)  
Medford (CITY)  
Newton Sweden at 17  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Enos. Mary J.	W.	May	1849	51	Massachusetts	
- George F.	S.	May	1876	24	Massachusetts	
- John B.	S.	Nov	1880	19	Massachusetts	
- Mary J.	D.	Mar	1884	16	Massachusetts	
- Gertrude L.	D.	Nov	1887	10	Massachusetts	

5560

Cross, Manuel

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

8

E.C.

147

SHEET

18

LINE

76

11

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1881

(YEAR)

19

(AGE)

Portugal

(BIRTH PLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Fall River

(CITY)

Albion

(STREET)

214

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Paul Peter

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13—1270

E524  
 Ennis, Manuel  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 24 E.D. 493

W Sept 1876 23 Portugal  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Essex  
(COUNTY)

Harris  
(CITY) (STREET)

26  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ennis Mary	W	June	1880	19	Portugal	NR
— Manuel	D	July	1899	12	Massachusetts	

E 520

MASSACHUSETTS

Inos, Manuel  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 22 E.D. 17

SHEET 25 LINE 95

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Elizabeth E	W	Mar	1841	39	Portugal	N.R.
Manuel	S	May	1871	9	Massa	
Mathias	T	Mar	1873	7	Massa	
Mary L	S	Oct	1894	3	Massa	
Joseph	S	Dec	1897	2	Massa	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 25-12071

# STAY

Two Mammals

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2001

A-38

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12971

E 320  
Enos, Manuel  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 22 E.D. 404

SHEET 2 LINE 86

W. Apr. 1831 69 Portugal Al.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Essex (COUNTY) Manchester Town (N. C. S.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Enos, Isabel	W.	N.R.	1829	71	Portugal	N.R.



0 E 520

Enos Manuel

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 63

E.D. 1144

SHEET 10

LINE 82

24 June 1858

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Pastura

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dunsmouth

(CITY)

Rochester

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Enos Betsey D.	W.	May	1853	47	Mass	
— Walter S.	S.	Dec	1886	13	Mass	
— Mattie M.	D.	Jan	1888	2	Mass	
— Mary C.	D.	Sept.	1889	4	Mass	
Hayward Julia C.	Sc.	Mar.	1862	36	Mass	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

E 520  
**Enos, Manuel**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. **11** E.D. **204**

SHEET **24** LINE **53**

**W** **June** **1834** **65** **Portugal** **Al**  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

**Bristol**  
(CITY)

**New Bedford** **Hayacinthe** **2**  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<b>Enos, Mary</b>	<b>W</b>	<b>Mar.</b>	<b>1847</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>Portugal</b>	<b>NR</b>
<b>Mary</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>Apr.</b>	<b>1864</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>Portugal</b>	<b>NR</b>
<b>Sylvia, Marie S</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>Sept.</b>	<b>1874</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>Portugal</b>	<b>NR</b>
<b>Perry, Rosie</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>July</b>	<b>1878</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>Portugal</b>	<b>NR</b>
<b>Josephine</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>July</b>	<b>1882</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>Portugal</b>	<b>NR</b>

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

**Enos, Manuel**

*Enos, Manuel*

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE *Massachusetts*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Perry, Julia</i>	<i>LD</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1888</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Portugal</i>	<i>N.R.</i>
<i>Sylvia, Antoine</i>	<i>S.L.</i>	<i>Feb.</i>	<i>1870</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Portugal</i>	<i>N.R.</i>
<i>- Mary</i>	<i>GP</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>- Joseph</i>	<i>GP</i>	<i>Oct.</i>	<i>1897</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>- Carrie</i>	<i>GP</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1899</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>Perry, Joseph</i>	<i>S.L.</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1873</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Portugal</i>	<i>al</i>
<i>-</i>	<i>S.L.</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	

<sup>E 340</sup>  
Enos, Manuel  
(INDIVIDUAL)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. 9 E. D. 160

SHEET 24 LINE 9

W July 1874 25 Portugal NN  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol Fall River Short 27  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

A-2

E320  
Enos, Manuel  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 11 E.D. 205  
 SHEET 5 LINE 92  
W. Juny 1874 24 Portugal  
(CITY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Bristol  
(COUNTY)  
New Bedford Katherine  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
29

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Enos, Annie</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1876</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>Portugal</u>	<u>NR</u>
<u>Mary</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Nov</u>	<u>1877</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Antone</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1879</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	

E 520  
**Emos, Manuel**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 51 E.D. 951  
 SHEET 7 LINE 89

W Oct 1867 32 Portugal  
(COOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY/SHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Dorville  
(CITY)

Fent Court  
(STREET)

18  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emos, Mary	W	Jan	1867	33	Portugal	NA
Mary	D	Aug	1888	11	Massachusetts	
Edna	D	Sept	1892	7	Massachusetts	
Rosie	D	July	1894	5	Massachusetts	
Adam	S	Apr	1897	3	Massachusetts	

(HEAD OF FAMILY--CONTINUED)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 220151

A-11

總 局 中 華 郵 政 特 准 掛 號 認 爲 新 聞 紙 類 第 一 一 一 號

E520

Enos, Manuel

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

6

E.D.

121

SHEET

10

LINE

20

(CITY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Enos, Maria	W.	Aug	1866	23	Portugal	Al.
Enos, Manuel	S.	Aug	1884	16	Massachusetts	
Enos, Mary	D.	Jul	1866	23	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671



**E 321**

**MASSACHUSETTS**

**Enos, Manuel**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. **11** E. D. **195**

SHEET **21** LINE **68**

**3d NR 1855 45 Portugal**  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

**Bristol**  
(COUNTY)

**New Bedford** **Water**  
(CITY) (STREET) (H. C. D.)

**NR**  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<b>Enos, Emily</b>	<b>W</b>	<b>Mar</b>	<b>1852</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>Portugal</b>	<b>NR</b>
<b>Maria</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>Dec</b>	<b>1882</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>Portugal</b>	<b>NR</b>
<b>Raymond</b>	<b>S</b>	<b>Mar</b>	<b>1884</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>Portugal</b>	<b>NR</b>
<b>Manuel</b>	<b>S</b>	<b>Aug</b>	<b>1886</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>Portugal</b>	<b>NR</b>
<b>Clara</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>Nov</b>	<b>1892</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>Portugal</b>	<b>NR</b>

E520

MASSACHUSETTS

Enos, Manuel

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

11

E.D.

197

SHEET

5

LINE

53

W. Sept 1831 65 Portugal

(CITY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

New Bedford

(CITY)

So. Front

(STREET)

(P.O. NO.)

272

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Enos, Mary	W	Apr	1831	65	Portugal	NR

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-51671

QE520

Enos, Manuel

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

11

E.D.

198

SHEET

6

LINE

54

(COLOR)

W, Sept

1850

50

Portugal

Nat

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTRY)

New Bedford

(CITY)

Allen

(R.C.D.)

(STREET)

90

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Enos, Mary E.	W	Jan	1860	40	Massachusetts	
Enos, Mary V.	D	Feb	1883	17	Massachusetts	
Enos, Ida M.	D	Apr	1885	15	Massachusetts	
Enos, Willie B.	D	Aug	1888	11	Massachusetts	
Enos, Stephen E.	S	Feb	1890	9	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 rec #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

Enos, Manuel

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE Massachusetts

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Enos, Manuel	S	Nov	1893	7	Massachusetts	
Enos, Alfred	S	Dec	1895	4	Massachusetts	
Rose, Clara	Sr	Mar	1883	17	Portugal	NR

CE 520

Enos, Manuel

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL

11

P.D.

200

SHEET

6

LINE

11

10 Sept 1844 58 Portugal

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
New Bedford

(CITY)

So. Second

(STREET)

371

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Enos, Mary	W	May	1844	56	Portugal	NR
Enos, John	S	Feb	1882	18	Massachusetts	
Manuel	S	Feb	1883	17	Massachusetts	
Joachim	S	Jan	1885	15	Massachusetts	

E520

Enos, Manuel

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

10

E.D.

177

SHEET

3

LINE

97

W

(COLOR)

May 1884

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

16

(AGE)

Portugal

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

(M. C. O.)

New Bedford

(CITY)

Mt. Pleasant

(STREET)

153

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Brownell, Charles

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Bourcier

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11470

E520  
 Canos, Manuel  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 1 E.D. 1

SHEET 6 LINE 76

W Jan 1867 33 Portugal Na  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Barnstable  
 (COUNTY)  
 Barnstable town  
 (CITY) (M. C. D.)  
 Main  
 (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Canos, Mary	W	Oct	1863	36	Massachusetts	
Henry, Mabel	D -	Aug	1885	14	Massachusetts	
- Grace	D -	Aug	1886	13	Massachusetts	
- George	D -	Oct	1891	8	Massachusetts	
Canos, Francis	D	Feb	1895	5	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS.

File # 2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-21571

STATE Massachusetts

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2000

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571



E 520

Enos, Samuel  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL. 10 E.D. 194

SHEET 14 LINE 18

21 Feb 1866 33 Portugal al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Bristol  
(COUNTY)  
New Bedford  
(CITY)  
Water  
(STREET)  
343  
(HOUSE NO.)  
(M. C. D.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Enos, Mariana	H	May	1863	37	Portugal	NR
Carrie	D	July	1888	11	Massachusetts	
Enos, Mary	D	Dec	1889	10	Massachusetts	
Frank	D	Oct	1891	8	Massachusetts	
Anna	D	June	1893	6	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

PAGE 2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11671

STATE OF TEXAS, COUNTY OF DALLAS.

Ernest Mammel

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

22

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-12871

E520

MASSACHUSETTS

Enos, Manuel

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

15

E.D.

276

SHEET

17

LINE

1

H

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1855

(YEAR)

48

(AGE)

Portugal

(BIRTHPLACE)

H.D.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Gloucester

(CITY)

Woburn

(STREET)

(IN C.D.)

16

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Enos Annie B.	H	Jan.	1869	31	Portugal	H.K.
Malissa C.	D	Aug.	1893	6	Massachusetts	
Manuel C.	S	Oct.	1891	9	Massachusetts	
Antone C.	S	May	1873	7	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-22871

E520

Enos, Manuel Jr.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

15

E.D.

276

SHEET

11

LINE

41

at

Oct.

1852

47

Portugal

D.L.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Gloucester

(CITY)

Inwood Street

(STREET)

5-3 1/2

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Enos, Mary L.	W.	May	1863	27	Portugal	N.B.
— Minnie L.	D.	Jan	1881	19	Massachusetts	
— Lenora M.	D.	Mar	1894	6	Massachusetts	

DE 530  
Cross, Manuel  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 7 E.D. 139

SHEET 7 LINE 25

70 Jan 1885 35  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Portugal al  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Wintal  
(COUNTY)

I  
(U. S. S.)

Fall River  
(CITY)

Orange  
(STREET)

117  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Lucascha Botwin

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1830  
 Enus, Manuel  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 19 E.D. 356

W. Jan. 1862 35 Portugal  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
 (COUNTY)  
 Lawrence  
 (CITY)  
 Salem  
 (STREET)  
 320  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Enus, Maria	W.	Feb.	1863	23	Portugal	W.B.
— Maria	S.	Apr.	1890	16	Portugal	W.B.
— John	S.	Sept.	1895	11	Massachusetts	W.B.
— Joseph	S.	Feb.	1898	2	Massachusetts	W.B.

E 530

MASSACHUSETTS

Enos, Manuel

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 38

E.D. 705

SHEET 9

LINE 73

W. Sept. 1866 33 Portugal

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Cambridge Winter

(CITY)

(H. C. D.)

(STREET)

26

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Enos, Mary	W.	June	1881	19	Portugal	N.B.
Mary	D.	Nov.	1899	12	Portugal	N.B.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21571

E520

MASSACHUSETTS

Enos, Manuel

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

65

E. D.

1183

SHEET

27

LINE

79

W. Mar

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

1846

(YEAR)

54

(AGE)

Portugal

(BIRTHPLACE)

Al

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Dorchester

(IN C. D.)

96

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Enos, Mary	W	Feb.	1849	57	Portugal	N.B.
— Mary	L	Apr	1876	24	Massachusetts	
— Catherine	L	Sept	1877	22	Massachusetts	



Enos Manuel

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 11

E.D.C. 207

W. Sept 1852

47 Portugal

SHEET

LINE 26

Cristof  
New Bedford

Larch

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(IN C.D.)

(STREET)

86  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Enos Mary C.	W	Apr	1861	39	Portugal	NA
Mary	D	Aug	1864	15	Massachusetts	
Franklin	D	Jan	1862	8	Massachusetts	
Josephina	D	Aug	1865	4	Massachusetts	
Joseph	D	Aug	1869	12	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

E520

Enos, Manuel  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 12 E.D. 26

SHEET 13 LINE 61

24 Dec 1872 27 Portugal al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol Swansea town  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Chas, Charles H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

E520  
 Enos, Manuel  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 12 E.D. 2/8

SHEET 11 LINE 23

W. Apr. 1857 43 Portuguese  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Bristol  
 (COUNTY)  
 Taunton  
 (CITY)  
 Manuel  
 (STREET)  
 10  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Enos Julia	W.	Jan.	1860	40	Portugal	NR
" Manuel	S.	Jan.	1888	12	Massachusetts	
" Frank	S.	Feb.	1890	10	Massachusetts	
" Julie	S.	Dec.	1894	5	Massachusetts	
" George	S.	Aug.	1896	4	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-82071

(HEAD OF FAMILY--CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1964 O-571-212

22-1205A

E520

Enos, Manuel

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 5

E.D. 100

SHEET 10

LINE 16

W

May

1871

30

Portugal

22

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Dighton - Town

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Enos, Rita	W	Aug	1873	26	Portugal	N.A.
Manice	D	Nov	1898	1	Massa	
Manuel	S	Nov	1900	3	Massa	
And Three Boarders						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

E520

Enos, Manuel

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 5

E. D. 100

SHEET 5

LINE 36

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1874

(YEAR)

26

(AGE)

Portugal

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Dighton Town

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Enos, Anna	W	Aug	1883	16	Portugal	NR
Ida	D	Dec	1899	5 1/2	Massachusetts	

E520

Enos, Manuel  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

5

E. D. 100

SHEET

6

LINE

100

W  
(COLOR)

May

57

48

Portugal

NR

(COUNTY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

Dighton Town

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Enos, Mary	W	Aug	1857	48	Portugal	NR
- Manuel Jr	S	Jan	1881	19	Massachusetts	
- Frank Jr	S	Oct	1884	16	Massachusetts	
- Belle C	D	Oct	1887	12	Massachusetts	
- George	S	Sept	1890	9	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

E 520  
Enos, Manuel  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. 63 E. D. 1149

SHEET 6 LINE 60

M. Jan. 1863 37 H. Michael (Det) Al.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Plymouth Breham Town  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Enos, Mary	W.	Aug.	1864	35	H. Michael	N.R.
- Gladys	D.	June	1887	15	H. Michael	N.R.
- Martin	S.	Oct.	1887	12	H. Michael	N.R.
- Mary	N.	Aug.	1899	9	Massachusetts	
3 Boarders						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-13571



E 520

Enos, Manuel, A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

12

E.D.

225

SHEET

3

LINE

43

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

N. Nov. 1869 30 Western Islands, al

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Taunton

(CITY)

Dean

(R. C. D.)

(STREET)

84

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Enos, Mary	N.	Oct.	1871	28	Western Islands	N.R.
Constance M.	M.	Feb.	1844	36	Western Islands	N.R.
Rosa, Manuel	Bo.	May	1865	15	Western Islands	N.R.
Valencourt, Mary	Bo.	Sept.	1862	17	Western Islands	N.R.
Rose	Bo.	Mar.	1864	16	Mass.	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-52571

Enos, Manuel Bettencourt  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

W Nov. 1842

57

Azores

na

(COUNTRY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(COUNTRY)

Barnstable

Pleasant

town

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Enos, Mary	W	Aug	1847	53	Azores	NR
" Manuel Bett	D	Dec	1872	28	Azores	NR
" Frank	S	July	1877	23	Azores	NR
- Dresser	Si	Feb	1833	67	Azores	NR

*Ernie Mammell*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *11*

E. D. *204*

SHEET *6*

LINE *99*

*W* *Feb* *1877* *23*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*W. Mass*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Bristol*  
(COUNTY)

*New Bedford*  
(CITY)

*Perish Street*  
(STREET)

(H. C. D.)

*431*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Ernie, Elsie E</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1879</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>N. K.</i>
<i>Mary A.</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1899</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>W. Mass</i>	

E3200  
Cnos, Manuel S.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

1

E.D.

14

SHEET

10

LINE

42

21 Dec 1840 59 Anares Abi  
Barnstable Provincetown  
Pearl

(MONTH)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Cnos, Rita	W	Apr	1852	48	Anares N.B.	
Frank	S	Mar	1854	16	Massachusetts	

E 520  
Enos, Marnel S.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 56 E.D. 1029

SHEET 16 LINE 34

Aug 1846 53 Western Islands Ma  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Norfolk Cohasset Town  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Enos, Alice M.	W	Jan	1853	47	Western Islands	NR
Charles J.	S	Sept	1877	22	Massachusetts	
Mary L.	D	Sept	1880	19	Massachusetts	
Alice F.	D	Aug	1882	17	Massachusetts	
Grace E.	D	Aug	1884	15	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1502

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11672

**STARBUCKS COFFEE**

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

EX  
MERCE  
SUS  
#2 See 1

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1975 O 271-425

11-11671

5E 520

Eunis, Manuel V.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL

12

R.D.

228

W. Oct. 1861

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

32

(AGE)

Western Island

SHEET

11

LINE

18

Bristol

(COUNTRY)

Lawton

(CITY)

School

(IN)

(STREET)

236

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Eunis, Anna	W.	Nov.	1866	33	Western Island	
Charles	S.	Sept.	1885	14	Massachusetts	
William	S.	Nov.	1886	13	Massachusetts	
Alexander	S.	Mar.	1889	11	Massachusetts	
Mary	D.	Jan.	1890	10	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1, sec #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13571





E 320  
Carnes, Maranda H.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
VOL. 53 E.D. 222  
SHEET 19 LINE 12

W Sept 1824 75 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Waltham (CITY)  
Main (STREET)  
768 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Foster, Salome G.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister

REMARKS

E520  
 Ewing, Margaret  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS  
 STATE

VOL. 73 E.D. 1403

SHEET 5 LINE 72

4 Dec 1832 67 Canada Eng. M.R.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
 (COUNTY)

Boston  
 (CITY)

Hearse Avenue  
 (STREET)

17  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Armand, Florence	W	Jan	1872	28	Massachusetts	
Conney, Francis	L	May	1870	30	Canada Eng.	M.R.
Lisdale, Abbie	L	Mar	1840	61	Massachusetts	

E 520  
Ennis, Margaret

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

86

E.D.

1598

SHEET

5

LINE

99

W. Mar 1842

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

53 Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Quincy Mass

(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

32

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ennis, Emma	Wife	Sept	1842	22	Massachusetts	
Joseph	Son	Apr	1875	25	Massachusetts	
Robert	Son	May	1877	23	Massachusetts	
James	Son	June	1879	21	Massachusetts	
Yvonne	Daughter	Nov	1881	18	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sec 2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571



*Ewing, Margaret*

STATE

VOL 34

E.D. 629

SHEET 13

LINE 64

*W* *June* *1884*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

*15*  
(AGE)

*Hampden*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Hampshire*

(COUNTY)

*Northampton*

(CITY)

(B. C. D.)

*Main*

(STREET)

*245*  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Beckmann, Charles*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Employee*

REMARKS

<sup>2321</sup>  
Eames, Margaret C.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 60 1098

SHEET 3 LINE 55

W Jan 1825 75 Vermont  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Plymouth  
(COUNTY)

Brockton  
(CITY)

Warren Ave  
(HOUSE NO.)

451  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Shaw, William H.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Mother

REMARKS

E 520

Cunningham, Maria

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL

72

E.D.

1406

SHEET

7

LINE

22

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

74 Feb. 1832

W. Ireland

N.A.

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(M.C.D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Union

(STREET)

22

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Cunningham, Kate C.	Daughter	Apr.	1857	49	Canada (Eng.)	N.A.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

**E 542**  
Enos Maria  
(INDIVIDUAL)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. 11 E. D. 199

SHEET 4 LINE 20

W Apr 1890 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol New Bedford So. Water 550  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Mrs. Irene

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS



ESW  
Ewing Martha  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 57

E.D. 942

SHEET 3

LINE 25

W. April 1925 76 Scotland  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Somerville  
(CITY)

Broadway  
(STREET)

396  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Leah Jane J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-21570

E 520  
James Martha F  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 36 E. D. 22

SHEET 13 LINE 22

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
William, Grace	dc	Aug	1872	5	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

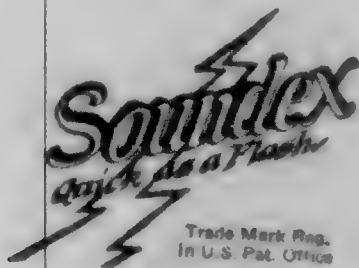
A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21671

Mary

Mary



Trade Mark Reg.  
In U.S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

No: 15,682	1,435,668
1,207,220	1,435,664
1,252,819	1,481,744

Printed in U.S.A.

552  
 Eniga Garys  
 (INDIVIDUAL)  
 VOL. 2 E.D. 22  
 SHEET 14 LINE 93  
 W Oct 1841 18 Austria Pol PR  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Berkshire Adams Town  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 - Hyrtle  
 (CITY) (STREET) N.B.  
 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12—11670

E520

Ewing, Mary

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

35

E.D.

649

SHEET

6

LINE

71

N Dec 1825 74 Ireland NR

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampshire

Southampton town

(COUNTY)

(C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ewing, Flora	D	June	1858	41	Massachusetts	-
- William	Son	Nov.	1846	53	Massachusetts	-
- Robert	Son	Aug.	1869	30	Massachusetts	-
Hilkinson, Ann	C	June	1811	80	Ireland	NR

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11673

E 520  
Ennis, Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
VOL 71 E.D. 1313  
SHEET 4 LINE 18  
W Mar 1893 7 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston Charles  
(CITY) (STREET) 80  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hayes, John C  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Niece

REMARKS

E320

Enos, Mary  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 38

E.D. 699

SHEET 27

LINE 69

W. Nov. 1850  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)49 Portugal  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)7 R.  
(CITIZENSHIP)Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Cambridge  
(CITY)Charles  
(STREET)  
(B. C. D.)123  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Enos, Manuel	S.	Jan.	1869	31	Massachusetts	
- Elizabeth A.	D.	May	1876	24	Massachusetts	
- Anthony	S.	Feb.	1878	22	Massachusetts	
- John	S.	Dec	1879	20	Massachusetts	
- Jesse	S.	June	1872	17	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

E524

Cross, Mary (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 66 P.D. 1219

SHEET 1 LINE 3

M. Feb. 1841 59 Portugal Ne.

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Buffalo Boston Hanover 461

(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Cross, Annie</u>	<u>D.</u>	<u>Feb.</u>	<u>1875</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Flora</u>	<u>D.</u>	<u>Sept.</u>	<u>1879</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Mills, Edward W.</u>	<u>U.S. Son</u>	<u>Jan.</u>	<u>1881</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	



E 520  
Enos, Mary  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

11

E.D.

195

SHEET

22

LINE

48

21 Mar 1860  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

40

(AGE)

Portugal  
(BIRTHPLACE)

NR  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(CITY)

New Bedford  
(CITY)

Water  
(STREET)

M. C. D.

420  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Enos, Joncaquim	S	Jan	1883	17	Portugal	NR
May 2	W	Nov	1884	15	Portugal	NR

YE520  
Enos, Mary  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 10 E.D. 188

SHEET 4 LINE 51

W July 1833 64 Portugal NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(COUNTY)  
New Bedford Middle 71  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Enos, Antone	S	apr	1817	33	Portugal	NR

ES 28  
 Cuning Mary  
 (INDIVIDUAL)  
 Vol. 30 E.D. 556  
 SHEET 8 LINE 52  
 Apr. Mar. 1894 26 Scotland N.B.  
 (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Hampden Sudlow Town  
 (COUNTY) (CITY)  
 (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Edward Caring  
 RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter  
 REMARKS

E 3201

Ennis, Mary A. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 39 E.D. 715

SHEET 2 LINE 47

W. Nov. 1844 55 Canada (Eng.) N.P.

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

Cambridge (CITY) Brookline (STREET) 248 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ennis Annilla	D.	Sept.	1870	29	Massachusetts	
Louis J.	S.	Sept.	1879	20	Massachusetts	

E 520  
Cnnis, Mary A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 36 L.D. 1040

SHEET 15 LINE 41

W. May. 1851  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

49 Ireland. N.R.  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

norfolk.  
(COUNTY)

Hyde Park town.  
(M. C. D.)

Sumner.  
(CITY)

Sumner. 30  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lorby, Johanna.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Partner.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—11118

Ewing, Mary C  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS  
VOL. 49 F.D. 915

vol. 27

10-779

SHEET

LINE 25

W July 1830 68 Massachusetts  
(CITY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Middlesex Papineau Town  
(COUNTY) (CITY)

AC 22091

CONTENTS

454A22

1. *Abstract*

42001 MPX ACB

6C17A2E40601P2

COUNTY.

18786579

140482 50J

True Copy

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME		RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
			MONTH	YEAR			
Living alone							
Married							

See also *Erving, Mary C*

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-100

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-01571

E 520  
Eames, Mary C

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

21

E.D.

382

SHEET

9

LINE

70

W Feb

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

1829

(YEAR)

71

(AGE)

Vermont

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Lynn

(CITY)

Shepard

(STREET)

(N. E. D.)

155

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Gard, Thomas B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

6E520  
Ewing, Mary C.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 55 E.D. 1020  
SHEET 3 LINE 86

W Feb 1876 24 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Norfolk Boston Town  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
Davis Ave 191  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH O'Hearn, Michael J.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son-in-law

REMARKS



E320  
Carnes, Mary E.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 41 E.D. 761

SHEET 1 LINE 12

W July 1833 67 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Middlesex Framingham Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) Hollis (STREET) N. R.  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Carnes, Everett L.	S	Jan.	1868	32	Massachusetts	
Carnes, Helen L.	W	Apr.	1879	21	Massachusetts	
Carnes, Linwood E.	S.	Apr.	1898	2	Massachusetts	
Dwyer, Ira	L	Oct.	1876	24	Maine	N. R.
Bugby, George	L	N. R.	N. R.	N. R.	Maine	

E520

Carnes, Mary M.

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

13

E. D.

1829

SHEET

8

LINE

30

M

(COLOR)

NR

(MONTH)

NR

(YEAR)

17

(AGE)

America

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cristal

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

Taunton

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Taunton Insane Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Inmate

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11536

E 530

MASSACHUSETTS

Carter Mary A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

46

E. D.

860

SHEET

3

LINE

18

1747 51

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Haverhill

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Haverhill

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Carter John T.	SON	10	1877	27	Massachusetts	
Carter William	SON	10	1877	27	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

E 520

Cnos. Mary V.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 36 E.D. 1029

SHEET 10 LINE 28

W one 1850 20 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Norfolk Cohasset Town  
 (COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Rogers Joseph F.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

E520

Ennis, Matthew

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 92

E.D.

1691

SHEET

14

LINE

35

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

White

(COUNTRY)

49 Ireland

Webster Town

(M. C. D.)

Crosby

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ennis, Kate	W	May	1857	42	Ireland	NS
John		May	1879	21	Massachusetts	
Joseph	S	Aug	1884	15	Massachusetts	
Mary	S	Feb	1886	14	Massachusetts	
Eileen	S	Jan	1888	12	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 2u 2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11071

A-18



E 520

MASSACHUSETTS

Ennis, Matthew

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 34 E.D. 188

SHEET 11 LINE 43

W<sup>5</sup> July 1867

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

32

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

Pa.

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(S. C. D.)

Springfield

(CITY)

Barker Ave.

(STREET)

12

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ennis, Susan	W.	Mar	1871	29	Ireland	N.R.
— Andrew	S.	Apr	1893	7	Massachusetts	
— Mary	d.	Nov	1894	5	Massachusetts	
— Esther	d.	Aug	1896	3	Massachusetts	
— Alice	d.	Aug	1898	1	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

E520  
Eames, Melinda B.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
VOL. 88 E.D. 1633  
SHEET 21 LINE 98

W. Dec. 1817 82 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester Grafton Town  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11270

A-3



CE520

Games, Melvin

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 44

E.D. 807

SHEET 19

LINE 51

Mr. Oct 1854

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

41

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Lowell

(CITY)

West Fifth

(B. C. D.)

(STREET)

155

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Games, Ethel	W.	Dec	1864	36	Canada, Ont.	N.P.
Trasson, Ella R.	Bo	April	1880	14	Canada, Ont.	N.P.
— Angeline	Bo	June	1843	57	Canada, Ont.	N.P.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21871

E520  
Enos, Merrina S.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

23

E.D.

432

SHEET

1

LINE

66

W. Sept  
(MONTH)

1825  
(YEAR)

74  
(AGE)

Massachusetts  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Essex  
(COUNTY)

Jeabody Town  
(CITY)

Mill  
(STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

22  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Buxton, George A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11870

2520  
Ennis, Michael

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 86

E.D. 1598

SHEET 5

LINE 97

W Feb 1934

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

England

(BIRTHPLACE)

2a  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Massachusetts

(COUNTY)

Camden

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

Camden

(STREET)

242  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ennis, Ellen	Wife	Mar	1875	57	Walling, W. Va.	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Act 4  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671

E 520

MASSACHUSETTS

Ernie, Michael

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 61

E.D. 1115

SHEET 2

LINE 61

W. Jan. 1865 35 Ireland

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Plymouth

(COUNTY)

Berkshire

(CITY)

Albion

(TOWNSHIP)

24

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ernie, Mary	Wife	Dec.	1866	33	Ireland	N.B.
John	Son	Oct.	1890	10	Massachusetts	
Harry	Son	Jan.	1892	8	Massachusetts	
Oliver	Son	May	1896	4	Massachusetts	
Francis	Son	Oct.	1899	1	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-15570

E520

Ennis, Michael

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

70

E.D.

1668

SHEET

25

LINE

10

W

(LOCAL)

apr

(MONTH)

1830

(YEAR)

70

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.A.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Oxford

(M. C. D.)

Town

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ennis, Catharine	W	July	1830	70	Ireland	NR
Thomas A	S	Oct	1866	33	Massachusetts	
Mary A	D	Feb	1872	28	Massachusetts	
Kate A	D	Dec	1874	25	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11271

E520

MASSACHUSETTS

Enos, Michael

VOL. 11

E. D. 204

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET 11

LINE 57

at Aug 1863

34

Portugal

Mar

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTRY)

New Bedford

(CITY)

Bonney Street

(STREET)

(A. G. D.)

192

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Enos, (Instance)	at	Dec	1867	32	Portugal	N.R.
Mary	d.	Aug	1814	15	Massachusetts	
Melora	d.	Sept	1841	8	Massachusetts	
John	d.	Jan	1896	4	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-11871

**F 520**  
**Enos, Micheal**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. **11** E.D. **195**

SHEET **23** LINE **16**

**W. Nov 1863 36 Portugal**  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

**Bristol**  
(COUNTY)  
**New Bedford**  
(CITY)  
**Howland**  
(STREET)  
**33**  
(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<b>Enos, Flora</b>	<b>W.</b>	<b>Mar</b>	<b>1873</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Massachusetts</b>	
<b>John</b>	<b>S.</b>	<b>Feb</b>	<b>1870</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>Massachusetts</b>	
<b>Francis</b>	<b>S.</b>	<b>Mar</b>	<b>1892</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>Massachusetts</b>	
<b>Micheal</b>	<b>S.</b>	<b>Feb</b>	<b>1896</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>Massachusetts</b>	
<b>Joseph</b>	<b>S.</b>	<b>Feb</b>	<b>1897</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>Massachusetts</b>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS #1 see #2

A-1a

DATE 12-22-1964

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 see #1

A-110

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE... 11-13871



E 520

Eames, Minerva

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

85

E.D.

1584

SHEET

5

LINE

50

W.

(COLOR)

Oct.

(MONTH)

1829

(YEAR)

70

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

CITIZENSHIP

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Barre Town.

(M. C. B.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Threster, Edward W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

M-in-Law.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

E520

Emms, Myrtle  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL

19

E.D.

355

SHEET

11

LINE

52

W.

(COLOR)

Oct.

(MONTH)

1896

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

(M. C. O.)

Lawrence

(CITY)

Abbott

(STREET)

23

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Fowler, Anne M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11670

9 E 520

Emms, Nancy

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

18

E. D.

339

SHEET

1

LINE

29

W. Apr

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

1828

(YEAR)

72

(AGE)

England

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.B.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Exeter

(CITY)

Lawrence

(CITY)

Franklin

(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

142

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emms, Mary	D	June	1857	42	England	N.B.
Sara	D	Apr	1862	38	England	N.B.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-31071

E520

Enos Napoleon

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 6

E.D. 1213

SHEET

20

LINE

71

W Jan 1864

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

56

(AGE)

Canada

(BIRTHPLACE)

na

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Fall River

(CITY)

Mulberry

(STREET)

186

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Reeves, Frank

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

E520  
Carnes, Nathan B  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 54 E.D. 994

SHEET 3 LINE 50

W June 1829 20 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex Wilmington Town  
(COUNTY) (C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Carnes, Sarah W	W	Mar	1832	48	Massachusetts	
— Frank L	S	Feb	1858	42	Massachusetts	
— Frederick A	S	Oct	1865	34	Massachusetts	
— Gertrude H	S L	Sept	1862	37	England	NR
And 1 Servant + 1 Boarder						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—12871

E 520

Ewing, Nellie A  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 79 E.D. 1471

SHEET 1 LINE 92

W Oct 1874 25 Canada (Eng) NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)Boston Circuit 101  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Saulsman, Rubie E

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

E321

MASSACHUSETTS

Ewing, Nellie J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 28 E. D. 502

SHEET 28 LINE 98

H. Oct.  
(COLOR) (MONTH)1882  
(YEAR)37  
(AGE)Massachusetts  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Camden  
(COUNTY)Agawam Town  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ewing, Mayrtle H.	H.	May	1884	16	Massachusetts	
Ruth E.	D.	Apr.	1890	10	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

0 E 520  
Enos, Nellie M.  
HEAD OF FAMILY

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL. 54 E. D. 1010

SHEET 8 LINE 8

M. Dec. 1860 39 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Nantucket  
(COUNTY) Nantucket Town  
(CITY) School (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Enos, David D.		Nov.	1855	14	Massachusetts	



2520  
 Garner, Nellie F.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 39 E.D. 716

SHEET 12 LINE 7

W. (COLOR) 1846 (YEAR) 54 (AGE)

New York (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex (COUNTY)  
 Cambridge (CITY)

Florence (STREET)

23 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Garner, Martha P.	W.	Oct.	1852	47	Massachusetts	
Albert F.	S.	Sept.	1882	17	Massachusetts	
Grace M.	D.	Mar.	1884	16	Massachusetts	
Florence M.	D.	Sept.	1889	10	Massachusetts	

E 5-30

Eunice, Nicholas  
(INDIVIDUAL)MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL.

44

E.D.

768

SHEET

23

LINE

18

W. Sept. 1879 20 Canada (Eng) A.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Middlesex Hallowston Town  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

Washington  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Vaughan, David C.  
Servant

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

E 320

Ernie Ogilvie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL

74

E.D.

1390

SHEET

6

LINE

69

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Apr

(YEAR)

1834

(AGE)

36

(BIRTHPLACE)

England

Massachusetts

(CITIZENSHIP)

no

(COUNTY)

Suffolk

(B. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

(STREET)

Mt Vernon

(HOUSE NO.)

11

ENUMERATED WITH

Christian Thomas

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Cousin

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-23870

E520

Eames, Orinda

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 26 R.D. 473

SHEET 4 LINE 70

W Sept 1927

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

22

(AGE)

Vermont

(BIRTHPLACE)

Franklin

(COUNTY)

Charlton Town

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Linn, Joseph

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

E520  
Ewing, Orlando  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 53 I.D. 991

SHEET 15 LINE 11

W Dec. 1856 43 Nova Scotia N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Wayland Town  
(CITY)  
Clair - South  
(DIRECT) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ewing, Emline	W	June	1866	73	Nova Scotia	N.R.
— Harry L.	S	Jan.	1877	23	Massachusetts	
— Alice M.	D	Aug.	1883	16	Massachusetts	
— Albert A.	S	Feb.	1875	25	Massachusetts	
— Florence A.	D & S	Dec.	1878	21	Massachusetts	

E 520

Ewing, Oscar<sup>N</sup>

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

36

E.D.

669

SHEET

4

LINE

5

(COLOR)

W.

(MONTH)

Sept.

(YEAR)

1872

(AGE)

Vermont

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlebury

(COUNTY)

Barre, Vt.

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Batch Frank A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step Father

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-11870

CE 520

Ewing, Oscar H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

E. D.

317

SHEET

LINE

56

W Aug 1876 23 Canada Eng Was  
Essex

(COLOR)

(MENSE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Dpsurich  
na Fayette Road N.R.

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ewing, Alice M.	W	Mar	1876	24	Massa- chusetts	
— Barbara S.	D	June	1897	2	Massa- chusetts	
— Gretchen M.	D	June	1898		Massa- chusetts	
— William J.	S	Oct	1899	7	Massa- chusetts	
— Martha	M	Sept	1870	59	England	N.R.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 1 see # 2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11871





OE 520  
 Barnes, Othneil  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 54 E.D. 994

SHEET 10 LINE 44

W Apr 1835 65 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Middlesex Wilmington Town  
(COUNTY) (IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barnes, Ellen D.	W	Mar	1837	63	Massachusetts	
Donovan, Nora	Se	Oct	1862	37	Ireland	NR
John J.	Bo	Oct	1898	1	Massachusetts	

E 520  
Cames, Owen A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL.

108

E.D.

1263

SHEET

2

LINE

94

W May 1855

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

44

(AGE)

Maine

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Waldoboro

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

Myrtle

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Cames, Jennie E.	W	Feb.	1874	27	England	BR
Owen A.	S	Apr.	1892	12	Massachusetts	

*E-320*  
*Emmie Patrick*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL *73* E.D. *1346*

SHEET *2* LINE *100*

*W* *Mar* *1844* *56* *Ireland* *WA*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Suffolk*  
 (COUNTY)  
*Boston* *W Third* *189*  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Emmie Frances</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1847</i>	<i>52</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>WA</i>
<i>Hellen J</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1879</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>Mary</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1887</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>Ellen</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1883</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>Robert H</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1877</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*and 1 Boarder*  
*" , Lodger*

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671

6 E 320  
Ennis, Patrick  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 65 E.D. 1178

SHEET 8 LINE 30

W. May 1848 52 Ireland  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston (CITY)  
Webster (STREET) (R. C. D.)  
99 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ennis, Elizabeth	D	Mar	1872	28	Massachusetts	
- Annie	D	Mar	1877	23	Massachusetts	
- John	S	Apr	1878	22	Massachusetts	
- Amelia	D	Dec	1880	19	Massachusetts	
- Catherine	D	June	1883	16	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 see #1

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 31-11071

STATE

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 sec 1

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21--21071

DE520

Emes, Paul R.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 17 E.D. 318

SHEET 5 LINE 32

W Oct 1863 36 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Essex  
 (COUNTY)  
 (CITY)  
 Ipswich Town  
 (CITY)  
 Water  
 (STREET)  
 7 R  
 (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emes, Maria S	W	Oct	1863	36	Massa- chusetts	
— Esther D	D	Jan	1888	12	Massa- chusetts	
— Luyt B S	S	Apr	1895	5	Massa- chusetts	
6 teamsters & 1 unrelated person						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-22874

F520  
Ennis, Pauline  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 52 E.D. 973

SHEET 17 LINE 41

W Apr 1853 47 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex Waltham  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
Waltham School 325  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ennis, Dora	D	June	1876	23	New Jersey	
- Louise	D	July	1878	21	New Jersey	
- George W	S	May	1880	20	Massachusetts	
- Lida M	D	May	1889	11	Massachusetts	

E 520

*Emigh, Pauline M.*  
 (INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL.

2

E. D.

33

SHEET

4

LINE

83

*W* *May* *1823* *77* *Massachusetts*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Berkshire* *Great Barrington Town*  
 (COUNTY) (T. C. NO.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Robinson, George*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*S. Mother-in-Law*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*Emigh, Pauline M.*

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11070



5820

MASSACHUSETTS

Enos, Pearley H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 58 E. D. 1061

SHEET 12 LINE 67

W Cts 1874 25 Vermont  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Norfolk  
(COUNTY)Quincy Quincy 17  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Enos, Cora B	W	Apr	1879	21	Vermont	
Helen	Si-L	Jan	1873	27	Mass	
Davis, Edward	L	Aug	1882	18	New Hamp	
Pierce, Marion H	Si	May	1896	4	Mass.	
and 3 Boarders						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

6 E 520

Carrie, Percy E.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 94

E.D. 1773

SHEET 6

LINE 67

W.

(BIRTH)

Feb.

(MONTH)

1872

(YEAR)

28

(AGE)

Maine

(BIRTHPLACE)

Norchester

(COUNTY)

Norchester

(CITY)

Park Avenue

(STREET)

(U. S. D.)

390

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mac Linn, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

F520  
Commons, Peter  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

18

E.D.

338

SHEET

11

LINE

31

W. Apr. 1861 38 Canada Pa.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Cossex  
(COUNTY)

Lawrence  
(CITY)

(R. C. D.)

Canal  
(STREET)

433

435

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Dodge, Fernald

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23—12870

E 520  
Ennis, Peter

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL

88

E.O.

1633

SHEET

20

LINE

41

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

W Mar. 1848 52  
Norcutt  
(CITY)

Ireland  
Drapton Town  
(CITY)

Na

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ennis, Ellen	W	Sept.	1857	78	Ireland	N.R.
- Catherine E.	D	Jan.	1879	21	Massachusetts	
- George R.	D	Aug.	1880	19	Massachusetts	
- Mary L.	D	May	1886	14	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-21271

2520  
Enos, Philomena  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 1

E. D. 14

SHEET 10

LINE 84

24 Oct 1851 48 Azares, NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Barnstable Braintree  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Enos, Minnie	Daughter	Jan	1877	23	Azores	NR
Cados, Manuel	Nephew	Jan	1884	16	Massachusetts	NR
Anna, Amelia	Sister	July	1816	83	Azores	NR

1 E 640  
Eames, Plato

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

14

E.D.

254

SHEET

9

LINE

92

(COLOR)

W April 1825

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

75 New Hampshire

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Chase

Andover town

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

134

(HOUSE NO.)

True copy

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Eames, Elizabeth W.	Wife	Sept	1825	74	Massachusetts	
Henry W.	Son	July	1853	46	Massachusetts	
Hetty W.	Daughter	June	1860	39	Massachusetts	
Saulnier, Cyrac Se	Son	April	1865	35	Canada	U.S.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Eames, Plato

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11071

2530  
Eames, Plato  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS  
VOL 14 E.D. 254  
SHEET 9 LINE 92

W April 1825 75 New Hampshire  
Enox Andover town  
Elm 134  
CITY STREET HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Eames, Elizabeth M	W	Sept	1825	74	Massachusetts	
- Hosay M	Ad S	July	1853	46	Massachusetts	
- Hatty W	P L	June	1860	39	Massachusetts	
Saulmin, Cyniac	Se	April	1865	35	Canada	NA

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

See Eames, Plato A-18  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 21--11271

E 528

Ewings, Ralph

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

95

E.D.

1757

SHEET

5

LINE

25

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1829

(YEAR)

71

(AGE)

Vermont

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Worcester

(CITY)

Millbury

(STREET)

(P.C.D.)

156

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ewings, Nellie	S	Nov	1863	36	Mass	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-41871



E320  
*Earnie Reba*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

*96*

E.D.

*1768*

SHEET

*5*

LINE

*8*

*W* *May* *1848* *52* *New York*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Worcester*  
(COUNTY)  
*Worcester* *Chandler* *20*  
(CITY) (STREET) (C.D.) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Living Alone</i>						

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-Ja

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-31871

E520

MASSACHUSETTS

James Rufus C.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 49 E.D. 916

SHEET 24 LINE 82

24 July 1849 50 Massachusetts  
 Middlesex Reading Town  
 (CITY) (COUNTY) (STATE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Bancroft Ave.  
 (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
James Elminah W		Sept	1850	49	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-51871

CE 540

Ennis Richard

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

11

E.D.

198

SHEET

4

LINE

86

W Dec 1853

46

England

402

(MOMENT)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

New Bedford

(CITY)

Allen

(IN C.D.)

(STREET)

110

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ennis, Mary	W	May	1863	37	England	402
Ennis, Bessie	D	Oct	1885	14	Massachusetts	
Ennis, Timothy	S	Dec	1887	12	Massachusetts	
Ennis, Mary	D	Mar	1890	10	Massachusetts	
Ennis, Catherine	D	June	1892	7	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-18

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

## STAGE 2

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUE

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 sent,

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-22571

CE520

Carnes, Richard H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

41

E.D.

761

SHEET

1

LINE

47

W

(COLOR)

Mar. 1834

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

66

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Brammingham

(M. C. D.)

Town

(CITIZENSHIP)

7 Hollis

(STREET)

56

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Carnes, March G.	H	Jan	1824	76	Maine	

6522  
Mrs. Rosa  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 11 E.D. 199

SHEET 4 LINE 19

W Apr 1872 28 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(COUNTY)

New Bedford So. Water 550  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Mabel Antone

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother

REMARKS

E 520

Cros, Rose  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 9 E.D. 169

SHEET 3 LINE 26

M. Aug 1873 26 Portugal N.B.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Bristol  
(COUNTY)New Bedford Sutton  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-2  
11-11870

E520

Ewing, Rodman J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

36

E.D.

669

SHEET

4

LINE

6

22

March

1819

81

Vermont

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlebury

(COUNTY)

Boxboro town

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Patch, Frank A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570



S



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

No: 15,562	1,435,668
1,307,320	1,436,864
1,308,919	1,481,764

Printed in U. S. A.

E520 MASSACHUSETTS STATE  
Cros, Sabina (INDIVIDUAL)  
VOL. 12 E.D. 228  
SHEET 22 LINE 66  
W. (COLOR) Sept. (MONTH) 1864 (YEAR) 35 (AGE) Western Islands (BIRTHPLACE) D.R. (CITIZENSHIP)  
Bristol (COUNTY)  
Taunton (CITY) Arlington (STREET) 6 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

E 520

Ennis, Sadie

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

14

E.D.

250

SHEET

4

LINE

68

St.

Jan.

1877

28

Nova Scotia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Beverly

(CITY)

Pleasant

(STREET)

8

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Philbrick, Frank

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25—21670

E520

Ewing, Samuel  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 60 R.D. 1832

SHEET 4 LINE 47

W NR 1834 66 Ireland Na  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Plymouth Bridgewater Town  
(COUNTY) (T. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH State Farm

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE \* Prisoner

REMARKS \* supplied



E 520

Owing, Samuel

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

3

E.D.

51

SHEET

6

LINE

38

W.

Nov.

1820

79

Ireland

all

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Buckshire

North Adams

(CITY)

B Roskilly St

(STREET)

130

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Owing, Samuel	S.	May	1870	30	Ireland	Na
— Mary	W. L.	Nov	1869	31	England	Y.R.
— Andrew	S.	Aug	1871	28	Ireland	Na

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11571

E520

Emmes, Samuel

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 71 E.D. 1918

SHEET 13 LINE 68

74 July 1835 64 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Fairfield

(IN C.D.)

(STREET)

39

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emmes, Caroline	W	Aug	1839	60	Massachusetts	
— Arthur B.	S	Apr	1869	31	Massachusetts	
— Ernest V.	S	Aug	1878	21	Massachusetts	
— Louis C.	S	Apr	1870	20	California	
Southard, Sarah H.	M. S.	June	1810	89	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671

E520

Ewing, Samuel A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 35

F. D. 654

SHEET 11

LINE 41

N. Apr. 1854

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

Hampshire

(COUNTY)

46 Massachusetts

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wilmington Town

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ewing, Francis A.	M.	June	1845	55	England	N.A.
Howard, Ella B.	S.W.	Mar.	1873	27	Mass.	
Ewing, Dorothy F.	D.	Nov.	1885	14	Mass.	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-11873

E500  
James, Samuel H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 14 E.D. 254  
 SHEET 8 LINE 98  
Oct 1838 61 Massachusetts  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Essex Andover town  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
Elm 48  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>James, Helen M.</u>	<u>W.</u>	<u>March</u>	<u>1847</u>	<u>53</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Sophronia M.L.</u>	<u>Daughter</u>	<u>Jan'y</u>	<u>1821</u>	<u>79</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Memel, Nelson A.</u>	<u>130</u>	<u>Nov</u>	<u>1845</u>	<u>54</u>	<u>Maine</u>	
<u>Walt, Maurice</u>	<u>130</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1853</u>	<u>46</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Gliddy, Jane A.</u>	<u>130</u>	<u>Jan'y</u>	<u>1848</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	



2340  
Enos, Sarah  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

13

C.R.

1P39

SHEET

4

LINE

40

m

(COLOR)

MR

(MOTHER)

MR

(YEAR)

47

(AGE)

Canada

(BIRTHPLACE)

MR

(CITY/STATE)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Taunton

(CITY)

(M. C. S.)

(CITY)

(CITY/STATE)

ENUMERATED WITH

Taunton Insane Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Inmate

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

E520

Ewing Sarah

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL

34

E.D.

620

SHEET

21

LINE

44

W. July 1877

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

22 Massachusetts

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampshire

(COUNTY)

Easthampton Town

(U. S. D.)

Pine

21

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lee, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11000

E-54

*James Sarah R.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASACHUSETTS  
VOL. *38* E. O. *692*  
SHEET *14* LINE *82*

*H* *June* *1828* *71* *New Hampshire*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Wadsworth*  
(COUNTY)

*Canterbridge* *Auston* *108*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Churchill Annie L.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Sodger*

REMARKS

E520

Carnes, Sarah J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

54

E.D.

994

SHEET

15

LINE

38

W Mar 1842 58 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Middlesex Wilmington Town.  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Carnes, Cynthia A.	Si	Jan	1857	43	Massachusetts	

5520

Enos, Sarah M<sup>c</sup>

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 87 E.D. 1615

SHEET 13 LINE 30

W Dec 1840 59 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Fitchburg

(CITY)

Westminster Hill Road 719

(IN C.D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Hage, Walter H	Bo	Jan	1895	55	Vermont	
William H	Bo	May	1879	21	Vermont	
Dorbin, John T	Bo	Sept	1870	30	Connecticut	
Macy, Louis A	Bo	Apr	1848	52	Canada (N.Y.) Pa	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 19-11871



<sup>E 520</sup>  
Eames, Seth P.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL. 45 E. D. 836

SHEET 7 LINE 44

24 Jan 1875 25 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY) (U. S. C.)

Malden Pleasant 278  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Bush, Benjamin F.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

E 520  
Eames, Seth W R  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE  
VOL. 53 E.D. 989  
SHEET 10 LINE 26

W Sept. 1889 10 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex Watertown Town  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)  
— W.R. 15  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Jones, Storrs J.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Step - Son

REMARKS



Emmus Stanley

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

10-10-1911

VOL. 10 E.D. 1911

SHEET 11 LINE 69

10-10-1911 50 1/2 Ha. 10-10-1911

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

10-10-1911

(CITY)

(IN. C. 94)

10-10-1911

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emmus Stanley	Head	10	1911	50	Ha.	10-10-1911
Stanley	Wife	10	1911	15	Ha.	10-10-1911
Stanley	Child	10	1911	10	Ha.	10-10-1911
Stanley	Child	10	1911	5	Ha.	10-10-1911
Stanley	Child	10	1911	2	Ha.	10-10-1911

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1000 2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-15871



**F320**  
**Camer, Stephen H.**  
HEAD OF FAMILY

**MASSACHUSETTS**

**VOL. 91 E.D. 1692**

**SHEET 12 LINE 73**

**Mr. Helt 1850 50 Massachusetts**  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
**Worcester**  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)  
**Upton Town**  
(CITY) (STREET)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<b>Camer, Maria C. W.</b>		<b>Apr.</b>	<b>1833</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>Massachusetts</b>	
<b>Burton, S.</b>		<b>Sept.</b>	<b>1872</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>Massachusetts</b>	
<b>Franklin, S.</b>		<b>May</b>	<b>1882</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>Massachusetts</b>	

E520

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Ewing, Lucia  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

8

E. D.

157

SHEET

9

LINE

50

B.

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1860

(YEAR)

40

(AGE)

Kentucky

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

Fall River

(CITY)

High

(STREET)

765-

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Tuttle, Elias A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Serrant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

6330  
**Gnos Sylvester**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. 11

E.D. 2d

W Dec 1851 45  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

SHEET 4

LINE 30

Canada Fr  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Bristol  
New Bedford  
(CITY)

Independent  
(STREET)

at  
(CITIZENSHIP)

52  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Gnos Elmore	W	Dec	1853	46	Canada Fr	NR
Henry	S	Oct	1858	21	Canada Fr	NR
✓ Elder	S	Nov	1861	18	Canada Fr	NR
✓ Rosa	S	June	1866	14	Canada Fr	NR
✓ Joel	S	Jan	1874	6	Canada Fr	NR

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-16571

E 520  
 Ennis, Thomas  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 71 E.D. 13/2

SHEET 9 LINE 6

W. Rich 1862 38 Ireland  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Suffolk (COUNTY)  
 Boston (CITY)  
 (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (M. C. D.)  
 (STREET)  
 3 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ennis, Anna	N	Aug	1865	34	Ireland	N
Ennis, Mary	N	Jan	1868	31	Ireland	N
Ennis, John	N	Jan	1870	29	Massachusetts	N
Ennis, Mary	N	Jan	1895	4	Massachusetts	N
and 2 others						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13071

E520

Curing, Thomas B.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 34 E.D. 652

SHEET 1 LINE 56

W. Lee 1849 51 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Framingham  
 (COUNTY)  
 Northampton  
 (CITY)  
 Northampton Ave  
 (STREET)  
 67  
 (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Curing, Ada L.	W.	May	1856	44	Massachusetts	
Abbott E.	S.	Aug	1876	23	Massachusetts	
Mason L.	L.	March	1880	20	Massachusetts	
Cunning, Jennett	M.L.	Dec	1831	67	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 Ranner  
 1 Boarder

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-13873

E 520

MASSACHUSETTS

Ewing Thomas Chused  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE VOL. 78 E.D. 1468

SHEET 7 LINE 72

W. Mar 1852 78 Maryland  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bullitt  
(COUNTRY)

Boston  
(CITY)

Henry  
(STREET)

111  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ewing Clara Adelaide W.		Mar	1852	78	Massachusetts	
" Warren Chused J.		Nov	1891	8	Massachusetts	
Warren Anna Maria M. L.		Apr	1826	74	"	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Ditto House

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11471



E520

Ennis, Thomas H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 34 F.D. 629

SHEET 16 LINE 37

W. Mar. 1876 44 Canada (Eng.) Ill.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Sampshire  
 (COUNTY)

Northampton State 99  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ennis, Nellie H.	W.	Aug.	1866	33	Ireland	N.R.
John H.	S.	July	1893	6	Massachusetts	
William R.	P.	Oct.	1844	62	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-15573

E 520  
*Crums Thomas H.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *54* R.D. *996*

SHEET *27* LINE *94*

*W.* Jan 1866 *34* *New Jersey*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Middlesex* *Winchester Town*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. G.)  
*Main* *167*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Crums, Jennie V.</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1868</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>Canada Eng</i>	<i>NR</i>
<i>Wilbur</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1894</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	

E 520

Ewing, Thomas J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

71

E.O.

1320

SHEET

2

LINE

79

(COLOR)

Apr. 1872

(YEAR)

48

Canada (PLACE)

Na

(CITY)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

Brookline Ave.

107

(CITY)

Boston

(CITY)

Brookline Ave.

107

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ewing, Elyza C.	W.	Feb.	1851	49	Canada	N.B.
" Florence P.	D.	Jan.	1875	25	Canada	N.B.
John, Mary E.	D.	Feb.	1868	32	Canada	N.B.
" Augustane W.	S.D.	May	1873	27	Mass.	N.B.
" Ewing E.	S.D.	Dec.	1898	1	Mass.	N.B.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

CE 520

Ewing Thomas J

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL

31

E.D.

567

SHEET

10

LINE

EP

(RECORDS)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dec 1859

10 Massachusetts

Hampden

(COUNTY)

Springfield

(CITY)

Bond

(IN C.D.)

200

175

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ewing Thomas J		July	1865	35	Canada (Ireland) N.B.	
James H		May	1831	11	Massachusetts	
Ellice R		Oct	1888	12	Connecticut	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21671

E 340  
James Thomas J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 49 E.D. 918

SHEET 6 LINE 89

W Mar. 1848 52 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex Sherborn Town  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
James, Amelia J.	W	May	1852	48	Massachusetts	
Mary A.	D	Aug	1872	27	Massachusetts	

DEPT  
Carnes, Thomas R  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 62 E. D. 1132

SHEET 9 LINE 71

w Aug 1827 72 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Plymouth Marshfield Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Living alone						

E 320  
Emmus, Irene  
(PERSONAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
VOL 21 E.D. 385  
SHEET 13 LINE 32

W June 1870 29 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY)

Lynn Pleasant 54  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

ES20

Eames, Uerania A.

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 89 E.D. 1651

SHEET 12 LINE 3

W July 1832 67 New Hampshire  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester Milford Town  
(COUNTY) (B. C. S.)  
— Fayette 13  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hill, Herbert B  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE M in law ✓

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS





E 520  
Enos, Victoria

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 9

E. D. 163

SHEET 1

LINE 60

W

(COLOR)

NR

(BORN)

1853

(YEAR)

46

(AGE)

Azores

(BIRTHPLACE)

Al.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristoe

(COUNTY)

Fall River

(CITY)

Clinton

(STREET)

(R. C. D.)

70

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Enos, Maria	W	Aug	1851	42	Azores	NR
— Gertrude	D	June	1853	16	Massachusetts	
— Mary	D.	April	1885	15	Massachusetts	
— Emma	D.	April	1887	13	Massachusetts	
— William	S	June	1888	11	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

u 1 222  
u 222

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

E 520

Eames, Walter F.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 12

C.D. 220

SHEET 4

LINE 2

W. Feb 1828 72 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)Bristol  
(COUNTY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Taunton  
(CITY)Morton Ave  
(STREET)

(R. C. D.)

19

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Living alone						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

E 520

*Eames Walter J.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL *12* E. D. *220*SHEET *4* LINE *8*

*W. Mark* *1868* *32* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Bristol*  
(COUNTY)

*Chandler Ave* *47*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Eames Elizabeth A. W.</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1872</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Massa</i>	
<i>Eames Alice A.</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Massa</i>	
<i>Charles H.</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1892</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Massa</i>	
<i>W. Leroy</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1894</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Massa</i>	

E 520  
 Barnes, Warren AR  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS  
 VOL. 54 E.D. 994  
 SHEET 9 LINE 55

W July 1833 66 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Middlebury (COUNTY) Wilmington Town (CITY)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barnes, Elizabeth G.	W	Nov	1841	58	Massachusetts	
- Mary S.	D	Sept	1861	38	Massachusetts	
- Evelyn R.	D	Nov	1873	26	Massachusetts	
- Winthrop B.	S	Dec	1879	20	Massachusetts	
- Alden N.	S	Apr	1885	15	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX # 11412  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

STATE / 100-44-10000

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FANH - CONTINUED**

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 loc #1

A-16

[illegible]

E520  
Camer Webster  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS  
VOL 43 E.D. 199

SHEET 18 LINE 71

W. July 1856 43 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Lowell Ames (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) 21  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Camer, Jennie E.	W.	Nov.	1855	44	Massachusetts	
— Eleanor	W.	July	1892	7	Kentucky	

**F 520**

*James Wilbur A*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. *57* E. D. *1045*

SHEET *8* LINE *82*

*W. 104 1864*

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*36 Massachusetts*

(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Marblehead*

(COUNTY)

*Highland Falls*

(U. S. D.)

*Ascola*

(STREET)

*22*

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>James Lucien W.</i>		<i>July</i>	<i>1864</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-51871

E324

*Ennis Willard K*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *69* E.D. *1266*SHEET *10* LINE *94*

*W* *May* *1848* *52* *Worcester*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

*Boston* *Allen* *24*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Ladd Aldenia W*RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Lodger*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-31270



2500  
Cames, William A  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

4

E.D.

85

SHEET

1

LINE

36

24. Mar. 1861 39  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Berkshire  
(COUNTY)

Massachusetts  
(STATE)

Washington  
(CITY)

Town  
(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Cames, Katharine	W.	Dec	1866	33	Massachusetts	
William B.	S.	Nov.	1886	13	Massachusetts	
Walter	S.	Sept	1890	9	Massachusetts	
Stewart H.	S.	July	1898	2	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13071

E 520

Euris, William  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 39 L.O. 730

SHEET 6 LINE 84

W Apr 1874 26 Canada Eng Pa  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Cambridge Frank 17  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Elliott, Beck H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

2520  
**Ewing, William**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. **88** E.D. **1650**

SHEET **8** LINE **33**

**W** **mar 1858**  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

**Worcester**  
(CITY)

**42** **Canada (Eng)** **7/12**  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

**Millford Haven**  
(B. C. D.)

**Congress** **22**  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<b>Ewing, Lanza</b>	<b>w</b>	<b>Dec</b>	<b>1861</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>Canada (Eng)</b>	<b>7/12</b>
<b>Walter Dickon</b>	<b>s</b>	<b>mar</b>	<b>1885</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>Massachusetts</b>	
<b>Arthur Wellington</b>	<b>s</b>	<b>mar</b>	<b>1889</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>Massachusetts</b>	
<b>1 Servant &amp; 3 Boarders</b>						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

252  
Ennis, William

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 9- E. D. 686

SHEET 14 LINE 44

W. Oct. 1871 28 England  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Cambridge  
(CITY)

Bristol  
(STREET)

58  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sam, Richard M.  
Boarder

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

E 320  
 Ewing, William.  
 (INDIVIDUAL)  
 Vol. 38 E.D. 556  
 Sheet 8 Line 54  
 (BIRTH) May 1896 2 Massachusetts  
 (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 78

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

E 520

Cros, William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 50 E.D. 925

SHEET 16 LINE 38

W. Nov 1870

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

29

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Somerville

(CITY)

Poplar

(STREET)

(R. C. D.)

36

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Cros, Ellen	W.	June	1873	26	Massachusetts	
" Ethel	D.	Aug	1893	6	Massachusetts	
" William	S.	Apr	1896	4	Massachusetts	
" Helen	D.	Dec	1898	1	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12671

E 520

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Cwing, William

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

68

I.D.

1261

SHEET

9

LINE

60

W. Ray 1870

(COLOR)

(WOMAN)

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Stanford

(STREET)

(U. S. D.)

12

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Chase, Mary

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Dodge

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23-11570

Cross, William  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 1

E.D. 14

SHEET 13

LINE 99

W May 1855-45

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Massachusetts

Barnstable

(COUNTY)

Provincetown

(CITY)

Commercial

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Cross, Amelia	W	Feb	1873	27	Azores	NR



E520

Enose, William  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL 6

E.D. 115-

SHEET 30

LINE 2-7

W Jan 1880 20  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Portugal  
(BIRTHPLACE)

al  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Fall River  
(CITY)

Clement  
(STREET)

84  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Pimentel John F  
Boarder

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

E 520

Enos, William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

15

E.D.

276

SHEET

17

LINE

8

H

Aug

1869

30

Portugal

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Gloucester

(CITY)

Whester

(N. C. D.)

(STREET)

16

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Enos, Maria	H	Feb	1873	26	Portugal	N.R.
- Manuel	S	Aug	1889	13	Massachusetts	
- William	S	Jan	1893	7	Massachusetts	
- Albert	S	July	1897	2	Massachusetts	
- Lawrence	D	May	1892	8	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 all 2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-12571

## CHIEF OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2nd

A-15

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-41257-1

*E320*  
*Enos, William*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. *64* F.D. *1170*

SHEET *16* LINE *50*

*26* (COLOR)  
*Aug 1839* (MONTH) *40* (AGE)  
*Suffolk* (COUNTY)  
*Boston* (CITY)  
*Portugal* (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Enos* (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Halve* (IN C.D.)  
*113R* (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Enos, Virginia</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Feb.</i>	<i>1866</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>Portugal</i>	<i>N.R.</i>
<i>Mary</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Sept.</i>	<i>1892</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Mass</i>	
<i>Emily</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1894</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Mass</i>	
<i>Parvula</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Feb.</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Mass</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

E 520

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

Ewing William

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

57

E.D.

154

SHEET

2

LINE

76

11 Jan 1853 45 Scotland

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk Norwood Brown

(COUNTY)

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bray, Susan

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11219

**E538**  
Enos, William B.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. 61 E.D. 1112

SHEET 1 LINE 41

W Nov 1865 34 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Plymouth  
(COUNTY)  
Brockton North Montello 344  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Enos, Mary A.</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Dec</u>	<u>1864</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>Canada (Fr)</u>	<u>NR</u>

E 520

MASSACHUSETTS

Enos, William B.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 57 E.D. 1618

SHEET 9 LINE 51

W. 305 1876 53 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester  
(COUNTY)  
Fitchburg  
(CITY) (N. C. D.)  
Mount Pleasant  
(STREET) 31  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Enos, Ella H.	W	Sept	1851	25	Worcester	
Ella M.	d	Sept	1891	5	Worcester	
Lavens, Alice	d	May	1883	27	Worcester	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-54871

PE 520

Ewing, William C.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 27 R.D. 4478

SHEET 15 LINE 13

H Feb 1875 25 Massachusetts  
(MARRIAGE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Suffolk COUNTY  
Boston (CITY) Cedar (STREET) 27 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ewing, Florence Hood	H	Nov.	1872	27	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

See also Ewing, William C. 4-18



E520  
Ennes, William D  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS  
VOL 46  
SHEET 13  
E.D. 845  
LINE 26

W Jan 1877 23 New Jersey  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Malden  
(CITY)  
Salem  
(STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

227  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ennes, Margeratt S	W	Dec	1875	24	New Jersey	

Q E 520

*Carris, William E.*

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL *15* E.D. *1184*

SHEET *12* LINE *29*

*A* *U.R.* *1870* *30* *New Hampshire*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Essex* *Dorchester*

(COUNTY)

(T. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 22-11570

E 520  
Ewing, William E  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 84 E.D. 1575

SHEET 11 LINE 10

W Nov 1843 56 Scotland  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Suffolk River Town  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)  
Estate

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ewing, Kate V	W	Aug	1833	46	Nov Scotia	N.R.
- William W	S	Jan	1873	27	Massachusetts	
- Frederick F	S	Oct	1873	26	Massachusetts	
- George C	S	Aug	1883	16	Massachusetts	

0 E 520  
 Ennis, William J.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 14 E. C. 246

SHEET 9 LINE 15

W. J. Mar 1856 44 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Essex Amesbury town  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET)  
 1473  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ennis, Arabella J.	W	Jan	1857	73	New Hampshire	

DE 520  
Curis, William F.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 11 E.D. 208

SHEET 21 LINE 33

W. Lang, 1842 St. Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (CITY)  
Christal North Attleboro Town  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
Adamsdale

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Curis, Sarah A.	W	Sept	1840	61	Massachusetts	

<sup>E520</sup>  
Emmis, William A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 35 E. D. 634

SHEET 1 LINE 64

W May 1875 25 Binala Eng NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Danvers  
(COUNTY)  
Northampton  
(CITY)  
Bridge  
(STREET)  
236  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emmis Margaret T	Wf	May	1871	24	Massachusetts	
John	S	Jan	1888	2	Massachusetts	
Madelene M	D	Feb	1900	10	Massachusetts	

E 520

Ennis, William H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 50

P.D. 930

SHEET 11

LINE 21

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1862

(YEAR)

38

(AGE)

Canada Eng

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Somerville

(CITY)

Bowdoin

(IN C. D.)

(STREET)

16

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ennis, Emma F.	W.	Aug	1872	27	Maine	
— May Louise	D.	April	1888	12	Massachusetts	
— William H. Jr.	S.	Dec	1889	10	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11871

E 320  
Eames, Wm H  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

90 E.D. 1820

SHEET

1 LINE 15

W

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1867

(YEAR)

32

(AGE)

England

(BIRTHPLACE)

N

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Rutland Town

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Massachusetts State Sanitarium

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

X Employee

REMARKS

X Supplied from Desk

See Also Eames, Wm H

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-12670



E 520  
James Wm H

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

90 E.D. 1820

SHEET

LINE

15

W

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1867

(YEAR)

32

(AGE)

England

(BIRTHPLACE)

H

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(CITY)

Rutland Town

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Massachusetts State Sanitarium

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

X Employee

REMARKS

Supplied from Dash  
See also James, Wm H

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33-11870

E520  
Carnes, William H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL. 54 E.D. 994

SHEET 14 LINE 60

W Oct 1840 59 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex (COUNTY)  
Wilmington Town (IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Lives Alone						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-11671

E 520  
Cunis, Wm J

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL

79

E.D.

1471

SHEET

2

LINE

3

W Mar 1868

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

32

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Circuit

(STREET)

(H. C. D.)

87

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Ponohoe, John J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

Emos, William R.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

39

E.D.

723

SHEET

9

LINE

89

B.

Apr.

1855

45

Pennsylvania

Midway

Cambridge

Howard

29

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emos, Amanda J.	W.	Feb.	1859	41	Canada (Eng)	NR
Betts, Bertha L.	D.	July	1875	24	Massachusetts	
— William L.	S.S.	Dec.	1895	5	Massachusetts	

E320  
 Ewing, William W. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 17 E.D. 316  
 W. Sept 1862 37 England SHEET 4 LINE 23  
 Essex (COUNTY) (CITY) (STATE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Haverhill (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ewing, Mary J.	W.	Oct	1832	27	Mass.	
— Moses	S.	Mar	1858	2	Mass.	
— William W.	S.	Oct	1869	10	Mass.	
— Edith A.	D.	Jan	1872	8	Mass.	
— Hugh A.	S.	May	1895	5	Mass.	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sec #2

A-18



E520

Eames, Willis E.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 41

E.D. 763

SHEET 19

LINE 91

W. Jan 1858

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

+2 Massachusetts

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Wolliston Town

(H. C. D.)

Highland

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Eames, Lizzie M.	W.	June	1868	31	Massachusetts	
— Leslie A.	S.	Jan	1889	11	Massachusetts	
Elmstead, Sylvia A.	M. L.	Sept	1836	63	Massachusetts	
Mrs Leach, John S.	Se.	Dec	1874	25	Canada	al.
Stone, Fred	Se.	Mar	1874	21	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

E 520

Ewing, Winthrop

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

91

E.D.

1679

SHEET

12

LINE

90

W

(COLOR)

Sept 1879

(BIRTH)

21

(YEAR)

Connecticut

(AGE)

Morechester

(COUNTY)

Buckbridge

(BIRTHPLACE)

Moria

(CITIZENSHIP)

NR

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

ENUMERATED WITH

Fletcher, Frank E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11878



E 526

Eug, Young

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 79

S.D. 1481

SHEET 5

LINE 38

Ch

(NAME)

Aug

(MONTH)

1865

(YEAR)

34

(AGE)

China

(BIRTHPLACE)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Blue Hill Ave

(STREET)

IN C. D.

al

(CITIZENSHIP)

329

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Eug, Joe	L	for	1875	35	China	al

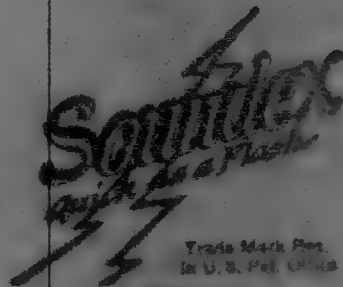
1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11571

mcb 521  
mcb 521



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Licensed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau of Motion  
Pictures and Inc.

Patent Nos.

1,414,443	1,425,055
1,407,573	1,425,364
1,414,418	1,421,744

Made in U. S. A.

E522

Enkuski, Adam  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 89 E.D. 1650

SHEET 21 LINE 49

W Dec 1864 35 Poland (Mass) N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Worcester Milford Town  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (TOWN) (C. D.)Main 295  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Enkuski, Julia	W	May	1870	30	(Mass) Poland	N.R.
Enkuski, Lena	D	Mar	1900	2 1/2	Mass- achusetts	

And 4 Boarders

E522

MASSACHUSETTS

Engquist, Albert

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 94

E.D. 1737

SHEET 12

LINE 96

W Jan 1864 36 Sweden  
Worcester  
Worcester

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Na

Worcester

(CITY)

Endicott

(R.C.D.)

(STREET)

33 1/2

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Engquist, Hilma	W	Sept	1871	28	Sweden	N.R.
Gustaf A.	S	Nov	1896	3	Massachusetts	
Fredrick	S	Oct	1898	1	Massachusetts	
Mary	M	May	1840	60	Sweden	N.R.

E522

MASSACHUSETTS

Ensign, Allen A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 3 E.D. 48

SHEET 2 LINE 100

W. Leath 1877 20 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Barnstable  
(COUNTY)

North Adams  
(CITY)

Bryant  
(CITY)

52  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Marner Marion T.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son-in-law

REMARKS

ES 22

MASSACHUSETTS

Enkuski, Amelia  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 89 E.D. 1650

SHEET 15 LINE 21

W June 1892 7  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Poland (Mass) NR  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(COUNTY)

Milford Town  
(M. C. D.)

—  
(CITY)

Main  
(STREET)

295  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Johnson, William  
No head shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

E521

Engblom, Anna

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 63 E.D. 1140

SHEET 6 LINE 92

W Jan 1879 21 Switzerland NR  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Plymouth  
 (CITY) (COUNTY) (STATE) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 258

ENUMERATED WITH

Dawson, John H.  
 Servant

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-1430

ES24  
Encost, Angus

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 43 E.D. 291

SHEET 10 LINE 20

W. July 1874 25 Russia al

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(H.C.D.)

Lowell

(CITY)

Malory

(STREET)

6  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Samlowson, Jazepa

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS



E521

MASSACHUSETTS

Engrall August

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

95

E.D.

1756

SHEET

3

LINE

64

Mr.

Aug.

1875

24

Sweden

Nat.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Worcester

(CITY)

Whipple

(M.C.D.)

53

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Engrall, Anna M.	W.	Mar	1876	24	Sweden	Nat.
Anna	D.	Oct	1897	2	Massachusetts	
Victor	B.	Aug	1873	26	Sweden	Nat.
Luthman, Axel	Bo.	Dec	1874	25	Sweden	Nat.

E 321

Engberg, Carl

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

38

R. D.

710

SHEET

9

LINE

50

W

Nov.

1874

25

Sweden

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Cambridge

(CITY)

(B. C. D.)

Massachusetts Ave

(STREET)

282  
AR

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Perry, Henshaw

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

CE 521  
 Engbretsen, Charles

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 40 E.D. 7-36

SHEET 10 LINE 43

11 Oct 1842 Norway

Midstate Concord Town

Bedford

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Engbretsen, Martha	Wife	Dec	1858	41	Norway	A.P.
Walter M.	Son	Jan	1885	15	Massachusetts	
Emily M.	Daughter	Dec	1887	3	Massachusetts	
Unile	Daughter	May	1889	1	Massachusetts	
Richard	Son	Dec	1891	8	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
 and 1 servant

E 522

Ensign, Charles F.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 26 E.D. 481

SHEET 25 LINE 8

W  
(COLOR)July  
(MONTH)1857  
(YEAR)42  
(AGE)New York  
(BIRTHPLACE)Franklin  
(COUNTY)Greenfield Town  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

High  
(STREET)67  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ensign, Harriet S.	W	Nov	1866	33	Connecticut	
Lois	M	Nov	1824	75	New York	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11391

*Ensign, Charles S*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *49*

E.D. *912*

SHEET *11*

LINE *62*

*W* *July* *1842*  
(MO.) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*57* *Connecticut*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Middlesex*  
(COUNTY)  
*Newton*  
(CITY)

*Bellings Park* *48*  
(DISTRICT) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Ensign, Angeline</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1846</i>	<i>54</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>Angie B</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1871</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>New York</i>	
<i>Charles</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1875</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>New York</i>	
<i>Julia M</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1819</i>	<i>80</i>	<i>Connecticut</i>	
<i>Fallon, William</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1881</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>NR</i>

Engquist, Clara J. F.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 95 E.D. 1746

SHEET 4 LINE 26

W Dec 1856 49 Sweden na  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Maricott  
(COUNTY)  
Maricott Sudbury (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Engquist, Marie J.</u>	<u>w</u>	<u>Oct</u>	<u>1863</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>Sweden</u>	<u>na</u>
<u>John F.</u>	<u>s</u>	<u>Oct</u>	<u>1883</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-11871

E 342  
 Ensign, David J.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 72 E.D. 1328

SHEET 10 LINE 10

W. Mar. 1854 #6 New York  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Suffolk  
 (COUNTY)  
 Boston (CITY)  
 Cambridge (STREET)  
 11 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ensign, Blanche	D.	Mar.	1873	17	New York	
— Carrie	W	Apr	1855	45	New York	

2542  
 Ensign Dwight W. (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL 38 E.D. 692  
 SHEET 5 LINE 52  
 W Aug 1839 60 New York.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Middlesex  
 Cambridge (CITY) Bigelow (STREET) 6 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ensign Martha S. W.	Nov	1852	47	Massachusetts		
Stratton, Farel C. B.	Feb	1840	60	Massachusetts		
Mulcahy, Teresa	Feb	1871	29	Ireland	N.R.	



*Ensign, Edward*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *522 D. 1529*

SHEET *4* LINE *91*

*W* *Oct* *1858* *41* *New Jersey*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY)  
*Boston* *Kudonia* *33*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Ensign<sup>N</sup>, Thesse</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1869</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>Martha E</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1882</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>Daniel Mary A</i>	<i>M. L.</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1867</i>	<i>71</i>	<i>Maine</i>	
<i>Brennan, Kate</i>	<i>Sr.</i>	<i>March</i>	<i>1871</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Ireland &amp; B.</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

E522

Ensign, Edward  
HEAD OF FAMILY  
 STATE NY VOL 4 E.D. 89  
 SHEET 6 LINE 86

June 1858 49 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Leicester Williamstown Town  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ensign, Mary	Wife	Nov	1851	48	New York	
— Elizabeth	Daughter	Sept	1877	22	Winnipeg	
— Jay	Son	Mar	1886	14	Illinois	

E522

Ensign, Elisabeth  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 90 E.D. 1670

SHEET 8 LINE 96

22 (COLOR) June 1892 67 Massachusetts  
 Worcester (CITY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (COUNTY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 Petrolham Town

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Wadget, Hannah S	Li	May	1841	49	Massachusetts	

 1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-51571

6234  
Engberg, Emil  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 94 E.D. 1739  
SHEET 16 LINE 21

H. Mar. 1858 43 Sweden Na.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Harcroft  
(COUNTY)  
Harcroft Harrison  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)  
RS

ENUMERATED WITH

Sorenson, Thos. L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Cousin

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11470

ESL

Ensign, Emma  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 33 L.O. 598

SHEET 13 LINE 54

W Oct 1874 26 Connecticut  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

Springfield Marion 137  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hodge, Frank B

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Cousin

REMARKS

ES22

Ensign, Fred

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

4

E.D.

67

SHEET

5

LINE

42

W. Apr 1834

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

New York

(BIRTHPLACE)

Berkshire

(COUNTY)

Pittsfield

(CITY)

Hellington Ave

(U. S. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

82

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ensign, Mary	W	Nov	1862	37	Vermont	
✓ J. Harold	S	Nov	1887	15	Vermont	
✓ Fred A.	S	Apr	1888	12	Vermont	
✓ Frank B.	S	Aug	1890	9	Vermont	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-18893

*Ensign, Fred S.*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. *53* P. D. *990*

SHEET *17* LINE *85*

*W.* *Oct.* *1856* *43* *Canada (Eng)* *Na.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Middlesex* *Watertown Town*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
*Hawthorne* *N.R.*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Ensign, Mattie J.</i>	<i>Son.</i>	<i>Oct.</i>	<i>1881</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Connecticut</i>	
<i>Harris</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Oct.</i>	<i>1883</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Connecticut</i>	

E522  
**Ensign, Henry N.**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. **34** E.D. **629**  
 SHEET **1** LINE **43**

**W.** **Nov.** **1849** **50** **Massachusetts**  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
**Hamphire**  
(COUNTY)  
**Northampton** **Brometer Court** **1**  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<b>Ensign, Emma L.</b>	<b>W.</b>	<b>Sept.</b>	<b>1859</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>Massachusetts</b>	
<b>— William L.</b>	<b>S.</b>	<b>Oct.</b>	<b>1874</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>Massachusetts</b>	
<b>— Raymond W.</b>	<b>S.</b>	<b>Apr.</b>	<b>1890</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>Massachusetts</b>	
<b>— Elmer M.</b>	<b>S.</b>	<b>Apr.</b>	<b>1895</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>Massachusetts</b>	



E 521

Longbarz Hilda  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

94

E. D.

1739

SHEET

18

LINE

22

71 May 1883 17 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(COUNTY)

Worcester  
(CITY)

(H. C. D.)

Harrison  
(STREET)

Rail  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Svenson, Thea

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-12346

2522

MASSACHUSETTS

Ensign, J. M.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 3a

E.D. 593

SHEET 1

LINE 30

W. 1

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1876

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

Springfield

(M. C. D.)

King

(STREET)

135

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ensign, M.	W.	May	1877	23	Massachusetts	
W. B.	S.	June	1875	2	Massachusetts	

E 521  
 Engberg, John C.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 W Oct 1862 37 Sweden Ma  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Worcester Clinton town  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 Sterling  
 (CITY) (STREET)  
 117  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Engberg, Hilda L	W	Nov	1866	33	Sweden	NR
Healman	S	July	1887	12	Massachusetts	
Ellen L	D	June	1893	9	Massachusetts	

252  
Ensebio, Julius

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

69

E.D.

1276

SHEET

7

LINE

23

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1872

(YEAR)

28

(AGE)

Switzerland

(BIRTHPLACE)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Village

(STREET)

23

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ensebio, Sarah	W	Feb.	1871	29	Ireland	N.B.
" Sarah	Dg	Oct.	1898	1	Massachusetts	
" Joseph	Dg	Jan.	1900	4	Massachusetts	
Canfield, Mary	S L	Aug.	1865	35	Ireland	N.B.

Ensign, K. W. ✓  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 59 E.D. 1079

SHEET 21 LINE 1

W. Aug. 1879 20 Minnesota  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Norfolk Wellesley Town  
(COUNTY) (N. E. D.)  
College Hall  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Ensign, William

VOL.

32

E.D.

594

SHEET

16

LINE

99

W. Apr. 1854

46

Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Camden

(COUNTY)

Springfield

(CITY)

Crooby

(W. C. D.)

(STREET)

21

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Nedger, Fred A. S.

June

1869

30

Massachusetts

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

E524

Ensign, Madge M.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 3 E.D. 48

SHEET 2 LINE 99

W Aug. 1880 19 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Berkshire -  
(COUNTY) (U. S. S.)

North Adams Bryant 52  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Messier, Marion T.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

E324  
Ensaff Morris  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASACHUSETTS  
 VOL. 68 E.O. 1258

SHEET 13 LINE 21

17 Jan. 1872 30 Russia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston Willard  
(CITY) (STREET) (H.C.D.)  
19  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Ensaff Ida</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Mar.</u>	<u>1870</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Russia</u>	<u>N.R.</u>
<u>Samuel</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Oct.</u>	<u>1892</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>Mass.</u>	<u>Nat.</u>
<u>Barnett</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Dec.</u>	<u>1895</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>Mass.</u>	<u>Nat.</u>
<u>Charles L.</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Dec.</u>	<u>1897</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>Mass.</u>	<u>Nat.</u>
<u>Jennie</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Mar.</u>	<u>1900</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>Mass.</u>	<u>Nat.</u>

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a



Engelbreton, Ohio  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

E.D.

SHEET

LINE

St. Mich<sup>y</sup> 1871 29  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Norway  
(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.  
(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Cass  
(COUNTY)

(M. C. B.)

Beverly  
(CITY)

Hale  
(STREET)

N.R.  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Van Nostrand, Alonzo H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

E 522  
**Engquist, Per J.**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE  
 VOL. 67 E.D. 1106

SHEET 14 LINE 20

W. Jan 1875 25 Sweden AL  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Phymouth  
 Brockton Riverview  
(CITY) (CITY) (STREET) (P. O. BOX) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Engquist, Carolina	W	Jan	1870	30	Sweden	N.R.
- Jennie	D	Apr	1898	2	Massachusetts	
- Agnes	D	Jan	1900	1/2	Massachusetts	
3 Lodgers						

2527  
 Engfort, Robert.

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 37 E. D. 619

SHEET LINE 73

W. Oct. 1864

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

35

(AGE)

Sweden

(BIRTHPLACE)

na

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Cambridge

(CITY)

Howard

(H. C. D.)

(STREET)

118

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Engfort, Annie	W.	May	1873	27	Sweden	al.
Hellen	D.	May	1900	1/2	Mass. Schuylers	

Ensign, Salomone  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

33

E.D.

606

SHEET

8

LINE

53

14. Oct. 1827 72

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Massachusetts

Hampden

(COUNTY)

Westfield Town

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Madison

(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

10

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ensigns Emily J. W.		Jan	1828	62	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15571

E522

Ensign, Sarah J.

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

34

I.O.

614

SHEET

13

LINE

79

W.

(COLOR)

April

(MONTH)

1836

(YEAR)

64

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampshire

(COUNTY)

Amherst Town

(S. C. B.)

Gray

(CITY)

4

(CENSUS NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Jackett, Martha W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

1252  
Engheben, Stephen  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 21 E.D. 389

SHEET 7 LINE 94

W. July 1866 33 Louisiana  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Essex  
(COUNTY)  
Lynn High Rock  
(CITY) (STREET)  
117  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Engheben, Maud E. W.	Daughter	Oct	1872	20	Maine	

2522  
 Ensign, Wm H.

VOL. 33 E.D. 603

SHEET 1 LINE 90

W Dec. 1874  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
 Hampden  
 (COUNTY)  
 (CITY)

27 Massachusetts  
 Westfield Town  
 Little River Rd.  
 (BIRTHPLACE) (M. C. D.) (STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)  
 N.R.  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

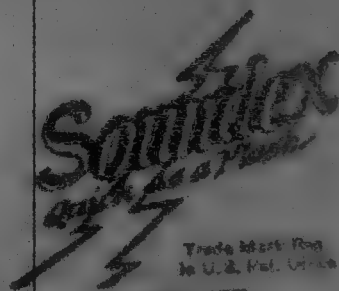
NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ensign, Catherine	W	July	1873	24	Massachusetts	
Richard	S	Nov.	1873	6	Massachusetts	
Helena J.	D	Feb.	1895	7	Massachusetts	
Edy, Mable L.	W	June	1883	16	Pennsylvania	
Ensign, Louise L.	W	June	1885	59	Pennsylvania	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Servant  
 and boarder

A-18

med 523  
med 523



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

#### A SERVICE

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Rosenberg Read Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 13,152	1,435,463
1,367,720	1,435,564
1,368,219	1,435,565

Made in U. S. A.



6323  
Eustace, Ada J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 17 E.D. 312  
 SHEET 11 LINE 56

W mar 1864 36 Canada (Eng) N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Essex Spewich Twp  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
Washington  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

True Copy  
(NAME)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Eustace, Earl S	S	Nov	1888	11	<sup>Little</sup> Massachusetts	
Pool, Joseph B	U.	Feb	1832	68	Canada (Eng)	Pa
Merriman, Harry	Bo	May	1868	32	England	N.R.
Smith, Charles W	Bo	Jan	1876	24	<sup>Little</sup> Massachusetts	

See also Eustace, Ada J.

9523  
Engstrom, Adolf  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL. 74

E.D. 1489

SHEET 12

LINE 74

Mar. 1844  
 (YEAR)

Sweden  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

Na.  
 (CITIZENSHIP)

Buffalo  
 (COUNTY)

Boston  
 (CITY)

Elive  
 (STREET)

(M. C. D.)

25  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Engstrom, Ida A.	W.	July	1844	55	Sweden	N.R.
Armstrong, Fred	V. S.	June	1873	26	Massachusetts	
— Frank D.	S.	Feb.	1876	24	Massachusetts	

E523

Engstrand, Adolph J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 17

E. D. 221

SHEET 7

LINE 8

11 July

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

1862

(YEAR)

27

(AGE)

Norway

(BIRTHPLACE)

Nat.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Lawrence

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

Prospect

(STREET)

282

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Engstrand, Lena M.	H	Sept.	1868	32	Massa Chusset	
Lillian A.	D	Aug.	1888	11	Massa Chusset	
Caroline M.	D	Aug.	1891	9	Massa Chusset	
Mena C.	D	Oct.	1892	7	Massa Chusset	
Joseph G.	S.	Aug.	1895	4	Massa Chusset	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

E-523

Engstrom Agnes

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL 60 E.D. 1897

SHEET 1 LINE 26

N. Feb 1875 25 Sweden N.Y.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Plymouth

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Brooklyn

(CITY)

West Elm

(STREET)

206

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Howard, Charles

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

ES23  
Engstrom, Gustaf  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
VOL. 15 E.D. 280  
SHEET 8. LINE 91  
W. W. W. W. Sweden W.  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Essex  
(COUNTY)  
Gloucester  
(CITY)  
Main  
(STATE)  
46  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

A-2

① Engstrom, Alfred  
(UNCORRECTED)

1997

VOL.

151

E 13

277

SHEET

157

LINE

57

<u>W</u>	<u>unk</u>	<u>unk</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>Sweden</u>	<u>W.R.</u>
(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(OFFICE NUMBER)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(COUNTY) (L. C. D.)

<div> <p><u>Gloucester</u></p> </div> <div> <p>(CITY)</p> </div>	<div> <p><u>Warner</u></p> </div> <div> <p>(STREET)</p> </div>	<div> <p><u>34</u></p> </div> <div> <p>(HOUSE NO.)</p> </div>
--	--	---

ENUMERATED WITH

Newton Thomas

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

bänder

REMARKS

E 523

Engdahl, Andrew F. (INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 95 E.D. 1756

SHEET 11 LINE 5

W. July 1845 54 Sweden na (CITY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester (COUNTY)

Worcester Whipple 9 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Peterson, Anna L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

ES-10  
Engdom, Anna  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
VOL. 88 E.D. 1495  
SHEET 9 LINE 7

W Mar 1877 23 Sweden MA  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston Amory 42  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Rivers, Mary  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS



ES-1  
Erstedt Anna S

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 12 E.D. 215

SHEET 15 LINE 82

W Dec 1845 56 Sweden MR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol Limerick Mass  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Rogers Hannah J

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-51670

E 523  
 Engstrom Annie  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
 VCL 51 E.D. 985  
 SHEET 1 LINE 55  
 21 Dec 1890 9 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
 Maltham Cutter 22  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Johnson Carl  
 RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder  
 REMARKS

Q.E. 503

Engstrom, Annie

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL

31

E.D.

520

SHEET

13

LINE

52

(COLOR)

W. Jones

(MONTH)

1855

(YEAR)

45

(AGE)

Sweden

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Springfield

(CITY)

Butler

(STREET)

51

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
William E. Jones	Hi	Apr	1871	18	Connecticut	
Mellie	W	April	1878	12	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12571

E523

Engstrom, Annie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 60 E.D. 1105

SHEET 14 LINE 85

W Oct 1882  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)17  
(AGE)Sweden  
(BIRTHPLACE)N.R.  
(CITIZENSHIP)Plymouth  
(COUNTY)Brockton  
(CITY)

(U. S. D.)

Main  
(STREET)862  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Olson, Andrew

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15270

2523  
Engstrom, Annie W.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

89

E.D.

728

SHEET

6

LINE

72

W Nov 1877

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

22

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
Cambridge

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

Orchard

(S. C. D.)

(STREET)

86<sup>a</sup>

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lincoln, Estelna R.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11170

Erstert, Arletta

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 24

E.D. 436

SHEET 6

LINE 59

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1857

(YEAR)

42

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Rockport Town

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Hale

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(BLOCK NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Poply Moses

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23-12000

*ES43*  
Engstrom, Axel J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 95 E.D. 1746

SHEET 21 LINE 49

W. June 1841 38 Sweden na.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(COUNTY)

Worcester Houghton 79  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Engstrom, Amanda	W.	Oct.	1851	48	Sweden	na.
John W.	S	Sept.	1852	17	Sweden	na.
Rougar	S	Oct.	1888	11	Massachusetts	
Carl O.	S	Mar.	1893	7	Massachusetts	
Engstrom, Corinna	M. L.	Apr.	1828	72	Sweden	na.

E523

Engstrom, Bengt.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 93 E.D. 1718

SHEET 1 LINE 8

(COLOR) *A* (MONTH) *Feb.* (YEAR) *1888* (AGE) *62* (BIRTHPLACE) *Sweden*  
 (CITY) *Worcester* (CITY) *Worcester* (CITY) *Worcester* (CITY) *Worcester*  
 (CITY) *Worcester* (CITY) *Worcester* (CITY) *Worcester*

*Na*  
 (CITY) *Na*  
 (CITY) *Na*  
 (CITY) *Na*

*Prospect*  
 (CITY) *Prospect*  
 (CITY) *Prospect*  
 (CITY) *Prospect*

*29*  
 (HOUSE NO.) *29*  
 (HOUSE NO.) *29*  
 (HOUSE NO.) *29*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Engstrom Malinda	<i>A</i>	<i>Jan.</i>	<i>1836</i>	<i>64</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>N R</i>
<i>Ressie</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Nov.</i>	<i>1873</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Connecticut</i>	<i>Na</i>

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13575



2323  
Engstrom, Carl  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 STATE SD VOL. 1509  
 SHEET 4 LINE 59  
W Apr 1862 38 Sweden  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Sussex  
 (COUNTY)  
Boston  
 (CITY)  
Keyes  
 (M. C. D.)  
197 1/2  
 (HOUSE NO.)  
 OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	ENTERED
		MONTH	YEAR			
Engstrom Sophia	W	Oct	1861	38	Sweden	NK
Carl H	S	Sept	1888	11	Massachusetts	
Astrand John	Bo	Dec	1874	25	Sweden	Pa
Catherine	Bo	Dec	1872	27	Sweden	NK

Engdahl, Carl A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE  
VOL. 73 E.D. 1362  
SHEET 12 LINE 100

W Aug. 1882 17 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston  
(CITY)  
L  
(STREET)  
158  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Anderson, Hilda  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE nephew

REMARKS

E 323  
Engdahl, Carl E.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 24

E.D. 445

SHEET 1

LINE 50

W Oct 62 37  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Sweden  
(BIRTHPLACE)

na  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Salem  
(CITY)

Pearce Ave  
(STREET)

(B. C. D.)

10  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Engdahl, Anne S.	W	July	65	34	Sweden	N.R.
- Lily E.	D	Sept	89	10	Mass	
- Albin E.	S	Sept	94	5	Mass	
- Florence H.	D	May	98	2	Mass	

E 523

Enstrom, Carl R.

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 53

E.D. 985

SHEET 10

LINE 100

W Dec 1877 23

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Sweden

(BIRTHPLACE)

Pa

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Waltham

(CITY)

Moody

(M. C. D.)

(STREET)

314

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hayden, Albert W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11350

ES 23  
Engstrom, Carrie B.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 70 E.D. 1290

SHEET 12 LINE 51

W March 1854 46 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
Boston (CITY)  
Jefferson (STREET)  
14 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Engstrom, Nellie	D	Aug	1883	16	Maine	
And 11 Lodgers						

E343  
Emmigh Catherine  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 42 E.D. 775

SHEET 3 LINE 22

N. May 1858 42 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Lowell  
(CITY)

Dutton st 247  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Pockus Marvin

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS

True Copy

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

also see  
Emmigh Catherine A-3  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13876

Einstein, Charles

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

69

E.D.

1274

SHEET

7

LINE

61

x W

(COLOR)

N.R.

(MONTH)

1857

(YEAR)

42

(AGE)

Austria Hun.

(BIRTHPLACE)

na

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Mayo

(H. C. D.)

(STREET)

129

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Einstein, Sarah	W.	Dec	1875	29	Russia Bl.	N.R.
— Rosie	D.	May	1881	19	New York	
— Isaac	S.	Sept	1883	16	"	
— Annie	D.	April	1885	15	"	
— Esther	"	Oct.	1886	13	"	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 1 sec # 2

\* Supplied from Little

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

14441471

### IN REAR OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 2 all #1

x supplied from Latta



E523

Engdehl Charles

STATE

VOL

31

E.D.

577

SHEET

9

LINE

89

W Oct 1869

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Germany

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

Springfield

(CITY)

Worthington

(R. C. N.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Kahler, Herman

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

*E 523*  
*Engdahl, Charles*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

**MASSACHUSETTS**  
VOL. *98* E.D. *1662*  
SHEET *13* LINE *10*

*W.* *Feb. 1877* *3* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Worcester* *Northbridge Town*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
*Pine*

ENUMERATED WITH *McSheely William*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Grandson*

REMARKS

2343  
MASSACHUSETTS  
Engstrom, Charles  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 98

E.D. 1710

SHEET 15

LINE 76

W. Jan. 1877 22  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Sweden  
(BIRTHPLACE)

al  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(CITY)

Worcester  
(CITY)

School  
(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

25  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Peterson, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13870

Engdahl Charles

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL

94

E.D.

1445

SHEET

4

LINE

13

W. Oct. 1853

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

46 Sweden

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

al

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(CITY)

Worcester

(CITY)

Ward

(W. C. D.)

(STREET)

89 1/2

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Engdahl Anna	W.	Feb	1855	45	Sweden	N.R.
— Emil	W.	Mar	1875	25	Sweden	N.R.
— Clara	D.	Aug	1883	16	Sweden	N.R.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-33871

**MASSACHUSETTS**  
 Enstrom, Charles H. VOL. 80 E.D. 1494  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 W. Sep- 1867 32 Sweden  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
 Boston Atherton  
(CITY) (STREET)  
 2  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Enstrom, Amanda C.	W.	Dec	1864	31	Sweden	N.R.

Engstrom, Charles O

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 80

E.D. 494

SHEET 8

LINE 39

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1875

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Sweden

(BIRTHPLACE)

na

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Capeley

(STREET)

(R. C. S.)

7

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Engstrom, Annette L	W	July	1874	25	Massachusetts	
Dorothy C	D	Oct	1899	7 1/2	Massachusetts	
Peterson, Selma	maid	Feb	1881	19	Sweden	NR

*Engdahl, Charlotte*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL *13* L.R. *1829*  
SHEET *6* LINE *3*

*W* *NR* *NR* *47* *Sweden* *NR*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Bristol*  
(COUNTY) (U. S. S.)

*Taunton*  
(CITY) (DISTRICT) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Taunton General Hospital*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Roommate*

REMARKS

Engdahl, Dora

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

38

E. D.

564

SHEET

5

LINE

12

W

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1895

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

Sweden

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hamden

(COUNTY)

Springfield

(CITY)

(U. S. D.)

Florida

(STREET)

88

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Leahury, B. Hammett

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1890 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

34-1110



Engstrom Doris C

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

W Jan 1896

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY, TOWNSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Cambridge

(CITY)

Orchard

(STREET)

36<sup>e</sup>

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lincoln Celestine R

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand Daughter

REMARKS

Engstrom, C. W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 64 E.D. 1162

SHEET 6 LINE 50

W Dec. 37 Sweden  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston Chelaca  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(U. S. D.)  
296  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Engstrom, Anna K.	W	June	1885	35	Norway	N.A.
Walter G.	S	May	1900	1/2	Sweden	

Enstrom, Elsie

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

86

L.D.

1603

SHEET

4

LINE

60

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1881

(YEAR)

19

(AGE)

Finland

(BIRTHPLACE)

Al.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Douglas Room

(R. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Abelson, Andrew

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

2003  
Engstrom Emil  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. 95 E.D. 1756

SHEET 4 LINE 16

W Feb 1861 38 Sweden al.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester  
(COUNTY)  
Worcester Fatman (CITY) (STREET)  
12  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Engstrom Lizzie K	W	Feb	1861	39	Sweden	N.R.
" Harry W	S	Nov	1890	9	Massachusetts	
" Florence A	D	July	1892	7	Massachusetts	
" Esther L	D	Aug	1895	4	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-21671

Erington Ernest  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 15

E.D. 277

SHEET 15

LINE 53

N

(COLOR)

unk

(MONTH)

unk

(YEAR)

34

(AGE)

Sweeden

(BIRTHPLACE)

NK

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Gloucester

(CITY)

(R. C. D.)

Warner

(STREET)

34

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Newton, Thomas

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

*Pengdahl, Ernest*  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
 VOL *73* E. D. *362*  
 SHEET *13* LINE *2*  
*10* *Sept.* *1889* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Suffolk.*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) *Boston* *L.* *158*  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Anderson, Hilda*  
 RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *nephew.*

REMARKS

Engstrom, Ernst  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 4

E. D. 77

SHEET 7

LINE 63

W. aug 1865 34  
(COUNTRY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Sweden  
(BIRTHPLACE)

na  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Berkshire  
(COUNTY)  
Pittsfield  
(CITY)

Bradford  
(STREET)

M. C. D. W.

179  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Engstrom, Mida	W.	nov	1871	28	New York	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12871

Engstrom, Francis  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE \_\_\_\_\_  
VOL. 95 E.D. 1761  
SHEET 9 LINE 66

W. Oct 1878 21 Sweden N.C.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester \_\_\_\_\_  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)  
Worcester Grand 40  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Petterson, Oscar  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_



Engstrand, Frans A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 95 E.D. 1756

SHEET 17 LINE 47

Mr. May 1867 33 Sweden N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(COUNTY)  
Worcester Greenwood 17  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Gandlund, Charles F.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS

*Constis, Fred*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *22* E.D. *405*

SHEET *5* LINE *96*

*W. Mar.* *1873* *27* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Essex* *Martineau Town*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
*Pond* *31*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Constis, Anna C.</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>Aug.</i>	<i>1850</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-53973

Engdahl, Gustaf E.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 73

E.D. 1362

SHEET 13

LINE 1

Nov 1886 13 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk.

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

L.

(STREET)

(U. S. C. D.)

158

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Anderson, Hilda

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

29-11674

Engstrom, Gustave

(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL.

95

E.D.

1753

SHEET

31

LINE

26

W. Sept. 1873

(MARRIAGE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Sweden

(BIRTHPLACE)

Worcester

(CITY)

Worcester

(CITY)

Esther

(STREET)

75

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Engstrom, Olga	M.	March	1875	25	Sweden	N.R.
Marion D.	D.	Aug.	1898	1	Wisconsin	
John	S.	May	1910	4	Wisconsin	
Thonning, Alfred	B. L.	Feb.	1886	20	Sweden	Al.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11071

572320  
*Carter Herbert J.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *22* E.D. *405*

SHEET *6* LINE *70*

*W. Mar.* *1875-25* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Cosby* *Middlehead Town*  
(COUNTY) (CITY & WARD)  
(CITY) *5th*  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Carter Mabel J.</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>Jun.</i>	<i>1878</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>Alfred W.</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1897</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>Robert H.</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Mar.</i>	<i>1899</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	

Engdahl Irene

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

90

ED

100

SHEET

13

LINE

11

M. April 1898 2

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(CITY)

Northbridge Town

(R. C. D.)

Rice

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

M<sup>rs</sup> Stealy William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11870

E523

Eugster, Jacob  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL 5 E.D. 92

SHEET 3 LINE 5

W July 1874 25 Switzerland No.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Bristol Attleboro Town  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
County

ENUMERATED WITH

Buckley, James

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22—11420

2320  
Einstein, Jacob a.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

71

E.D.

1308

SHEET

8

LINE

44

W Sept 1860 39

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Pennsylvania

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Supfolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Pinckney

(S. C. C.)

(STREET)

18

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Einstein, Catherine	W	May	1866	34	Pennsylvania	
Soule, Harold a	L	Feb	1869	31	Massachusetts	
Jones, George L	L	Jan	1860	40	Maine	



612843  
**Croster James H.**  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. **22** E.D. **405**

SHEET **4** LINE **74**

**W. Dec. 1852 47 Massachusetts**  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
**Cape**  
 (COUNTY)  
**Marblehead - Town**  
 (CITY) (W. C. D.)  
**2751**  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<b>Croster, Mary</b>	<b>W.</b>	<b>July</b>	<b>1854</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>Massachusetts</b>	
<b>Arthur M.</b>	<b>S.</b>	<b>May</b>	<b>1882</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>Massachusetts</b>	
<b>Deliber, Benjamin H.</b>	<b>S. S.</b>	<b>July</b>	<b>1872</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>Massachusetts</b>	
<b>William S.</b>	<b>S.</b>	<b>April</b>	<b>1873</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>Massachusetts</b>	
<b>Irving C.</b>	<b>S. S.</b>	<b>Dec.</b>	<b>1892</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>Massachusetts</b>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

**2323**  
**Enotes, James H.**  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. **84** F.D. **1570**

SHEET **9** LINE **49**

**W** (COLOR) **Jan** (MONTH) **1863** (YEAR) **33** (AGE) **Massachusetts** (BIRTHPLACE)  (CITIZENSHIP)  
**Waltham** (COUNTY) **Waltham** (CITY) **City Terrace** (STREET) **8** (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<b>Enotes Mary F.</b>	<b>H</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>1861</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>New York</b>	
<b>— Stanton R</b>	<b>S</b>	<b>June</b>	<b>1894</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>Massachusetts</b>	

Engdal Jean

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

53

E.D.

1020

SHEET

8

LINE

13

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1878

(YEAR)

22

(AGE)

Sweden

(BIRTHPLACE)

NK

(CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk

(COUNTY)

Brookline Town

(B. C. D.)

Winthrop Road

(STREET)

157

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Judd, Curtis J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant,

REMARKS

Engstrom, Johanna  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 52 E.D. 1299

SHEET 5 LINE 25

W Un 1854 46 Swedish NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex Jerusalem Town  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH State Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE x Inmate

REMARKS x Supplied from Ditts

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-51470

*Engstrom John*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *53* E.D. *985*

SHEET *1* LINE *54*

*N* *April* *1884* *11* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Middlesex*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

*Waltham* *Cutter* *22*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Johnson, Carl*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Boarder*

REMARKS

Engstrom, John  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 40

E.D. 746

SHEET 17

LINE 20

W. May  
(COLOR) (MONTH)

1871  
(YEAR)

29  
(AGE)

Sweden  
(BIRTHPLACE)

al. ✓  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Everett  
(CITY)

Lynn  
(STREET)

32  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Anderson, Josephine

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

Engstrom, John

VOL. 53 E.D. 985  
SHEET 1 LINE 53

4 July 1864 38 Sweden Na  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Waltham (CITY)  
(M. C. D.)  
Cutter (STREET)  
22 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Johnson, Carl  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

E 523  
Engstrom, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

87

E.D.

1616

SHEET

4

LINE

59

W Oct 1860 39 Sweden

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Fitchburg

(CITY)

Goddard

(B. C. D.)

(STREET)

na

(CITIZENSHIP)

62

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Engstrom, Matilda	W	Dec	1866	33	Sweden	N.R.
Jennet	D	Oct	1892	7	Mass	



2320

Engstrom John B.  
HEAD OF FAMILY

11 Jan. 1865- 35- Sweden Na.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Haverston Clinton town East 57  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Engstrom Margaret	W	Mar.	1865	35	Massachusetts	
William A.	S	July	1881	8	Massachusetts	
John H.	S	Apr.	1895	4	Massachusetts	

Congstrom, John. C.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 60

E.D. 1161

SHEET 13

LINE 98

Dr. Aug. 1879  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

21 Sweden  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Pa.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Plymouth  
(COUNTY)  
Brockton  
(CITY)

Warren Ave.  
(STREET)

915  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Freely, Marcus. Fr.  
Boarder.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

E523

Engstrom, John R  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 93 E.D. 1718

SHEET 10 LINE 77

W Apr 1865 35 Sweden NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(CITY) (COUNTY)

Worcester Elizabeth 23  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hanson, August C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother

REMARKS



E 323  
Engstrom, Julius

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

78

E.D.

1438

SHEET

3

LINE

36

W  
(COLOR)

May  
(MONTH)

1862  
(YEAR)

38  
(AGE)

Sweden  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Na  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston  
(CITY)

Conant  
(STREET)

Rear  
20  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Engstrom, Alfreda	W	July	1872	27	Sweden	N.R.
✓ Alfreda E	D	June	1894	6	Massachusetts	
✓ Ernest J	S	Sept	1896	4	Massachusetts	
✓ Carl G	S	Sept	1899	12	Massachusetts	

*Einstein, Louis*

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 69

E.D. 1274

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

1859

SHEET 7

LINE 19

\*W.

Feb.

1858

41

Austria

Na.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

Boston

(CITY)

Mayo

(M. C. D.)

27

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Einstein, Jennie	W.	July	1862	38	Austria	NR.
- Rebekah	S.	Feb.	1862	18	"	NR.
- Mary	"	July	1884	16	"	NR.
- William	"	Feb.	1885	15	"	NR.
- Etta	W.	NR.	1893	7	"	NR.

\* supplied from ditto

A-16

E523  
Engström, Malvina  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 75 E.D. 1391

SHEET 12 LINE 93

W Dec 1873 27 Sweden NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk —  
(COUNTY) (U. S. S.)

Boston Boston 142  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Gorman, Andrew

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

E 324  
Engstrom Maria  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
VOL. 96 R.D. 1766  
SHEET 8 LINE 13

W Mar 1880 20 Sweden N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester  
(COURTY)  
Worcester Baker 7  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Barrons, W Alongo  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Domestic

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

Engstrom, Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

95

E.D.

1761

SHEET

9

LINE

67

W. Feb. 1883  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

17  
(AGE)

Sweden  
(BIRTHPLACE)

NR  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

Worcester  
(CITY)

Grand  
(STREET)

40  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Pittsion, Oscar

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS



E 323  
Engdahl, Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 90 E.D. 1662

SHEET 13 LINE 9

W. Aug 1873 26 Massachusetts

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester Northbridge Town

(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

Pinet

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH M<sup>rs</sup>. Sholey William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE daughter

REMARKS

EJ23

Engdell Matilda  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE OF CONNECTICUT

VOL. 19 E. D. 360

SHEET 12 LINE 3

W. Apr 10 22 London N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Essex  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)Agam Othi 9  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Berge, Mary A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

Eugstrom Nelson  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

15

E.D.

277

SHEET

15

LINE

52

N

(COLOR)

unk

(MONTH)

unk

(YEAR)

39

(AGE)

Sweden

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.K.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Gloucester

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

Warner

(STREET)

34

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Newton, Thomas

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1150

Engdahl, Nora  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

90

E.D.

1662

SHEET

13

LINE

12

W. Dec 1899  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

17  
(AGE)

Massachusetts  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Worcester  
(COUNTY)

Northbridge Town  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY)

Pine  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

M<sup>rs</sup> Shealy, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand daughter

REMARKS

HEAD OF FAMILY  
**Engstrom Oscar.**

VOL. **88**

E.D. **1640**

SHEET **16**

LINE **41**

W. (COLOR)

Feb. (MONTH)

1854 (YEAR)

46 (AGE)

Sweden (BIRTHPLACE)

Na. (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester (COUNTY)

Lynnmaster (M. C. D.)

Town (CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Engstrom Selma	W.	July	1864	33	Sweden	Na.
— Mils.	S.	April	1886	14	Sweden	Na.
— Oscar O.	S.	Jan	1888	12	Massachusetts	Na.
— Carl E.	S.	Jan	1892	8	Massachusetts	Na.

2523

Engstrom, Oscar T.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 80 E.D. 1503

SHEET 2 LINE 97

W. Sept 1845 54 Sweden Na

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

S. Talk

Boston

(CITY)

School

(B. C. D.)

60

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Engstrom, Sophie	W	Oct	1842	51	Sweden	N.R.
Nelson, Peter	Bo	Jan	1878	22	Sweden	Pa

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-15871

E 523  
**Engstrand, Oscar W.**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. 95 E.D. 1256

SHEET 10 LINE 82

W. May 1874 26 Sweden  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(CITY)

Whipple  
(STREET)

N.R.  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Engstrand, Alma J.	W.	Jan.	1873	27	Sweden	N.R.
✓ George E.	S.	May	1899	1	Massachusetts	

E323

MASSACHUSETTS

Engstrom, Per N  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 51 E.D. 1106

SHEET 5 LINE 8

W. Jan. 1848 52 Sweden Na.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Weymouth  
 (COUNTY)  
 Brighton (CITY) Edison (STREET) 54 (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Engstrom, Caroline	W	Oct	1853	70	Sweden	N.R.
" Ellen	D	Oct	1881	18	Massachusetts	
" Rose W.	D	Nov	1884	15	Massachusetts	
" Freda A.	D	Dec	1888	11	Massachusetts	
" Per E.	D	Jul	1891	8	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#12222

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571





*Engtson Pierre*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *57* E.D. *953*

SHEET *4* LINE *4*

*Wm Mich* 1841 39 *Sweden*  
(COLOR) (MARRIAGE) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Middlesex*  
(COUNTY)

*Somerville* *Carver*  
(CITY) (STREET)

*4*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Engtson Betty W.</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1859</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Nat.</i>
<i>Nelson P.</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1884</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Massa.</i>	<i>Sweden</i>
<i>Carl</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Mich</i>	<i>1886</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Massa.</i>	<i>Sweden</i>
<i>John R.</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Mich</i>	<i>1888</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Massa.</i>	<i>Sweden</i>
<i>Schild Johanna M.</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1833</i>	<i>66</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Nat.</i>
<i>and 1</i>						

*also see Engtson*

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*Boarder*

E323

Engstrom Pierre  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 51 L.D. 953  
SHEET 4 LINE 7

N. Mich. 1861 39 Sweden na  
(BORN) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Somerville Carver  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Engstrom Betty	W. ang	Aug	1859	41	Sweden	nat.
Mabel	D.	Mar	1884	16	Mass.	nat.
Carl	S.	Mich	1886	14	Mass.	nat.
John R.	S.	Mich	1888	12	Mass.	nat.
Schied Johanna	M. L.	Dec	1833	64	Sweden	nat.
and 1	also see	Engstrom, Pierre				
Boarder						

E 523

Einstein, Rachel

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL

22

E.D.

1334

SHEET

14

LINE

96

W. May

(COLOR)

(MOTHER)

1874

(YEAR)

26

(AGE)

New York

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

(U. S. C.)

Worcester Square

(STREET)

36

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cohen, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

E 320  
 Crstis, Richard S. (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 22 E.D. 705  
 SHEET 6 LINE 51  
 W. Apr. 1826 74 Massachusetts  
 Essex Marblehead Town.  
 Pond N.R.  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Crstis, Amanda	W. John	1829	71	Massachusetts		

2323  
Engstrom Robert

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

DATE

VOL.

37

E.D.

691

SHEET

21

LINE

55

N. May 1865

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

35

(AGE)

Sweden

(BIRTHPLACE)

Mass.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Cambridge

(CITY)

China

(STREET)

(R. C. D.)

95

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Engstrom, Lena	N.	May	1867	36	Sweden	N.R.
Mabel L.	D.	July	1892	7	Mass.	
E. Ethel E.	D.	Oct.	1895	4	Sweden	N.R.
Ruth	D.	Nov.	1898	1	Mass.	
Safum Joseph	L.	Nov	1869	30	Sweden	Al.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23-15071

ES22  
Enstedt Robert C

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 12

P. 215

SHEET 15

LINE 83

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1897

(YEAR)

13

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(STATEPLACE)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Somerset Town

(U. S. P.)

(CITY)

(TOWN)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hager Hannah J

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1000 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15—21870

E 523

Enstun, Samuel M.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

5

E.D.

94

SHEET

13

LINE

19

M

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1872

(YEAR)

28

(AGE)

Germany

(BIRTHPLACE)

Pa

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Attleboro Town

(T. C. S.)

Pine

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bullock, Edwin B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11076



72523  
Enstis Samuel J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 22 P.D. 415

SHEET 5 LINE 59

W. (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1857 (YEAR) 42 (AGE) Massachusetts (BIRTHPLACE)  
Marblehead Town (CITY) Pond (STREET) 2 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Enstis Charlotte M.</u>	<u>W.</u>	<u>Sept.</u>	<u>1863</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Bessie M.</u>	<u>D.</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1882</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Sarah B.</u>	<u>D.</u>	<u>Nov.</u>	<u>1886</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	

2523  
Engstrom, Sven O.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

W July 1872  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

Widdler  
(COUNTRY)

Cambridge  
(CITY)

27 Sweden  
(AGE) (COUNTRYPLACE)

Orchard  
(STREET)

NR.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

36<sup>a</sup>  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lincoln Celestina R.  
Son in Law

REMARKS

**ES 23**  
**Engstrom, Victor**

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. 66 E.D. 1213

SHEET 1 LINE 40

W July 1859 40 Sweden Sw  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk Dorchester Home  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET)

37  
(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Engstrom, Maria	W	June	1859	41	Ireland	Sw.
— Oliver	S	Aug.	1895	4	Mass.	
— Charles J.	S	June	1896	3	Mass.	
—						
—						
—						

E323  
Einstein, William  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MARRIAGE REGISTRATION

VOL. 72 E.D. 1334

SHEET 14 LINE 90

W. Jan. 1868 32 Germany Na.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston Worcester Square 36  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Harris, George A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS

mcI 524

mcI 524

**Soudox**  
*works as a plastic*

Trade Mark Reg.  
in U.S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Barrington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 18,482  
1,397,000  
1,398,010



1,425,005  
1,425,006  
1,461,744

Made in U.S.A.

E 523  
Enneking, (nr)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
VOL 57 E.D. 104v  
SHEET 15 LINE 63

W nr nr nr nr nr  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Norfolk Hyde Park Town  
(COUNTY) (IN C.D.)  
Webster 17#5  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Enneking, John J  
Servant

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

English, A. J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE VOL. 49 E.D. 909

Feb. 1888 52 Canada (Eng) Na

Middlesex  
Newton

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (CITY)

Centre 1259

SHEET 6 LINE 15

(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

(H. C. O.)

(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
English, Julia	W	Mar	1888	52	Ireland	Na
Arthur	S.	May	1876	24	Mass	
Bernard	S.	Apr	1878	22	Mass	
Mary	D.	Oct	1886	13	Mass	
Dernsla, Jos	L	Mar	1870	30	Canada (Ar)	Na

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

ES 25  
Emmeline Abbie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 30

E.D. 543

SHEET 6

LINE 58

W Feb 1874 26 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hamden  
(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Holyoke  
(CITY)

Hewitt  
(STREET)

235  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Marah James H  
Niece

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11676



E 324  
England, Ada F.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 6 E.D. 117

SHEET 1 LINE 80

W. Mar. 1897 3 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Bristol  
(CITY)  
Hall River  
(CITY)  
Church  
(STREET)  
IN  
A R  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Andrews, George  
Grand Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11070

English, Adaline J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 70 E.D. 1294

SHEET 3 LINE 42

W. May 1828 72  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Vermont  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston  
(CITY)

Chandler  
(STREET)

102  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mathews, Mary A.  
Lodger

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

*E 534*  
*Englehart, Adam J*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**  
 VOL. *35* E.O. *637*

SHEET *10* LINE *5-3*

*20* *Mich* *1868* *32* *Germany* *Ma*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Hampshire*  
 (COUNTY)  
*Northampton* *Male*  
 (CITY) (STREET) *14*  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Englehart, Minnie E</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1867</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>Leon H</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1884</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>Duffy, James</i>	<i>B. L</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1880</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	

1524  
Engle, Adolph A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 29

E.D. 535

SHEET 10

LINE 52

W. July 1849 50  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Germany  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Na.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden  
(COUNTY)

Holyoke  
(CITY)

Allan  
(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

98  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Engle, Annie	W.	Mar	1859	41	Germany	N.B.
— Adolph	S.	Oct	1884	15	Massa (Chicott)	
— Annie B.	S.	Mar	1887	13	Massa (Chicott)	
— Charles	S.	Oct	1887	12	Massa (Chicott)	
— Herman	S.	June	1889	10	Massa (Chicott)	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#see 2#

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11871

*Engle Adolph A.*

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Engle, Johanna</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1892</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Massa</i>	<i>Church</i>
<i>— Hellara</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1894</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Massa</i>	<i>Church</i>
<i>— Cordelia</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>Feb.</i>	<i>1898</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Massa</i>	<i>Church</i>
<i>— Henry</i>	<i>S. S.</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1876</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Massa</i>	<i>Church</i>
<i>— Emma</i>	<i>S. S.</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1874</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Massa</i>	<i>Church</i>
<i>— William</i>	<i>S. S.</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1879</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Massa</i>	<i>Church</i>
<i>— Elizabeth</i>	<i>S. S.</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1881</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Massa</i>	<i>Church</i>

England, Agnes A. (INDIVIDUAL) VOL. 60 E.D. 1250  
 W July 1870 30 New York (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Suffolk (COUNTY) (B. C. D.)  
 Boston Warrenton (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.) 3

ENUMERATED WITH *Carroll, Arthur P.*  
 RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Lodger*

REMARKS

E524

Engol, Augusta  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 93 L.B. 1719

SHEET 2 LINE 51

W Jan 1857  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)43 Sweden  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)Pa.  
(CITIZENSHIP)Worcester  
(COUNTY)  
Worcester  
(CITY)Eastern Ave  
(STREET)101  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Engol, Ida	W.	Nov.	1858	41	Sweden	N.R.
Wellington	S.	Jan	1896	4	Sweden	N.R.
Edith	D.	May	1898	2	Sweden	N.R.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-52871

**E524**

**Emsley, Albert**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**11** **Aug** **1889** **40** **England** **al**  
(COUNTRY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

**Bristol** **Tall River** **Greenwell** **883**  
(CITY) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emsley, Maryann	W	Jan.	1864	36	Canada/Fr	NR
" Mary E	D	Oct	1885	14	Massachusetts	
" Daniel	S	June	1888	11	Massachusetts	
" Albert	S	Aug.	1889	10	Massachusetts	
" William	S	Nov.	1895	4	Massachusetts	



STATE 77

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—Continued

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

All

總、目、在、中、國、的、經、濟、建、設、中、發、揮、着、越、來、越、重、要、的、作、用、。

14-00000

# 2nd

E 524  
Engeler, Albert  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
VOL. 68 E.D. 1247  
SHEET 4 LINE 73

11 Sept 1868 31 Switzerland Na  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston  
(CITY)  
Carver  
(STREET)  
88  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hippler, Otto

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS

England, Albert C.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

4

R.D.

70

SHEET

4

LINE

70

W O C 1877 22 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Berkshire

(COUNTY)

(IN. C. D.)

Pittsfield

(CITY)

Barthett Ave

(STREET)

65

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Muhlfelder, Jonas

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11576

E 524  
English, Albert E.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 81 E.D. 1512

SHEET 13 LINE 32

W July 1879 20 Canada Eng Na  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

Boston Chapin St. 7 R  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Jones, Henry H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother in Law

REMARKS + Ditto shown

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12670

English, Albert H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASS. VOL. 87 E.D. 1631

SHEET 16 LINE 45

W Mar. 1852 48 Canada (Eng) Al.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester Gardner John  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
South Main 342

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
English Sarah A.	W	Aug	1854	45	Canada (Eng)	N.B.
Lillian M.	D	Sept	1883	16	Canada (Eng)	N.B.
James A.	S	June	1892	7	Canada (Eng)	N.B.
Savage, Thebe G.	Daughter	Nov	1856	43	Canada (Eng)	N.B.

Engel, Alexander  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

# STATE

# THE FUTURE

VOL

10

423

SHEET

LIN

55

150681

1992-1993

475

1400

## DISCUSSION

1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 2680, 26

(COLOR)  
Kensal

COUNTY

12. E. J.

(CITY)

4570000

HOUSE NO.

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

E 524  
English, Alexander  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

80

E.D.

1504

SHEET

13

LINE

49

(COLOR)

W

(BIRTH)

May 1845

(AGE)

55

(BIRTHPLACE)

Ireland

(CITIZENSHIP)

No

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Brookline Ave

(U. S. D.)

(STREET)

58

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
English Fannie W.	W.	Mar	1852	48	Sweden	NK
English Harry A.	S.	June	1882	18	Massachusetts	
George	S.	Dec	1884	15	Massachusetts	
Annie M. D.	D.	Sept	1886	13	Massachusetts	
Lillian K. D.	D.	Mar	1887	13	Massachusetts	





2329  
Emilie Alexander

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 58

E.D. 1061

SHEET 6

LINE 14

W Dec 1857 42 Scotland

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Quincy

(CITY)

Harfield

(STREET)

(C.D.)

30

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emilie Mary R	W	Jan	1863	37	Scotland	U R
Gordon A	S	Feb	1895	5	Mass.	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11872

E524

English, O. Alice  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

60

E.D.

10PP

SHEET

17

LINE

93

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
James	H	Feb	1871	29	Massachusetts	
Melba T.	D	Nov	1874	25	Massachusetts	
Bridget M.	D	Jan	1877	22	Massachusetts	
Robert	S	Dec	1888	11	Massachusetts	

English, Alice M.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

40

E.D.

736

SHEET

LINE

68

M. May 1886 14 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

Concord Town

(COUNTY)

Lexington Road

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

M<sup>r</sup> Kenna, Edward

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

Engle, Aloy.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

37

E.D. 686

SHEET

16

LINE 10

Mr.

Un.

1880

60

Sweden

Al.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Cambridge

(CITY)

Market.

(STREET)

(B. C. S.)

6

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Johnson, Axel

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 23-11070

Engley, Amanda  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

41

S.D.

758

SHEET

4

LINE

40

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Sept.

(YEAR)

1877

(AGE)

82

(BIRTHPLACE)

Rhode Island

(CITIZENSHIP)

N.R.

Middlebury  
(COUNTY)

Framingham Town  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

—

(STREET)

Union Avenue

(HOUSE NO.)

102

ENUMERATED WITH

Martin, Alfred E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

E524

England, Amos

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 39 E.D. 726

SHEET 1 LINE 13

H. Jan. 1866 34 Canada (Eng) Ma.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Middlesex  
 (COUNTY)  
 Cambridge Crescent Ave 47  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
England, Jennie	H.	July	1867	32	Canada (Eng)	Ma.
— Lawrence H.	D.	July	1884	15	Massachusetts	
— Frank P.	S.	Aug.	1885	14	Massachusetts	
— John B.	S.	Feb.	1887	13	Massachusetts	
— William	S.	Oct.	1888	11	Massachusetts	

 1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

see 2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

31-21671

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

2000

A-24

图 1-10 全日性食物摄入量与年龄关系图

18-23871

Engold, Andrew  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

SHEET

LINE

W June 1856 43 Germany  
(MONTH) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Al.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

(IN. C. D.)

Boston  
(CITY)

Notre Dame  
(STREET)

45  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bolger, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS



E 327  
English, Andrew  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 77 E.D. 1317

SHEET 28 LINE 74

St. Mary (COLUM)  
Suffolk (COUNTY)  
Boston (CITY)

1854 (YEAR)  
Ireland (BIRTHPLACE)  
St. Paul (ST. C.)  
(STREET)

Mar. (CIVILIZATION)  
96 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CIVILIZATION
		MONTH	YEAR			
English, Mary	H.	Sept.	1852	40	Ireland	Mar.

E327  
 Engelbrakson, Andrew (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 87 I.D. 1619  
 SHEET 1 LINE 17  
 W. Dec 1845 54 Sweden N. A.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Worcester (COUNTY)  
 Fitchburg (CITY) (STATE) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Engelbrakson, Jane	W	Feb	1857	46	Sweden	N. A.
Emerson, Charles E.	S	Feb	1875	24	Massachusetts	
Emerson, F. T.	S	Aug	1882	17	Massachusetts	
Emerson, C.	S	June	1886	13	Massachusetts	

E 524  
English, Ann  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS  
VOL 73 E.D. 1346

SHEET 14 LINE 75

W Apr 1840 60 Ireland NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk Boston D 261  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Dambrick, Mary D.	D.	Apr	1872	28	Massachusetts	
Irving, L. S.	S.	July	1891	8	New York	

English, Ann  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
VOL. 66 S.D. 1204  
SHEET 9 LINE 77

W Mar 1892 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (PLACE)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston Short St 2  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Coleman, Mary E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS

E527

England, Anne

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 43

E.D. 796

SHEET 2

LINE 66

W. Dec

1834

60

England

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Lowell

(CITY)

Gorham

(STREET)

(IN C. D.)

726

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
England, Ethel, Jr.	57	May	1878	22	Worcestershire	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-24871

England, Annie  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
VOL. 38 E.D. 697  
SHEET 7 LINE 47  
W. July 1875 24 Canada (Eng.) NR.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Cambridge Highland Ave. 16  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-3  
15-12000

English Annie  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

32

10 LINE 21

## CATEGORIES

(18) C.D.

157226Y

(MOVE TO)

## NAME \_\_\_\_\_

## RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

**MONTH**

YEAR

AGE

**BIRTHPLACE**

CITIZENSHIP

English, Annie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

68

R.D.

1251

SHEET

6

LINE

61

W June 1862 37 England  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston  
(CITY)

Shawmut  
(STREET)

NR  
(CITIZENSHIP)

70  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Thompson, Charles E.  
Lodger

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS



E524  
 English, Annie  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
 W Nov. 1878 21 Ireland NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Essex  
(COUNTY)  
 Lawrence Chestnut 282  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Lunnay, Margaret  
 RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

E524

English, Annie B.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 20

E. D. 371

SHEET 13

LINE 58

W

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1865

(YEAR)

34

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lynn

(CITY)

Mudge

(B. C. D.)

(STREET)

27

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
English, Annie B.	W	Oct	1888	11	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-12071

MASSACHUSETTS  
English, Arnold H.  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
VOL. 71 E.D. 1326  
SHEET 11 LINE 81  
w. Sept. 1841 51 Vermont  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston 24. Newton  
(CITY) (STREET)  
145  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Neal, Purice R.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

E 524

MASSACHUSETTS

Engley, Arion F.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 59 E.O. 1077

SHEET 10 LINE 80

W June 1842 52 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 10 York Weymouth  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Engley, Clara A. W.	Wife	Sep	1845	54	Massachusetts	
Cartton, A. J.	Son	Sep	1871	28	Massachusetts	
Lucas, L.	Son	Mar	1883	17	Massachusetts	

E524

England, Archibald  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

82

E.D.

1497

SHEET

7

LINE

39

W. Oct 1893  
(COLOR) (MONTH)

(YEAR)

6  
(AGE)Canada Eng  
(BIRTHPLACE)W.R.  
(CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk  
(COUNTY)Boston  
(CITY)

(S. C. D.)

Lamertine  
(STREET)63  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

James Alexander

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13570

E524

English, Arthur  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 88 E.D. 1651

SHEET 10 LINE 38

W May 1880 20 Canada-Eng NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Worcester Milford Town  
(CITY) (M. C. D.)Pine 62  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Pond, William A

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11878

English, Arthur

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 52 E.D. 964

SHEET 10 LINE 6

W

(COLOR)

NR

(MONTH)

NR

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Sudbury Town

(T.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Christman, Frederick J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 22-11870

E 524  
England, Arthur C.  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
VOL. 78 E.D. 1285  
SHEET 5 LINE 30  
Dec 1878 21 Massachusetts  
(BIRTH) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston  
(CITY)  
Hanson  
(STREET)  
7  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS



E524

Easley, Arthur E.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

84

E.D.

1574

SHEET

13

LINE

91

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Nov

(YEAR)

1868

(AGE)

31

(BIRTHPLACE)

Massachusetts

(CITIZENSHIP)

Naturalized

Suffolk

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

Whitely Lane

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Easley, Anna E.	W	Nov	1868	30	England	N.A.
Belkington, George T.	B.S.	June	1876	23	Massachusetts	
Jane	M.L.	Nov	1834	65	England	N.A.
Andy Borders						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-21871

E524

English Arthur F.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 80 E.D. 1447

SHEET 2 LINE 15

The May 1848 56 New York  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston Chestnut Ave 60  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Honey Matilda E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-21870

*Engwall August W*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL *27* E.D. *493*

SHEET *19* LINE *26*

*W* *Aug* *1844* *50*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Sweden* *Pa*  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Franklin*  
(COUNTY)

*Waverly Town*  
(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

*Waverly* *117*  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Engwall Mathilda W	Wife	Dec	1842	52	Sweden	N.C.
Engwall John J	Son	Sept	1844	43	Sweden	N.C.

English Amabelle  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

71

E.D.

1334

SHEET

11

LINE

82

W. Sept. 1860

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

49

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

(H. C. B.)

St. Newton

(STREET)

143

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Neal, George P.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13—51470

E529

MASSACHUSETTS

Engel, Barbara  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 29

E.D. 536

SHEET 17

LINE 11

W.  
(COLOR)Oct. 1820  
(MONTH)79  
(YEAR)Germany  
(AGE)Germany  
(BIRTHPLACE)N.R.  
(CITIZENSHIP)Hampden  
(COUNTY)Holyoke  
(CITY)Jackson  
(STREET)21  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Blumer, Joachim

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother in Law

REMARKS

E 524  
Engle, Benjamin  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
VOL 69 E.D. 1270  
SHEET 13 LINE 23

W Sur 1864 35 Austria al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston Brighton  
(CITY) (STREET)  
136  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Abramowitz, Louis  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS

E527

Engler, Benjamin  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL. 69 E.D. 1270

SHEET 13 LINE 23

W Sept 1864 35 Austria AL  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk  
(COUNTY)Boston Brighton 136  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Ahimowitz, Louis

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

ES44  
England, Benjamin

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

4

E.D.

70

SHEET

4

LINE

26

W Aug 1843 36 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Berkshire

(COUNTY)

Pittsfield

(CITY)

Bartholomew Ave

(STREET)

31

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
England, Merian	W	Sept	1870	29	New York	
Monroe B	S	Dec	1894	5	Massachusetts	
Kenna, Catherine	Se	Apr	1875	25	Ireland	NK
Roberts, Philomina	Se	Feb	1874	26	Massachusetts	



E524

MASSACHUSETTS

England Benjamin B

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

20

S.D.

1286

SHEET

16

LINE

48

W. Man

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Chaffee

(COUNTY)

(M. S. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Hpton

(STREET)

19

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

2344		MASSACHUSETTS	
Engel, Bernard		VOL. 88	E.D. 1582
(INDIVIDUAL)		SHEET 15	LINE 25
W	Apr. 1889	11	Massachusetts
(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)
Worcester	Athol Town		(BIRTHPLACE)
(COUNTY)	(IN C. D.)		(CITIZENSHIP)
-	So Main		63
(CITY)	(STREET)		(HOUSE NO.)
ENUMERATED WITH Upham, Geo R.			
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son			
REMARKS			
1900 CENSUS—INDEX DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS			
		A-3	
		U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870	

England, Bertha M.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

48

E. D.

28,3

SHEET

16

LINE

46

21 Oct 1878 21  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Pomona (Calif)  
(BIRTHPLACE)

U. S. R  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Woburn  
(CITY)

Lebanon  
(STREET)

46  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Anna, Levi

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister-in-law

REMARKS

E 52  
English Bessie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

SHEET

E.D.

LINE

W NR NR NR NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston  
(CITY)  
NR  
(STREET)  
NR  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

E 524

MASSACHUSETTS

English, Bessie

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

69

E.D.

1284

SHEET

12

LINE

33

W. Aug.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

1875

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Shawmut Avenue

(STREET)

U. S. D.

231

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hatfield, Harry  
Rodger

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23-13270

A-3

E324

English, Bessie E.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

16

E. D.

290

SHEET

6

LINE

24

W. Aug. 1876 23 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Haverhill

(CITY)

Vine

(STREET)

(H. C. B.)

3

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Fernald, Otis

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

E524

English, Birdie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 63 E.D. 1140

SHEET 4 LINE 32

W Mar 1875 25 Ireland  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Plymouth  
(COUNTY) Plymouth Town  
(CITY) (M. C. D.)

Court 206  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Walker, Mary A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE NR

REMARKS

E52V

English, Blanche  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

31

E.D.

578

SHEET

4

LINE

40

Mr Aug. 1872 27 Iowa  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)Hampden  
(COUNTY)Springfield  
(CITY)Vernon  
(STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(H. E. D.)

50

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Long, Mary

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21870



E 527

English, Blanche  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL 31 E.O. 578

SHEET 4 LINE 41

W Apr 1894 6 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

Springfield Vernon 50  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Long, Mary  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

E327

English, Briget

INDIVIDUAL

STATE

VOL.

13

E.D.

1562

SHEET

6

LINE

53

17

May

1880

20

Ireland

(YEAR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Chelsea

(CITY)

Shawmut

(STREET)

(IN C. D.)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

161

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hutchinson, George P

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11570

C

**Soundex**  
*Quick as a Flash*

Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,592

1,207,220

1,200,019

1,435,403

1,425,044

1,401,744

Printed in U.S.A.

E 524

Engel, Carl

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

20

E.D.

377

SHEET

15

LINE

39

W

N.R.

1871

29

Germany

al

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

(E. C. D.)

Lynn

(CITY)

Essex

(TOWNSHIP)

56

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Enilane, Dennis J

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—13070

2327  
Englex Cars  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 36 E.D. 1036

SHEET 11 LINE 2

W May 1884 16 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk Franklin  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

Central  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Wetfield, Nellie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son

REMARKS

E524  
Engwall, Carl

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 27 E.D. 493

SHEET 10 LINE 8

W July 1858 41 Sweden  
Franklin Orange Town  
Pleasant 138

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	ENTER- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Engwall, Hedwig	W	Sept.	1860	39	Sweden	N.R.
Oscar	S	May	1887	13	Connecticut	
Clara	D	July	1890	9	Connecticut	
Hellie	D	April	1894	6	Massachusetts	
Johnson, Elm	Bo	Aug.	1883	16	Sweden	N.R.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

E524

Englund, Carl J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 95 E.D. 1756

SHEET 11 LINE 15

W. Sep. 1872 27

(MOTHER)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Sweden

(BIRTHPLACE)

Pa

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Worcester

(CITY)

Whipple

(STREET)

3

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Englund, Augusta	W.	Oct.	1879	25	Sweden	W.
✓, Albert	W.	Oct.	1899	7 1/2	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

05524

Engelhardt, Caspar F.

VOL 74

E.D. 1384

SHEET 11

LINE 84

W. May 1852 48

Germany

Na

Suffolk  
Boston

2.

180

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Engelhardt Henrietta C.	W.	Apr.	1854	46	Germany	N.R.
Caroline H.	D.	Apr.	1880	20	Germany	N.R.
Charles	S.	Aug.	1882	17	Massachusetts	
Margaret	S.	Oct.	1885	14	Massachusetts	
Adolph	S.	Aug.	1887	12	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 1000 # 2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11071



(HEAD OF FAMILY - CONTINUED)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 all #1.

A-11

第 2 章 数据库系统概述

A9—12444

E 524

English Catherine L  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 60 E.D. 922

SHEET 10 LINE 88

W Apr 1869 31 Mass  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Middlesex  
(COUNTY)Salemville Carl 75.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Nathaniel Brown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

E 527

Englehardt Charles  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 51 E.D. 957

SHEET 10 LINE 23

W. H.R. H.R. H.R. H.R.  
(COLOR) (MOUTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Somerville  
(CITY)  
Harrison Ave  
(STREET)  
24  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Clark, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-14270

*English, Charles*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *77* E.D. *1440*

SHEET *4* LINE *22*

*W* *June* *1855* *44* *Germany*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY)

*Boston*  
(CITY)

*Allard Court*  
(STREET)

*nat*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

*2*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>English, Eve</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1863</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>NR</i>
<i>Mary J. G.</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1885</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>New York</i>	
<i>Carrie</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1888</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>Joseph</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>John</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1893</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
*#1*  
*see*  
*40*

A-18

LINEAS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

2142

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*[Handwritten signature]*

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-12671

English, Charles  
(PERSONAL)

VOL. 14 E. D. 254

W Sept 1894  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

5 Massachusetts  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

SHEET 6 LINE 16

Essex  
(COUNTY)

Andover town  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY OR TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

High  
(STREET)

108  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Calline, Bridget

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grandson

REMARKS

*Eustice, Charles*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *36* R.D. *262*

SHEET *12* LINE *9*

*W* *Dec* *1848* *51* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Middlesex* *Ashland*  
(COUNTY) (TOWN)  
*Union*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Eustice, Clara</i>	<i>w</i>	<i>Feb.</i>	<i>1853</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>Madeline</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>Feb.</i>	<i>1892</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>Esther</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>Feb.</i>	<i>1894</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	

1906 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 19-11571

2547  
England, Charles  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 26 E.D. 1603

SHEET 16 LINE 78

W July 1871 28 Sweden  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester Douglas Town  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Swanson, Linn

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS



Englested Charles G.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 62

P.D. 1136

W May

(MONTH)

(MONTH)

59 41

(YEAR)

(YEAR)

Massachusetts

(STATE)

Plymouth

(COUNTY)

Middleboro

(TOWNSHIP)

Twp.

(CENSUS MAP)

Centre

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

238

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CIVIL STATUS
		MONTH	YEAR			
Englested, Minnie E.	W	Feb.	1872	28	Mass.	
Barrows, Myrtle L.	Se	Nov.	1883	16	Mass.	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-51873



Engewald, Charles F.  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. 77

E.D. 1446

SHEET 3

LINE 9

W. Nov 1836 63 Germany  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Boston Suffolk  
(CITY) (COUNTY)  
Fisher Ave.  
(STREET)

Yes  
(CITIZENSHIP)

16  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Engewald, Anna	W	June	1842	21	Germany	Pr.
Martha	D	May	1810	28	Mass.	
Annice M.	D	Apr	1861	15	Mass.	

E 524  
 Engel, Charles F.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 32 E.D. 562

SHEET 16 LINE 18

W Jan. 1854 Maryland  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (PLACE)  
 (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (COUNTY) (N. C. D.)  
 Springfield (OTHER) 15  
 (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Engel, Nora E	W	Sept.	1852	4	Maryland	
Engel, Carl F	S	June	1854	5	Maryland	

1554  
Engel, Charles F.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

76

E.D.

1418

SHEET

4

LINE

83

W Aug 1852

47

Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MARR)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY & STATE)

Suffolk

(CITY)

Boston

Winthrop

(CITY)

107

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Engel, Annie M	W	Oct	1854	45	Massachusetts	
— Annie	D	July	1874	25	Massachusetts	
— Theresa M	D	Mar	1877	23	Massachusetts	
— Florence E	D	Mar	1880	20	Massachusetts	
— Bertha L	D	May	1882	18	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1442

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1917-1872



English, Charles H. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 46 E.R. 842  
 H May 1866 34 Canada (Eng) M (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Middlesex (COUNTY) Milton (M. C. C.)  
 Malden (CITY) (STREET) 34 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
English, Elizabeth	W.	Sept	1866	33	Canada (Eng)	M.
- Stella M.	D.	Mar	1894	6	Massachusetts	
- St. Clair	S.	May	1895	5	Massachusetts	
Markham, J. Harold	N.	Feb	1881	18	Canada (Eng)	Nat.

ESBY  
English, Charles H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 39

E.D. 226

SHEET 7

LINE 81

W. Jan 1863-35- Maine  
(MOTHER) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Cambridge  
(CITY)

Upland Road  
(STREET)

(H. C. NO.)

152  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
English, Josephine H.	W.	Dec	1855	44	Connecticut	



English, Charles H. G.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 66 E.D. 12/12

SHEET 9 LINE 51

W Feb 18 61 39 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston Adams  
(CITY) (STREET) (P. O. BOX)  
98  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
English, G. delade	W	May	1868	32	Massachusetts	
Charles H. G.	S	Jan	1881	19	Massachusetts	
Michael J	S	Mar	1887	13	Massachusetts	
Mary G.	D	Aug	1890	9	Massachusetts	
William F	S	May	1898	2	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Also 2 boarders

A-18

2524  
 Englehardt Charles L. VOL. 40 E.D. 744  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 H. Aug. 1839 60 Sweden  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Middlesex (COUNTY)  
 Everett (CITY) Herry (STREET)  
 282 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Englehardt, Annie W.	H.	Jan.	1837	63	Sweden	N.B.

E524

English, Charles R.

HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

45

E.D.

899

SHEET

2

LINE

38

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1848

(YEAR)

62

(AGE)

England

(BIRTHPLACE)

M

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Newton

(CITY)

Hillside Avenue

(STREET)

IN C.D.

79

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
English, Alice	W	Apr.	1808	72	England	Nat.
Margaret	D	Nov.	1836	13	Massachusetts	
Martha	D	Aug.	1892	7	Massachusetts	
Robert	D	Sept.	1896	3	Massachusetts	
and 2 servants						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

E 544

MASSACHUSETTS

England Charles S.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 82 E.D. 1543

SHEET 16 LINE 90

W. Jan. 1872 28 Canada English Pa.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Suffolk  
 (COUNTY)  
 Boston  
 (CITY)  
 Alma  
 (STREET)  
 42  
 (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
England Alice M.	W.	Nov.	1895	24	Canada English	N.R.
Harold L.	S.	Sept.	1897	2	Massachusetts	
Arnold	S.	Nov.	1899	1	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12873

E524

Enelow Christina  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

16

E.D.

282

SHEET

3

LINE

96

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1873

(YEAR)

27

(AGE)

Canada (Eng)

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Gloucester

(CITY)

Pearl

(STREET)

23

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hadley, David C

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister in law

REMARKS

E524  
 England, Lieutenant  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 69 E.D. 1271

SHEET 7 LINE 83

W. July 1874 22 Maryland  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Suffolk  
 (COUNTY)  
 Boston  
 (CITY)  
 Blossom  
 (STREET)  
 7  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
England, Annabel	Wife	June	1872	22	Massachusetts	
Dorothy	Daughter	Nov.	1895	1	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

E 524

Enslaw, Cordelia

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

16

E.D.

282

SHEET

3

LINE

98

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1899

(YEAR)

7 1/2

(AGE)

Canada

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Gloucester

(CITY)

Pearl

(STREET)

(H. C. N.)

23

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hadley, David C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51570

English, Daniel  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 22 E.O. 409

SHEET 16 LINE 95

W. Min. 1864 36 Ireland N.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Essex Methuen town  
(COUNTY) (TOWN) (CITY)  
Lowell  
(STREET) 15  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
English, Nora A.	W.	Sept.	1861	38	Massachusetts	
James	S.	Sept.	1889	10	Massachusetts	
- Daniel	S.	June	1891	8	Massachusetts	
- Mary	S.	Dec.	1897	3	Massachusetts	



E523  
Ensantro, Daniel  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 67 E.D. 1731

W Dec 1853 46  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston  
(CITY)

SHEET 11 LINE 33  
Italy al  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Clark  
(STREET) (N. C. D.)  
5  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ensantro, Rose	W	Dec	1855	44	Italy	NR
Zilto, Michèle	S	Apr	1882	18	New York	
— Maria	S	Mar	1886	14	New York	
— Charley	S	June	1890	10	New York	

E327  
England, Daniel M.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 4 E.D. 78

SHEET 4 LINE 69

W July 1868 31 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Berkshire  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Pittsfield  
(CITY) Barthell Ave  
(STREET) 45  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Muhlfelder, Jonas

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother in Law

REMARKS

E 524  
 English, David  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 W. Aug. 1836 63 England  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
 Newton  
(CITY)  
 Cottage Place  
(STREET)  
 26  
(HOUSE NO.)  
 MASSACHUSETTS  
 STATE  
 VOL. 48 E.D. 897  
 SHEET 8 LINE 01  
 No.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
English, Clara	W	Feb.	1857	43	England	nat.

2347  
 England Lina  
 (INDIVIDUAL)  
 W Feb 1861 39 Canada Eng NR  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY/STATE)  
 Suffolk  
 (COUNTY)  
 Boston  
 (CITY)  
 -  
 (CITY)  
 -  
 (CITY)  
 63  
 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1120

E 524

Inglesing C. Edith

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 37

E.D. 679

SHEET 2

LINE 26

w July 1866

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

33

(AGE)

Mississippi

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Cambridge

(CITY)

Chauncy

(STREET)

21

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Church, Mary E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Assistant

REMARKS

E5205

Emmogene, E. J.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VIL.

27

E.D.

494

SHEET

12

LINE

554

N.R.

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1852

(YEAR)

48

(AGE)

New York

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Franklin

(COUNTY)

Orange Town

(TOWNSHIP)

Lincoln Ave.

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mc Vibony, Victor

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

Also see E. J. Emmogene

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13770

E327  
Engls, E. Herbert

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE OF NEW YORK

VOL. 67

E.D. 1237

SHEET 5

LINE 44

24  
75  
(COLOR)

Feb  
(MONTH)

1850  
(YEAR)

50  
(AGE)

New York  
(PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston  
(CITY)

(R. C. D.)

Allston  
(TOWNSHIP)

17  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Muir, John J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-14570

2324  
Engle, Ernest F.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 70 E. O. 1423

SHEET 8 LINE 22

W June 1884 15 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Ball  
(CITY) (STREET) (H. C. D.)

30  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Pierce, Robert

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 31-11870



E 524

Engel, Edgar H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 50 E.D. 924

SHEET 13 LINE 95

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1863

(YEAR)

37

(AGE)

Mass

(BIRTHPLACE)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Somerville

(CITY)

Pearl St

(STREET)

(A. C. D.)

14

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Engel, Ida L.	W.	Oct	1870	29	Mass	
" Chester W.	S.	Jan	1893	7	Mass	
" Emily L.	D.	Dec	1895	4	Mass	
" Carl H.	S.	June	1896	3	Mass	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11671

E524

England, Edward

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 51

E.D. 954

SHEET 19

LINE 16

W Feb 1862 38 Canada Eng

(COLOR)

(MORSE)

(YEARS)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Somerville

(CITY)

Somerville Avenue

(IN. C. D.)

(STREET)

737

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
England, Laura M.	W	Aug.	1868	31	Canada Eng	N.R.
George W.	L	June	1872	7	Massachusetts	
Walter E.	L	Dec.	1893	6	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-52873

E524

MASSACHUSETTS

English, Edward

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIAL 71 E.D. 6327

SHEET 5 LINE 55

W. Feb 1866 44 Canada Eng. Re.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(OCCUPATION)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(M. E. D.)

Boston 2000 Canton 153

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hume, Timothy D.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 20-12470

England, Edward  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 10 E.D. 181

SHEET 3 LINE 19

W Jan 1854 49  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Canada (Pr)  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Bristol  
(COUNTRY)

New Bedford  
(CITY)

Austin  
(STREET)

(B. C. D.)

na  
(CITIZENSHIP)

81  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
England, Clapha	W	May	1856	44	Canada Pr	N.B.
" Walter	S	June	1881	18	Canada Pr	N.B.
" Pamela	S	June	1883	16	Canada Pr	N.B.
" Adolor	S	Sept	1885	14	Massachusetts	
" Preschia	D	Dec	1887	12	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

England, Edward

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 51

E.D. 966

SHEET 9

LINE 79

24

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1836

(YEAR)

64

(AGE)

England

(BIRTHPLACE)

Na.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Leamington

(C. D.)

Whithead

(STREET)

21

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
England, Mary	W	Oct	1846	53	England	NR

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-32571

Enkelman, Edward

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 4 E.D. 74

SHEET 16 LINE 34

W. May 1837 63 Germany  
(YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Berkshire  
(COUNTY)  
Pittsfield  
(CITY)  
Seymour  
(STREET)  
155  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Enkelman Emma	W.	Feb	1860	40	Germany P. R.	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11371

English, Edward  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

48

E.D.

893

SHEET

5

LINE

61

W Feb 1861 39  
(MIDDLESEX)  
Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Newton  
(CITY)

1861  
(YEAR)

39  
(AGE)

Ireland  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Al  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Adams  
(STREET)

(B. C. D.)

23 1/2  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
English, Ellen W	W	Oct	1860	39	Ireland	N.B.
Edward H	L	Sept	1875	4	Ireland	N.B.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-24871

English, Edward  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 73 E.D. 353

SHEET 9 LINE 89

W March 1876 33 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston East Broadway 574  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Fitzgerald, Mary A  
Boarder

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS



E523  
Emerson, Edward  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
STATE OF MASSACHUSETTS  
VOL. 70 E.D. 1299  
SHEET 7 LINE 41  
W. June 1873 26 Sweden al.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston West Canton 1893  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Gager, Carrie C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS

Engelhardt, Edward A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

DATE

VOL

74

P. D.

1299

SHEET

20

LINE

92

74 Nov 1875 24 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston  
(CITY)

Columbus Ave  
(STREET)

26  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Stevens, Lillian W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-22870

English, Edward B.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 88 E.D. 1439  
SHEET 2 LINE 75

W. NOV. 1891 18 Mass  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester Holden Town  
(COUNTY) (TOWN)  
Fairview  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Philipps, Chas.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

English, Edward D  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 80 E.D. 1495

SHEET 8 LINE 59

W Aug 1860 39 Canada (Eng)  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston  
(CITY)

Mahara Terrace  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
English, Mary	W	Mar	1865	35	Canada (Eng)	NA
Clara	D	Jan	1883	17	Massachusetts	
Edward	L	Aug	1887	12	Massachusetts	
Arthur	L	Mar	1891	9	Massachusetts	
William	L	Jan	1895	5	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
#1. See #2

A-16



Engel, Edward J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 79 E.D. 1478

(SHEET) 9 LINE 29

W July 1858  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

41 Massachusetts  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston  
(CITY)

Sherman  
(STREET)

43  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Engel, Carry M.	W	Sept.	1859	40	New York	
— Carry L.	D	Mar.	1889	11	Massachusetts	

Engalls Edward M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 22

P.D. 399

SHEET 15

LINE FF47

W Apr 1857 43

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Lynn

(CITY)

Boston

(STREET)

325

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Engalls, Martha W.	W	Oct.	1860	34	Canada (Eng)	U.R.
Ethel M.	D	Sept.	1887	12	Massachusetts	
Lacy M.	D	Oct.	1889	10	Massachusetts	
Robert E.	S	Apr.	1893	7	Massachusetts	
Warren M.	S	July	1895	4	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

527.  
 English, Edward A. (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VCL 38  
 L.D. 714  
 N. Mar. 1848 52 Massachusetts  
 SNEET 16 LINE 52  
 Middlesex (COUNTY)  
 Cambridge (CITY)  
 Winton (STREET)  
 29 (HOUSE NO.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
English, Margaret	W.	May	1847	53	Ireland	na.
Donley, Mabel A.	D.	June	1872	27	Massachusetts	
— Fred	S.L.	Aug	1872	27	Massachusetts	
— Harold	S.L.	Mar	1899	1	Massachusetts	
English, George	S.	May	1883	17	Massachusetts	



English, Edward S

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED ~~2~~[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2. rec #1

A-1 b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-22631

Edwin



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U.S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,483	1,435,002
1,907,220	1,435,004
1,908,519	1,481,744

Made in U.S.A.

English, Edwin Z.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 70 E.D. 1294

SHEET 3 LINE 41

W. Jan. 1825 75  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Vermont  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston  
(CITY)

Chandler  
(STREET)

102  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mathews, Mary A.  
Lodger

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

2347  
Engill, Edward  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 83 E.D. 1559

SHEET 13 LINE 20

W Feb 1877 33 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Buffalo Chelsea  
(COUNTRY) (CITY)  
Chilcutt  
(STREET) (H. C. D.)  
189  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Wardley, Mary E

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

2324  
Engley, Elmer E.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 59 E.D. 1087

SHEET 25 LINE 99

24 Jan. 1834  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

Norfolk  
(COUNTY)

66 Massachusetts  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Weymouth  
(M. C. D.)

Warren  
(STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
See index card.						

E 525  
 Ensign, Elbert

VOL.

89

E.D.

1647

SHEET

6

LINE

30

W Oct. 1856 43 New York  
 Worcester Leominster town  
 Cotton 37  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ensign, Aurelia	W	Sept.	1855	44	New York	
Ford, David	Bo	N.R.	1867	32	New York	
Maurice, Aurenia	Bo.	Mich.	1873	27	Prussia	N.R.
Purdy, John	F. h.	Mich.	1828	72	New York	
Sarah	M. h.	June	1832	67	New York	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21671

E327  
Englis, Elisabeth

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 5

E.D. 94

SHEET 1

LINE 49

W. May 1864 36 Anna Scotia N.R.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Allegheny Town

(W. G. D.)

(CITY)

Union

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Fisher, Mary E

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11870

English Eliza

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

54

E.O.

1079

SHEET

15

LINE

67

W

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1850

(YEAR)

50

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Millinerville Town

(B. E. D.)

—

(CITY)

Grone

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Anna Charles D.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1170



E 527  
English, Eliza J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 79 E.D. 1471  
SHEET 3 LINE 69

24 June 1842 57 New Jersey  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston St. James Place 13  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Cornelia, Samuel A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE W. in "law"

REMARKS

E524  
English, Elizabeth.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

SHEET

E. D.

LINE

1865 35  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

New Jersey.  
(BIRTH PLACE)

Worcester  
(COUNTY)

Worcester  
(CITY)

Off Belmont.  
(STREET)

138.  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

E324  
 English, Elizabeth F. (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 33 S.O. 577  
 SHEET 19 LINE 67

W. Sept 1841 58 Rhode Island  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Warrington (COUNTY)  
 Springfield (CITY) Westford Ave 19 (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
English, Rebecca	Si	Sept	1852	77	Vermont	
Cutname, Mary B.	Si	Sept	1843	56	Rhode Island	
Jordan, Lena E.	Da	June	1868	31	Massachusetts	

English, Elizabeth

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 20 E.D. 1290

SHEET 8 LINE 27

W. Sept 1854 45 Nova Scotia NR  
Suffolk (CITY)  
Brown (CITY) Melrose (CITY) 27 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
English, Rebecca	Daughter	April	1874	26	Nova Scotia	NR
Mama	Sister	Jan	1869	30	Nova Scotia	NR
And 3 Lodgers						

English, Ellen  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

W. Sept 1844 55  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston  
(CITY)

VOL. 68 E.D. 1247

SHEET 57 LINE 47

Ireland  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP) N R

Warrenton Place 6  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Wilson, Josephine <sup>a</sup>	N	Sept	1864	35	Ireland	N R

English, Ellen

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

41

E.D.

766

SHEET

21

LINE

47

24

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1890

(YEAR)

10

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

Bridgewater

(COUNTY)

Hudson River

(U. S. C.)

(CITY)

Maple

(STREET)

87

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Morgan, Ellen L

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12670

E524

Engelgren, Ellen

(INDIVIDUAL)

MARAGECITY

VOL. 95 E.D. 1712

SHEET 12 LINE 81

Oct Sept 1867 32 Sweden

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Norwich

(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

Norchester

(CITY)

Baynton

(STREET)

24

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Stevens, Caroline C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-11570

E 324  
Engels, Emily

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

48

E.O.

893

SHEET

22

LINE

66

W Dec 1827 72 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(M.C.B.)

Newton

(CITY)

Walnut

(STREET)

45

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Twicthell, Charles

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

M in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1470



E 327

Engelbrecht, Emily

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

46

P. O.

736

SHEET

7

LINE

71

W

(COLOR)

Can.

(BIRTH)

1856

(YEAR)

44

(AGE)

Harvard

(BIRTHPLACE)

OK

(CITIZENSHIP)

Madison

(COUNTY)

Concord Road

(U. S. C.)

Spencer Road

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Alfred Martin

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-61670

*E 324*  
*English Emma*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *76* E.O. *1424*  
SHEET *5* LINE *91*

*B* *Aug* *1867* *32* *Georgia*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Superior*  
(CITY)  
*Boston* (CITY)  
*Hendall* (STREET)  
*60* (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Williams, James A.*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Niece*

REMARKS

E324

Engle, Cnnis  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 27 E. D. 1441

SHEET 4 LINE 17

W Sept 1881 68 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Suffolk  
 (COUNTY)  
 Boston Highland Avenue 13  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Engle, Effie	D. L.	June	1859	40	Massachusetts	
Beacher, Effie	S. D.	Jan	1876	7	Massachusetts	
Williams, Denny	B. O.	Augt.	1859	45	Massachusetts	

E 524

MASSACHUSETTS / WEST VIRGINIA

English, Estan  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

71

E. D.

1318

SHEET

9

LINE

59

W Jan 1872 28 Ireland  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)Boston Commonwealth  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Marshall Joseph &amp;

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1170

E 527

English, Esther E.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 25 E.D. 437

SHEET 6 LINE 8

M. Aug. 1878 21 Nova Scotia N.Y.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Essex  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)Salem Highland  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Wm. Chas. H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister in Law

REMARKS

1880 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 21-12878 A-3

Engel, Eva E.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 85 E.C. 1582  
SHEET 15 LINE 24

W July 1870 29 Connecticut  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester Athol Town  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
So Main 63

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Cogle, Fanny B

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 27

E.D. 492

SHEET 4

LINE 94

W May 1884 16 Minnesota

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Franklin

(COUNTY)

Northfield Town

(U. S. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Northfield Seminary

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Pupil.

REMARKS

2344  
Engle, Fanny D.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

76

E.D.

1423

SHEET

8

LINE

21

W July 1840 39 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston Ball 30  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Pierce, Robert

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS



E524

Englesburg, Felix

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

40

E.D.

239

SHEET

3

LINE

81

W

(COLOR)

Nov.

(MONTH)

1847

(YEAR)

52

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

W

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middletown

(COUNTY)

Dracut Town

(M. C. D.)

School

(STREET)

22

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Englesburg, Rose	W	Dec.	1849	50	Ireland	N.R.
— George	S	Apr.	1876	24	Massachusetts	
— Anna	D	Oct.	1880	19	Massachusetts	
— Mary	W	M.R.	1865	35	Ireland	N.R.
— Patrick	B	M.R.	1871	29	Ireland	N.R.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 su #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

IN RE: OF FAMILY COURT

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

22-23-24

A-16

[illegible]

*Engman, Francis M*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *77* S.D. *1935*

SHEET *20* LINE *9797*

*W* *Dec* *1879* *20* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

*Boston* *Winifred* *18*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Catarine, Prob*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Daughter*

REMARKS



2527  
Creslow, Francis W.  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
VOL. 16 E.D. 212  
SHEET 3 LINE 97  
W June 1897 2 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Essex  
(COUNTY)  
Gloucester Pearl 23  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hadley, David C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Nephew

REMARKS

E524

MASSACHUSETTS

Ensl, Frank

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 15

E.D. 280

SHEET

15

LINE

73

W

(COLOR)

N.R.

(BIRTH)

N.R.

(YEAR)

36

(AGE)

Canada (N.Y.) Al.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

IN. C. D.

Gloucester

(CITY)

Main

(STREET)

22

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mr Isaac, John D.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-J

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-5570

E 329  
Englehart, Frank  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 25 E. D. 453

SHEET 6 LINE 90

W Oct 1874 25 Canada (Fr) Al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY)

Salem  
(CITY)

Ward  
(STREET)

30  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Englehart, Mary A	W	May	1878	22	Ireland	NR
Boadreau, May	Bo	Apr	1858	42	Canada (Fr)	NR

E 524

England, Frank (HEAD OF FAMILY)

W. (COLOR)

May 1847 53 (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Bristol (COUNTY)

Fall River (CITY)

England, Ma. (BIRTHPLACE)

ma. (CITIZENSHIP)

Alwistley (STREET)

530 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
England, Martha	W.	Feb.	1852	48	England	W. A.
— Mary E.	D.	June	1878	21	Massa- chusetts	
— Ada H.	D.	Mar.	1883	17	Massa- chusetts	



Engelhart, Frank

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

IMAGE

VOL

31

E.O.

374

SHEET

3

LINE

32

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1843

(YEAR)

66

(AGE)

Germany

(BIRTHPLACE)

na

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hannover

(CITY)

Springfield

(CITY)

Greenwood

(B. C. D.)

(STREET)

127

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Engelhart, Flora	W	June	1863	46	Germany	NR
- Fredrick W.	S	May	1873	27	Greenwood	
- Willie SA	S.	Feb	1878	21	Greenwood	

E524  
Engler, Frank  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 29 E.D. 531

SHEET 3 LINE 2523

W Dec 1859 40 Germany  
(MARRIAGE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Wampden  
(COUNTY)

Holyoke  
(CITY)

Main  
(STREET)

Na  
(CITIZENSHIP)

411  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Engler, Lina	W	Mar	1864	37	Germany	NR
✓ Ella	D	June	1897	2	Massachusetts	
✓ Albert	S	Oct	1882	12	Massachusetts	

England, Frank

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 11 E.D. 205

W June 1872 21 New Hampshire

Bristol (CITY)  
New Bedford (CITY)  
Windsor (STREET)  
49 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
England Mary A	W	July	1870	21	England	NA

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Enkel, Frank

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

33

E.D.

605

SHEET

23

LINE

17

W.

(COLOR)

Un.

(MONTH)

1874

(YEAR)

26

(AGE)

Poland (Russ)

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

Westfield Town

(M. C. S.)

Meadow

(STREET)

60

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Enkel, Annie	W. Un.	1	880	20	Poland (Russ)	N.R.

12324  
Engler, Frank  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 68 E.D. 1230

SHEET 12 LINE 51

W. Aug 1862 37 Russia (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk (COUNTY) Boston (CITY) Harrison Avenue (STREET) 88 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Engler, Leah	W.	Jan.	1866	34	Russia	N.B.
— Sarah	D.	Aug.	1852	47	Russia	N.B.
— Bertha	D.	Nov.	1884	15	Russia	N.B.
— Harry	S.	June	1887	13	Russia	N.B.
— Rosie	D.	Sept.	1889	10	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS / see 2

#### HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED**

[illegible]

2 sur

A-18

12-12571

12-12571

E 524  
Englehart, Frank J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS  
VOL. 26 E.D. 482

SHEET 13 LINE 68

W Dec 1871 28 Germany al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Franklin Greenfield Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
Silver  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Englehart, Barbara	W	Sept	1874	25	Germany	N.R.
— Frank M	S	Oct	1896	3	Massachusetts	
— Theodore F	S	July	1898	1	Massachusetts	

E377  
English Frank S  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 57 E.O. 1050  
 SHEET 14 LINE 2

W. Can 1855 45 Ireland Ma  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Marble Milton Town  
(COUNTY) (U. S. D.)  
2 Blue Hills Parkway   
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
English Ellen	W.	Mar	1854	46	Ireland	Ma
George	S.	Aug	1883	19	Connecticut	
Esther	S.	Jan	1889	17	Kentucky	
Francis	S.	Dec	1885	14	Kentucky	
Timothy	S.	Oct	1886	13	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

H. J. R.



INMATE OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

A-11b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-41871

2524  
Ersler, Franklin  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 36 E.D. 663

SHEET 4 LINE 3

W May 1844 56 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex Island River  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (TRACT) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ersler, Mary A.	W	June	1844	55	Massachusetts	
William, Ella A.	Daughter	Jan	1865	32	Massachusetts	

E527

Engel, Franziska  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 29

E.D. 536

SHEET 17

LINE 12

W. May 1859 41  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)Germany  
(BIRTHPLACE)N.P.  
(CITIZENSHIP)Hampden  
(COUNTY)

(U. S. C.)

Holyoke  
(CITY)Jackson  
(STREET)21  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Blumer, Joachim

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister in Law.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

E 524  
England, Fred  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 14 E.D. 246

SHEET 3 LINE 20

W Apr 1867  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

33  
(AGE)

New Hampshire  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Amherst  
(CITY)

Amherst Town  
(M. C. D.) (CITIZENSHIP)

11  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
England Mary J	W	Oct	1864	35	Canada (Eng)	MA
Ralph W	S	Apr	1889	11	Massachusetts	
Grace M	D	Aug	1892	7	Massachusetts	
Fred Jr	S	Aug	1894	5	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11876

E 525  
Ensmenger, Fred P.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 14 I.D. 234

SHEET 17 LINE 29

St. Sept. 1876 23 Iowa  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (STATE)  
Essex Andover town  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)  
Andover Theological Seminary chapel

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Loving						
Alone						

**E 524**  
England, Frederick C  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. 87 E.D. 1626

SHEET 6 LINE 74

W Oct 1863 36 New Jersey  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Worcester Sardner Conn  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CIVIL STATUS
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>England, Adella L</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1864</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>Worcester</u>	
<u>Sarah M</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Feb</u>	<u>1892</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>Worcester</u>	
<u>Ernest C</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Apr</u>	<u>1893</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>Worcester</u>	
<u>Smith, Sarah A</u>	<u>M L</u>	<u>Apr</u>	<u>1837</u>	<u>66</u>	<u>Worcester</u>	



62524

England, Frederick J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 10 E.D. 1503

SHEET 1 LINE 44

W. Feb. 1864 36 England  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Suffolk (COUNTY)  
Boston (CITY) Washington (CITY) 3150 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
England, Horace W.		July	1868	31	Maine	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



ES-4  
England, Fredrick  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
VOL. 43 E.D. 787

SHEET 22 LINE 47

W Feb 1864 36 England na  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Lowell Westford 103  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Craig, James M  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Partner

REMARKS

G

**Soundex**  
*Quick as a Flash*

Trade Mark Reg.  
In U.S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,602	1,438,663
1,307,220	1,438,664
1,393,319	1,461,744

Printed in U.S.A.

E 325  
Eagan, Garne

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 1 E.D. 120

SHEET 11 LINE 76

W. May 1863 37 Canada (Eng)  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Bristol  
 (CITY) (STATE) (M. C. D.)  
 Still River  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 116

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Eagan, Emma	W.	Jan	1873	27	Canada (Eng)	NR
— Emmen	S.	July	1896	3	Massachusetts	

E524  
Englehart, George  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 25 E.D. 456

SHEET 29 LINE 21

At. May 1859 41 Canada (H) Al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
Salem East Gardner 56  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Englehart, Delima	W.	Oct	1866	33	Canada	N.R.
- Delima	D.	June	1895	4	Mass	
- Albert	S.	Feb	1897	3	Mass	
+ Edmond	S.	June	1898	1	Mass	
- Wilbert	S.	Aug	1899	12	Mass	

Englehart George  
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
- Clement	S.	Aug	1883	16	Canada	N.R.
- Mary	D.	June	1885	14	Canada	N.R.
- Ernest	S.	Feb	1887	13	Canada	N.R.
- Joseph	S.	Mar	1889	11	Canada	N.R.
- Thomas	S.	Nov	1892	7	Canada	N.R.



E324  
Emsley, George  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 45 E.D. 829

SHEET 11 LINE 42

W nov 1852 47 England NA  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Lowell (CITY)  
Weed (STREET) C. D.  
20 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emsley, Caroline	W	Dec	1851	48	England	NR
- George W	S	nov	1881	18	England	NR
- Minnie	D	Oct	1883	16	Massachusetts	
- Mabel	D	Dec	1885	14	Massachusetts	
- Anna H	D	mch	1890	10	Massachusetts	

E 529

England, George  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL. 11

E.D. 201

SHEET 21

LINE 53

W Aug 1839 60

England

Na

(COLOR)(MONTH)(YEAR)(AGE)(BIRTHPLACE)(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

New Bedford

(CITY)

So. Water

(R. C. D.)(STREET)

985

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
England, Feline	W	Dec	1842	57	England	NR
George	S	Feb	1869	31	New Hampshire	
William	S	June	1874	25	Massachusetts	
James	S	Apr	1881	19	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



~~See~~  
~~George England~~  
 OFFICE 1871

EST  
Englehardt George  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 34 E.D. 626

SHEET 3 LINE 22

24 Aug 1861 32 Germany Pa  
(MARRY) (MORTU) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Hampshire Hatfield Mass  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Englehardt, Theresa	24	July	1864	30	Germany	N.R.
Rupert G	S	Mar	1874	6	Massachusetts	
William F	S	Oct	1895	4	Massachusetts	
Jacob J	S	Sep	1898	1	Massachusetts	



English, George

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

68

L.D.

256

SHEET

8

LINE

54

W. Aug. 1843

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

yes

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

Hudson

(STREET)

54

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Halvey, Margaret

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

+ Lodger

REMARKS

+ Supplied from ditto

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

A-3

England George  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 14 E.D. 247  
SHEET 10 LINE 70

Apr 1853 47 Maine  
Cass Co. Amesbury town  
Amesbury (CITY) Cushman (STREET) 11 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
England Sarah L	W	Mar	1858	42	Maine	
L. Walter	S	Nov	1878	21	Massachusetts	
Arthur	S	Sept	1883	16	Massachusetts	
Alfred	S	Jan	1877	23	Massachusetts	
Tompson, Jane	Se	Apr	1879	21	Ireland	NR

E524

English, George  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

58

E.D.

1072

SHEET

1

LINE

57

St.

(COLOR)

Sept.

(MONTH)

1883

(YEAR)

16

(AGE)

Mass.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk

(COUNTY)

Randolph Town

(C.D.)

North

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lynch, Joseph J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step. Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

*Engman, George*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *77* E.D. *1435*

SHEET *20* LINE *96*

*W* *Dec* *1878* *21* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Suffolk* —  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
*Boston* *Minidora* *18*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Catarinus Jacob*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Son in Law*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11676

E 524

English, George  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

70 E.D. 1299

SHEET

7 LINE 18

W May 1873 36 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)Boston Warren Ave. 57  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

McCullum, Annie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Larger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11270

E 524  
 Engley, George  
 (INDIVIDUAL)  
 W. Sept. 1874 25 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Worcester Westboro Town  
 (COUNTRY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 ————— Gross 9

ENUMERATED WITH Rita, Albert  
 RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother-in-law ✓  
 REMARKS

E524

MASSACHUSETTS

Engell, George  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

4

E.D.

78

SHEET

8

LINE

37

W. Oct 1870  
(YEAR)29 Missouri  
(BIRTHPLACE)Berkshire  
(COUNTY)Pittsfield  
(CITY)Cottage Row  
(STREET)34  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

no head shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

E 524  
Engleman, George  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 71 E. D. 13/6

SHEET 1 LINE 94

W July 1876 53 Missouri  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston Beacon  
(CITY) (STREET)  
212  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Engleman, Loula	W	Oct	1881	39	Tennessee	
Louise	D	Aug	1882	12	Missouri	
George	S	May	1878	22	Missouri	
92 Servants						
91 Buller						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-13571



E524

England, George  
HEAD OF FAMILY

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 45 E.D. 1588

SHEET 8 LINE 37

W July 1866  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Worcester  
(COUNTY)33 Rhode Island  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Blackstone Town  
(CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
England, Lucy	W	Jan.	1871	29	Massachusetts	
Gree	D	Dec.	1890	9	Rhode Island	

1 E 534  
 England, George A  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
 VOL. 37 E.D. 678  
 SHEET 1 LINE 30  
 W. Feb. 1877 23 Nebraska  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (DISTRICT) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
 Cambridge Harvard Yard  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 ENUMERATED WITH Harvard Semitars  
 RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodge  
 REMARKS

E 529

English, George H.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 31

E.D. 5-28

SHEET 4

LINE 39

No. Oct. 1952

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

47

(AGE)

New Jersey

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

(U.S. DIST.)

Springfield

(CITY)

Vernon

(TOWNSHIP)

50

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Long, Mary

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1950 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1180

2347  
England W. George

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 29 E.D. 526

SHEET 1 LINE 42

70 Apr 1864 36 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIES, TOWNS)

Hampden  
(COUNTY)

Holyoke Swright  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Bowker, W. George

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11596

E 524  
 English, Geo P.  
 (INDIVIDUAL)  
 VOL. 65 E.D. 1F30  
 SHEET 5 LINE 92  
 W B.P. 1851 48 New Brunswick + Na  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Suffolk  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. O.)  
 Boston  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Boston Almshouse and Hospital  
 RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Inmate  
 REMARKS Supplied from ditto

E 522  
 England George R.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 58 E. D. 1057

SHEET 7 LINE 64

W. Aug 1844 56 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Norfolk  
(COUNTY)  
 Quincy Chestnut  
(CITY) (STREET)  
 19  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
England Sally E.	W.	June	1839	61	Pennsylvania	
Corbett Elizabeth	Y. G. D.	Aug	1872	18	Pennsylvania	
Stymist, Carrie	se. n. R.		1883	17	New Brunswick N. H.	

2524

Engell, George W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

16

E.D.

292

SHEET

6

LINE

13

W.

Jan.

1862

38

Pennsylvania

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Haverhill

(CITY)

Grant

(STREET)

7

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Engell, Helen S.	W.	Sept.	1868	31	Massachusetts	
Engell, Fred M.	S.	Jan.	1892	8	Pennsylvania	
Surrette, Mary A.	Se.	Jan.	1879	21	Massachusetts N.A.	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

\* Supplied from data

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-12871

Engel, Glenn  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 85 E.D. 1562

SHEET 1st LINE 26

W June 1891 9 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester Attol Town  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (P. O. BOX)

— So. Main 63  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hychem, Geo R.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son

REMARKS



Engley, Grace  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE ILLINOIS  
VOL. 92 E.D. 1703  
SHEET 11 LINE 85

W. Feb 1877 23 Illinois  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester Westboro Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
6 ross 9  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Pitta, Albert

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister in law

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_



E 524  
Engelwald, Gustave

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(S. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Engelwald, Bella	W	Mar	1874	21	Massachusetts	

E 524  
Engalls, Gustavus H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 95 E.D. 1759

SHEET 4 LINE 93

W. May 1824 76 New Hampshire  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester  
(COMM.)  
Worcester (CITY) Main (STREET) 815 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Engalls, Mary C.	W.	Sept.	1828	71	New Hampshire	
Lotta M.	W.	Jan.	1881	19	Massachusetts	
Forland, Nettie	Be.	Aug.	1840	59	Massachusetts	

Engelquist, Hana  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 93 E.O. 1763

SHEET 2 LINE 92

W Jan 1876 25 Finland NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(COUNTY)  
Worcester Highland 78  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Gay, Daniel F  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

*England, Hannah*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *A-3* R. D. *100*

SHEET *9* LINE *17*

*W* *May* *1829* *21* *Sweden* *P.R.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Wadsworth*  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)

*Lowell* *Gates* *78*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *White, Gideon P.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Servant*

REMARKS

E524

English, Hannah A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 82

E.D. 1840

SHEET 5-

LINE 6

91

(COLOR)

2

(MONTH)

1842

(YEAR)

57

(AGE)

Maine

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Boston

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Lindon

(STREET)

35-

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
English, George	D	Oct	1872	27	Maine	
Murphy, Ella	Da	Oct	1875	24	Worcester Mass.	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-11871

E 524  
 English, Harold M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 12 E. D. 211  
 SHEET 16 LINE 51  
 W Sept 1842 57 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Bristol Boston town  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
English, Christina	W	Nov	1857	42	Canada Eng	NR
- Harold D	S	Nov	1893	6	Canada <sup>Am</sup> ports	NR

English, Harry <sup>RR</sup>  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 14 E.D. 254

SHEET 6 LINE 17

27 July 1897 2 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Essex Andover town  
(COUNTY) (CITY/TOWNSHIP)

— High 108  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 22—13000



E 329

MASSACHUSETTS

England, Harry J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL 89 E.D. 1660

SHEET 14 LINE 61

W Aug. 1871  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

28 Northboro Al.  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Northboro  
(CITY)

Northboro  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>England, Emma L.</u>	<u>W.</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1867</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>Mass.</u>	
<u>Elizabeth</u>	<u>d.</u>	<u>1881</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>Mass.</u>	

England, Harry W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 84 E.D. 1578

SHEET 17 LINE 25

W. Aug. 1852 47 England na  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk Winthrop Town  
(COUNTY) (TOWN) (P. O.)  
Revere Northside  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
England, Jane	W	Feb'y	1843	57	England	na
Bram, Joseph	Bo	na	1869	30	Germany	al
George, Charles	Bo	na	1847	53	Vermont	

England, Mattie D.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 1A E.D. 139

SHEET 7 LINE 53

5th July 1871 38 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester  
(COUNTY)  
Worcester Washington 231  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>England, Mattie</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1895</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>Worcester</u>	
<u>Swift, Edith</u>	<u>L</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1874</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>Canada (Eng)</u>	<u>NR</u>
<u>Gertrude</u>	<u>L</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1879</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Canada (Eng)</u>	<u>NR</u>
<u>Will, Edna</u>	<u>L</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1880</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	

English, Helen M.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE 40 VOL 40 E. D. 745

SHEET 6 LINE 75

W. May 1877 23 Canadd (Eng) NR  
(BIRTH) (DATE) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Everett Vine  
(CITY) (STREET)

162  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Pike, Edward N.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

E 524  
Engel, Helena  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 85

E. D. 1531

SHEET 4

LINE 2194

W Aug 1857  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Worcester  
(COUNTY)

42  
(AGE)  
Hwy Land  
Athol Town  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

22  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Living Alone						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-34371

**E 547**  
**Engelhardt, Henry**  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. 17 E.D. 220

SHEET 16 LINE 13

H. March 1869 31 Germany Pa.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex Lawrence Marston 53  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Engelhardt, Katherine	H.	Nov.	1870	29	Germany	Pr.
John	S.	March	1893	7	Massachusetts	
Lillie	D.	April	1894	6	Massachusetts	
Herman	S.	Sept.	1897	2	Massachusetts	

*Ensminger, Henry*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. *84* E. D. *621*  
 SHEET *2* LINE *65*  
*H* *Oct.* *1850* *49* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Hampshire* *Enfield Town.*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Ensminger Lucinda</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Nov.</i>	<i>1856</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>- Peter</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Jun.</i>	<i>1874</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>- Christina</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Jan.</i>	<i>1877</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>- Harry</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Mar.</i>	<i>1881</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>- Grace</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Feb.</i>	<i>1886</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	

#### MEMBER OF FAMILY CONTINUED

### OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

© 2006 Blackwell Publishing Ltd, *Journal of Internal Medicine* 260: 101–108

John

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 21-12471

A-11b



2327

Engley, Henry L. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 96 E.D. 1777

SHEET 2 LINE 89

W April 1845-55 Massachusetts (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester (COUNTY)

Worcester (CITY)

Cottage (M. C. D.) (STREET)

1 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Engley Ella	W	March	1853	24	Massachusetts	
F. Rosa	D	Feb.	1878	22	Massachusetts	
Amaden Leon	Bo	Nov.	1869	30	Vermont	
Lotter William	Bo	Oct.	1878	21	Maine	

E 524  
Engel, Henry P.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 95 E.D. 1736

SHEET 8 LINE 98

W. Sep. 1856 43 Massachusetts  
(MARRIAGE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester  
(COUNTY)  
Worcester (CITY) Reeve (STREET) 7 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Engel, Harriett E.	W.	Sep.	1858	41	Massachusetts	
- Harold R.	S.	Mar.	1886	14	Massachusetts	
Engel, Philipp B.	S.	Aug.	1887	12	Massachusetts	
- Hermon B.	S.	Nov.	1898	1	Massachusetts	

**Enslin, Henry J.**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL 48 E.D. 883

SHEET 11 LINE 26

W Sept 1861  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

38 Massachusetts  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Melrose  
(CITY)

Forest Street Extension  
(STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

NR  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Enslin, Mary Ann	W	July	1867	30	Concord (Eng)	NR
— Ethel M	D	June	1888	12	Massachusetts	
— Ella J	D	Feb	1891	9	Massachusetts	
— Sadie R	D	Mar	1892	8	Massachusetts	
— A Leslie	S	Feb	1896	4	Massachusetts	

<sup>E 327</sup>  
English, Henry J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MA  
 VOL 19 E.D. 361  
 SHEET 32 LINE 63

W June 1836 63 New-Hampshire  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Essex  
(COUNTY)  
Lynn New-Chatam 154  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
English, Emily E.	W	Aug.	1846	53	Mass - Dorchester	
Ruth E.	D	June	1880	19	Mass - Dorchester	
James W.	S	May	1867	33	Mass - Dorchester	
Lizzie N.	D	Feb.	1883	17	Mass - Dorchester	
Arthur	S	June	1886	13	Mass - Dorchester	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
 # reel # 2

English Henry J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
- Anne P.	D.	May	1888	12	Massachusetts	
Morrison Mary A.	M. L.	Jan	1825	75	Maine	
Freeman, Minnie	D.	May	1892	8	Massachusetts	
- Frank	S.	May	1895	5	Massachusetts	
- Vernal	S.	Nov	1897	2	Massachusetts	

<sup>E 324</sup>  
Engles, Herbert

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

E.D.

SHEET

LINE

W Dec 1865

34

Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY)

Carnstable

Provincetown

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Johnson

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Engles, Jessie A	W	Oct	1870	30	Massachusetts	
Edith	W	Feb	1899	1	Massachusetts	
McKenzie, Thomas	Son	Dec	1880	20	Massachusetts	

E523  
 Ensom, Herbert E.

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 91 E.D. 1612  
 SHEET 21 LINE 55

W June 1866 33 England AL  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Worcester Spenser Town  
 (COUNTY) (IN C. D.)  
 Grant St (continued)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ensom, Ada	W.	Aug	1864	35	England	N.R.
- Albert H.	S.	June	1890	9	England	N.R.
- Ellen M.	D.	Sept	1892	27	Massachusetts	
- William S.	S.	Sept	1895	14	Massachusetts	

2527  
Enslin, Herbert E.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

46

E.D.

146

SHEET

7

LINE

12

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1876

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(B. C. S.)

Malden

(CITY)

Canon

(STREET)

104

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Evans, Abram

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-11270

A-3



Engley, Herbert L.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 72 E.D. 1336

SHEET 14 LINE 97

W Aug 1876 23 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston East Brookline 95  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Engley, Bertha M.</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Oct</u>	<u>1876</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Lawrence A.</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1893</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Grant, John</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Feb</u>	<u>1882</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	

E 524

MASSACHUSETTS

Engley, Herbert L.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 59 E.D. 1071

SHEET 10 LINE 25

W Aug 1873 36 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk Walpole Town  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Engley, Elizabeth W	Wife	Feb	1874	36	Massachusetts	
Coburn, Mary L	Daughter	Feb	1883	17	Massachusetts	
Ida B	Daughter	Apr	1881	19	Massachusetts	

*Englehardt, Herman*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

*35*

E.D.

*647*

SHEET

*7*

LINE

*71*

*H*

*Feb*

*1859*

*41*

*Germany*

*na*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Hampshire*

*South Hadley*

*Town*

*na*

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Englehardt Fannie L.</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1869</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>NR</i>
<i>— Stella H.</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Apr.</i>	<i>1889</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>— Lillie H.</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1895</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	

Engel, Herman, 7  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 85 E.D. 1581

SHEET 22 LINE 14

W Nov. 1864 35 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Norcross (COUNTY)  
Main (CITY) (STREET)  
469 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Engel, Mary C	W	July	1868	31	Maine	

English, William R  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 20 E.D. 369

SHEET 2 LINE 65

W Aug 1874  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

23 Massachusetts  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY)

Lynn  
(CITY)

Essexham  
(STREET)

354  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
English, Edith	W	Oct	1879	20	Massachusetts	
Agnes M	D	Jan	1899	1	Massachusetts	

Engelgreen, Hilma  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 70 E.D. 1270

SHEET 8 LINE 76

W March 1872 28 Swedens L.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston Fayette 35  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Ward, Patrick

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS

English, Hiram

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

81

E.D.

15-17

SHEET

13

LINE

31

24 July 1825

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Canada Eng

(BIRTHPLACE)

Na<sup>th</sup>

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Chapin Av

(R. C. D.)

(STREET)

N.R.

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Jones, Henry N.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Father in Law

REMARKS

1880 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 77-11878

E 324  
Engles, Hiram  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 28 E. D. 514

SHEET 10 LINE 3

W. Apr. 1850 58 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Hampden  
(COUNTY)  
Chicopee (CITY) Broadway (IN C. D.) 149  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Engles, Elizabeth W.	W.	Sept	1854	43	Mass.	
— Edward	S.	May	1875	25	Mass.	
— Harold	S.	May	1877	23	Mass.	
— Roy	S.	Mar	1879	21	Mass.	
— Alice	D.	Aug	1881	18	Mass.	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

\* See #2

A-1a





E327  
 Engley, Hollis W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 80 E.D. 1495

SHEET 14 LINE 33

W July 1855 44 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Suffolk  
 Boston  
(COUNTY) (CITY)  
 Marcella  
(STREET) (H. C. D.)  
 10  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Engley Mary E.	W	Feb	1859	41	Massachusetts	
- Hollis L.	S	Mar	1888	12	Massachusetts	
- Mary W.	S	Mar	1888	12	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-55871

E524

Enslow, Hattie

(INDIVIDUAL)

CIVILIAN

VOL 15

E.D. 200

SHEET 10

LINE 1

N.

(COLOR)

N.R.

(MOTHER)

N.C.

(YEAR)

29

(AGE)

Canada (B.)

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Gloucester

(CITY)

Main

(STREET)

22

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Healer, Annie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-2475

E524  
English, Hugh  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 54 E.D. 993

SHEET 16 LINE 92

W June 1862 32 Nova Scotia NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex (COUNTY)  
Winston Town (W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
English, Jennie	W	Sep	1872	27	Nova Scotia	NR
Welch, Maggie	Bo	Mar	1868	33	Ireland	NR
Reid, Robert	Bo	Sept	1874	25	Nova Scotia	Ad
Benzie, James	Bo	Apr	1863	38	Scotland	Ad
McCarthy, Charles	Bo	Mar	1874	26	Ireland	NR

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-12571

E524  
Engel, Hugo

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 85 E.O. 1581

SHEET 4 LINE 90

Wm. Sept. 1861  
Worcester

38 New York  
Athol

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Engel, Kate	W	Dec	1861	38	Mass	
George	S	Oct	1889	11	Mass	
Therese	S	May	1895	5	Mass	

2524  
Engels, Hugo F  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 47 E.D. 866

SHEET 9 LINE 65

W Jan 1836 64 Germany Al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Windsor Medford Lopham 20  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Engels, Mary	W	Nov	1852	47	New Hampshire	
Harry	S	June	1877	22	Massachusetts	
Charles	S	Oct	1879	20	Massachusetts	
Cora M	D	Nov	1882	17	Massachusetts	

ES 24  
Engley, Hulda R.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 5 E.D. 94

SHEET 8 LINE 39

W. Oct 1819 80 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol Attleboro Town  
(COUNTY) (IN. C. O.)

— Park Avenue —  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Shaw, Hazael P.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Aunt

REMARKS

E324  
Engel, Ida H.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 93 E.D. 14-  
SHEET 3 LINE 73

W June 1890 9 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester  
(COUNTY) (B.C.D.)  
Worcester Home 15  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3  
U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-21870



England (P. Iddle) →  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 29 E.D. 526

SHEET 1 LINE 43

10 Aug 1868 31 Massachusetts  
(DOY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden  
(COUNTY)

Holyoke Swight 17  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Bowker, H. George

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

Engler, Irving W.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

8

E.D.

153

SHEET

8

LINE

58

w. May 1867 33 Pennsylvania

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Fall River

(CITY)

Winter

(M.C.B.)

(STREET)

90

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

No Head Shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1940 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-14970

2524

England, Isaac

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

52

E.D.

966

SHEET

9

LINE

8

20

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1874

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

England

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Salembury Town

(C.D.)

Laurens

(STREET)

1182

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
England, Gertrude E	w	Dec	1876	23	New Hampshire	
— Ethel E	d	Dec	1896	3	Massachusetts	
— Walter	s	Mar	1900	7 1/2	Massachusetts	

E524  
Engel, Isaac  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 77 E.D. 1441

SHEET 6 LINE 94

W Jan 1828 72 Germany MA  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEARS) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
Boston Centre  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Engel, Bella	D	Jan	1856	43	Massa- chusetts	
- Joseph	S	Jan	1857	42	Massa- chusetts	
- J. R. H.	D	Oct	1858	41	Massa- chusetts	
- Linda	D	March	1860	40	Massa- chusetts	
- Albert	S	July	1861	38	Massa- chusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-51873



E 525  
Engelman, Isak  
(INDIVIDUAL)

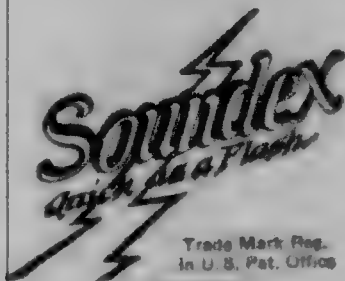
MASSACHUSETTS  
VOL. 24 E.O. 435-  
SHEET 8 LINE 100

W Jan. 1876 24 Finland al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Essex Rockport Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
King  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Carson, Hannah

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

### A SERVICE

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Hemington Road Int.

Patent Nos.

No: 15,333	1,435,663
1,397,320	1,435,664
1,398,319	1,481,744

Printed in U. S. A.

2524  
Engelbert, Jacob  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS  
VOL. 59 E.D. 1087  
SHEET 2 LINE 44

24 Jan. 1875 25 Married  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Norfolk (COUNTY) 21 Franklin Town (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Engelbert, Alice M.	W	Jan.	1873	35	Massachusetts	
Margaret C.	D	Oct.	1889	12	Massachusetts	



**E 524**  
**Engle, Jacob**  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. **82** E.D. **1592**  
 SHEET **13** LINE **23**

**W** **Jan** **1868** **32** **New York**  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
**Buffalo**  
 (COUNTY)  
**Boston** **Commonwealth Ave.** **1291**  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Engle, Carrie	Dr	Oct.	1877	22	<del>Canada</del> <b>Canada</b>	
Seimer, Alvin	Dr	July	1877	22	<b>New York</b>	
Irwin	Dr	Mar.	1879	21	<b>New York</b>	
Casey, Mary	Se	Apr.	1877	23	<b>Ireland</b>	<b>Dr.</b>

E 523  
Engman, Jakob  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
VOL. 24 E.D. 435  
SHEET 8 LINE 95

W May 1877 23 Finland al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Essex Rockport Town  
(COUNTY) (TOWN)  
— Karis —  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Cashen, Hannah  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder  
REMARKS

2547  
Englis, James  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

14

E. D.

246

SHEET

6

LINE

80

(COLOR)

W. Apr

(MONTH)

1847

(YEAR)

53

(AGE)

England

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

al

Essex  
Amherst  
(CITY)

(COUNTY)

Amherst Town  
Water  
(STREET)

16

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Englis Susan	W	July	1832	67	Ireland	NR
Mary A.	D	May	1870	30	England	NR

2524  
England, James  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 11 E.D. 200

SHEET 2 LINE 67

W June 1860 39 England Pa  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Bristol  
(COUNTY)  
New Bedford Grinnell  
(CITY) (STREET) (D. C. D.)  
86  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
England, Ann	W	Oct	1861	38	England	U.S.
— Margaret	D	Mar	1890	10	Massachusetts	
— William	S	Dec	1892	7	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

E524

MASSACHUSETTS

English, James

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 31

E.D. 579

SHEET 11

LINE 66

W. Apr. 1859 41 Indiana

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

Springfield

(CITY)

State

(U. S. S.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—11870

E 529  
English, James

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 68 E.D. 1253

SHEET 5 LINE 90

W. Aug. 1864 35 Ireland  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston  
(CITY)  
Tyler  
(STREET)  
108 R.  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
English, Nellie	W	Apr.	1867	33	Ireland	N.R.
English, John F.	S	Oct.	1890	9	Massachusetts	
English, Margaret M.	D	May	1893		Massachusetts	
English, Thomas J.	S	Dec.	1894	5	Massachusetts	

**E 524**

**English, James**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE **MASSACHUSETTS**  
VOL. **80** E.O. **1507**  
SHEET **5** LINE **84**

**W** **Apr** **1850** **30** **Ireland** **Na**  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

**Suffolk**  
(COUNTY)

**Boston** **Jamaica** **43**  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
English, Maria	W	Mar	1853	47	Ireland	NR
John J	S	Aug	1874	25	Massachusetts	
Mary M	Al	Jul	1876	24	Massachusetts	
Julian R	Al	Mar	1878	22	Massachusetts	
Annie W	Al	Sept	1879	20	Massachusetts	





English, James

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

63

P.D.

1157

SHEET

2

LINE

24

St. Mar 1858 42 Ireland

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Plymouth

(COUNTY)

Whitman

(M. C. D.)

Star

(STREET)

NA

(CITIZENSHIP)

28

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
English, Sarah E.	24	Sept	1860	39	Massachusetts	
Nancy L.	25	Jan	1862	38	Massachusetts	
Grace St.	26	Sept	1865	35	Massachusetts	
Anna F.	27	Nov	1867	33	Massachusetts	
George D.	28	June	1890	9	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

E524  
English, James  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 89

E.D. 1654

SHEET 12

LINE 38

W. Sept. 1858  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

40  
(AGE)

Italy  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Al.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Warner  
(CITY)

Milford Town  
(TOWN)

Mount Pleasant  
(STREET)

45  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
English, Mary	W.	Oct.	1858	41	Italy	N.R.
- Rose	D.	Dec.	1890	9	Italy	N.R.
- Mary	D.	Oct.	1894	5	Italy	N.R.
- Joseph	S.	Oct.	1898	1	Mass.	Al.
and 3 boarders						

E524

English, James  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

3

P. O.

60

SHEET

2

LINE

12

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1857

(YEAR)

43

(AGE)

Maine

(BIRTHPLACE)

Berkshire

(COUNTY)

Otis Town

(T. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Tellor, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—1272

E 524

MASSACHUSETTS

English, James

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

73

R.D.

146A

SHEET

13

LINE

88

M. Mar. 1899

(DATE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(POSTPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Eastis, Block 7

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

263

ENUMERATED WITH

Battlett, Mamma A

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11270

E524

*English James*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL

12

E.D.

222

SHEET

13

LINE

23

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1861

(YEAR)

39

(AGE)

Mass

(BIRTHPLACE)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Taunton

(CITY)

Park

(STREET)(B. C. D.)

50

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lymonds, Manuel

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11770

English, James  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 41 E.D. 1113

SHEET 10 LINE 72

W. Sept. 1876 23 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Plymouth  
(COUNTY)

Brookton Rosseter 18  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Woods, Thomas H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS

5847  
Emilie, James  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
VOL. 46 E.O. 846  
SHEET 6 LINE 63

W- May 1857 43 Scotland na  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Malden Bishop Road NR  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Gray, William  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

English, James

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

75

L.D.

1412

SHEET

13

LINE

83

W. June 1827

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

B Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Eustis Block 2 263

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Barrett Mammill  
Boarder.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22—11670

A-1



E334  
England, James A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 5 E.D. 93

SHEET 11 LINE 50

June 1875 24 England Pa.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Bristol (COUNTY) Allegheny Town (R. C. D.)  
(CITY) Linden (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
England, Eva	Wife	May	1881	19	Canada Bay	N.R.
Edward	Son	June	1895	4	New York	

E524

Engley, James C.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

85

E.D.

1586

SHEET

23

LINE

9

W.

(COLOR)

Jan.

(MONTH)

1837

(YEAR)

63

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Blackstone Town

(R. C. D.)

Central

(STREET)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Teydat, Julius  
Boarder

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1910 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11870

E524  
Engler James C.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

DATE

VOL.

57 E.D. 1055

SHEET

28 LINE 97

31 May 1837 Vermont  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Norfolk Newwood town  
(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

E 524  
English, James E.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 84 E.D. 1565

SHEET 11 LINE 71

W. 24 1870 30 New Townsend al.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
Laholm (COUNTY)  
Hooper (CITY) (D. C. D.)  
53 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
English, Elizabeth E.	W.	Aug.	1870	29	New Townsend	N. R.
— Christina M.	D.	April	1897	3	Massachusetts	
— Marguerite	D.	July	1898	1	Massachusetts	
— James P.	S.	Oct.	1899	1/2	Massachusetts	

English, James F.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 67 E.D. 1232

SHEET 16 LINE 40

W. Apr. 1862 38 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston  
(CITY)

Commercial  
(STREET)

268  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Gilligan, Mary  
Boarder

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

E524  
 English, James J. HEAD OF FAMILY  
 VOL. 65 E.D. 1194  
 SHEET 12 LINE 44  
 W. Sept. 1854 45 Massa.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Suffolk  
 Boston (CITY) Prospect (STREET) 5 (HOUSE NO.)  
(IN C.D.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
English, John J.	S.	Mar.	1872	23	Massa.	
- Charles H.	S.	Oct.	1877	22	Massa.	
- Della M.	D.	July	1879	30	Massa.	
- Mary E.	D.	Mar.	1885	15	Massa.	

English, James H. VOL. 29 E.D. 409  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 W. Sept 1875 24 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Salem Nathaniel 30  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
English, Blanche W.	Daughter	Jan	1876	23	England	Eng. W.
Ernest C.	Son	Mar	1896	4	Massachusetts	
Elyabeth	Daughter	July	1898	1	Massachusetts	

England, James J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 68 E.D. 1245

SHEET 10 LINE 41

W Feb 1854 46 Nova Scotia al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston Oxford  
(CITY) (STREET) (M. C. D.)

4  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Kelley, James A

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS



*English James J.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE *MASSACHUSETTS*

VOL. *80* E.D. *1570*

SHEET *4* LINE *77*

*W.* *Apr.* *1874* *76* *Connecticut*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk* *Boston* *Waltham* *17*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>English, Mary S.</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>Jan.</i>	<i>1874</i>	<i>76</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>English, Edwin H.</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1877</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	

E 324  
English, James J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 65 E.D. 1176  
 SHEET 10 LINE 79  
W June 1863 36 Newfoundland Eng al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston Orleans 49  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
English, Elia	W	Sept	1851	48	Newfoundland Eng	N.R.
Alice	D	Apr	1896	4	Massachusetts	

English, James S.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 W. Mar 1843 57 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
 Boston Eliot  
(CITY) (STREET) (N. C. D.)  
 54  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
O'Brien, Margaret L. Jr.		Aug	1869	30	Massachusetts	

**P 5527**  
**English, James W**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**  
 VOL. **67** E.D. **1226**  
 SHEET **11** LINE **32**

**W** **Mar** **1846** **54** **Nova Scotia** **MA**  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
**Suffolk**  
(COUNTY)  
**Boston** **Dorchester** **10**  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<b>English, Hertenice B</b>	<b>W</b>	<b>June</b>	<b>1860</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>At Sea</b>	<b>N.R.</b>
<b>James A</b>	<b>S</b>	<b>Sept</b>	<b>1877</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>Massachusetts</b>	

E524

English, James H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 81 E.D. 1517

SHEET 4 LINE 45

H Apr 1860 40 Canada (Eng) No  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk  
Boston La Grange 531  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
English, Sadie E.	H	Aug	1859	40	Connecticut	
Burdoin, Henry C.	Bo	Aug	1860	39	Canada Eng	Al
Hall, Roland M.	Bo	Mar	1879	21	Maine	
Plummer, Eugene	Bo	July	1877	22	Maine	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11671

English, James W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

55

E.D.

1024

SHEET

1

LINE

62

W

July

1873

26

Canada (Eng.)

Na.

Norfolk

(COUNTY)

Brookline Ave

(CITY, P. A.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

High

(U. S. C. D.)

185

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
English, Clara B. W		Jan	1874	26	Massachusetts	

England Jamaica

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

27

E.D.

728

W. July 1893

66

England

STREET

6

LINE

12

(COLOR)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cambridge

(CITY)

Blake

(H. C. D.)

(STREET)

16

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Abigail Annie H.	D.	July	1870	29	Canada (Eng)	NA
Harrold H.	S.	Apr	1892	8	Massachusetts	
Abac Donald, Mary C.	Le	Oct	1878	21	Canada (Eng)	NA

2327  
 English Jennie  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 W. June 1861 38 Ireland N.R.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Exet  
 (COUNTRY)  
 Lawrence. Broadway. 264  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
English Fizzie	D.	June	1883	16	Massachusetts	
Bourret Dolores J.	D.	Apr.	1872	28	Massachusetts	
Helie Solomon	D.	June	1870	29	Canada Pa	



E 524  
Engler, Jennie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 35 E.D. 1020

SHEET 14 LINE 52

W June 1875 25 Scotland NK  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk Brookline Town  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)  
Beacon 1878  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hervey Abraham F.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant.

REMARKS

Enslausen, Jens  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 23 E.D. 427

SHEET 10 LINE 14

W Jan. 1868 33 Norway al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex North Andover Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Pleasant  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Wells, Thomas P.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS



England, Joe

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

40

E. D.

739

SHEET

2

LINE

26

W. Oct. 1872 27

England

N.R.

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Deerfoot town

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hamblet Ave

(N. C. D.)

20

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
England, Lillie W.		June	1879	20	England	N.R.

2324  
England, John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 39

E. D. 250

SHEET 35

LINE 14

21 Nov 1855

44

Canada

Na

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Cambridge  
(CITY)

Mass Ave  
(STREET)

2475  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
England, John	H	June	1854	41	Massachusetts	
Blady, M. A.	W	Oct	1889	10	Massachusetts	
Broderick, William P.	Bo	Dec	1857	42	Massachusetts	

England, John <small>(INDIVIDUAL)</small>				MASSACHUSETTS VOL. <u>16</u> E. D. <u>287</u>	
W. Feb 1860 40 <small>(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)</small>				Canada (Eng) <small>(BIRTHPLACE)</small>	
Essex <small>(COUNTY)</small>				U. S. D. <small>(U. S. D.)</small>	
Gloucester <small>(CITY)</small>				Essex Ave. <small>(STREET)</small>	
3 <small>(HOUSE NO.)</small>					
ENUMERATED WITH <u>Greenwood, Lorenzo</u>					
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE <u>Boarder</u>					
REMARKS					
1900 CENSUS—INDEX DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS					
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11876					



Engle, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

29

E. O.

488

SHEET

4

LINE

45

W

March

1839

61

Germany

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Franklin

(COUNTY)

Montague, Town

(IN C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Na

(CITY)

(STREET)

Park

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Engle, Mary	W	Dec	1824	60	Germany	NR
Mary	A	Dec	1876	23	Massachusetts	
Martin	S	Aug	1879	20	Massachusetts	

ES24  
Engel, John  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE  
VOL 28 E.D. 482  
SHEET 17 LINE 24

W NR 1867 33 Germany NR.  
(COLOR) (MONTHS) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Franklin Greenfield Town  
(COUNTY) (B. C. S.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH House of Correction  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Prisoner

REMARKS

English, John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL. 73

E. C. 1350

SHEET 3

LINE 37

W Oct 1865  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

31  
(AGE)

Ireland  
(BIRTHPLACE)

na  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston  
(CITY)

C  
(STREET)  
(M. C. D.)

85  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
English, Nellie	W.	Dec	1874	25	Ireland	AK
Andrew	S	May	1899	1/2	Massachusetts	
James	B.	July	1860	39	Ireland	Al.



English, John  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 W. Nov 1869 31 Ireland  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Worcester  
 (CITY) (STATE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Worcester North Ashland 32  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
English, Annie	W.	Aug	1865	34	Ireland	NR
Ellen	S.	Apr	1891	9	Massachusetts	
John	S.	Dec	1892	7	Massachusetts	
Arthur B	S.	May	1894	6	Massachusetts	
Thomas	S.	June	1895	4	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

K1 rec 2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12871



E 324

English, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

50

E.D.

1507

SHEET

4

LINE

94

W

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1860

(YEAR)

39

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

Na

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

St. Rose

(M. C. D.)

(STREET)

25

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
English, Mary A	W	Mar	1859	41	England	NR
— Sarah M	S	Feb	1878	22	Massachusetts	
— John R	S	June	1880	19	Massachusetts	
— Thomas J	S	Sept	1882	17	Massachusetts	
— Mary A	S	Sept	1885	14	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12—12871

E 524  
English, John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 63 E.D. 1149

SHEET 17 LINE 29

N. May 1871 59 Ireland Pa.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Plymouth Warrham Town  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
English, Jane	W.	Apr.	1877	56	Ireland	Un.
- Mary	D.	Dec.	1872	27	Massachusetts	
- Margaret E.	D.	Jan.	1873	27	Massachusetts	
- George C.	S.	Feb.	1874	26	Massachusetts	
- Matthew A.	S.	Apr.	1875	25	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 ALL #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 21-24853



English, John

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

40

E.D.

735

SHEET

11

LINE

98

W June 1862

(COLONY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

32

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

Nat

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Concord Town

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Journey, Daniel M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11070

E524  
 England, John  
 (INDIVIDUAL)  
 VOL. 18 E.D. 326  
 SHEET 11 LINE 96  
 W. M. 1871 28 Ireland Pa  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Essex  
 (COUNTY)  
 Lawrence Canal  
 (CITY) (STREET)  
 273  
 (CENSUS NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Delaney, Martin  
 RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19—11870

E 524  
English, John MASSACHUSETTS  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
VOL 75 E.D. 1412  
SHEET 13 LINE 84  
N. pl. 189 11 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston Eustis Block A 263  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
Bartlett Minnie  
Boarder  
ENUMERATED WITH  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE  
REMARKS



English, John  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
VOL. 56 E.D. 1031  
SHEET 26 LINE 33

Nov 1871 28 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Norfolk Dedham Town  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)  
Bryant  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Houghton, Charles  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

E324 MASSACHUSETTS

English, John (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 79 E.D. 1489

W. Mar. 1845 55 Massachusetts SHEET 7 LINE 77

Suffolk (COUNTY) Spring Pl. Ave. (STREET) 20 (HOUSE NO.)

Boston (CITY)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
English, Mary A.	W.	Feb.	1850	50	Massachusetts	
— Anna H. B.	D.	Jan.	1874	26	Massachusetts	
— Mary P.	D.	Aug.	1875	24	Massachusetts	
— Elizabeth M.	D.	Nov.	1877	22	Massachusetts	
— Grace B.	D.	July	1879	20	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1; see #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-51871

English, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Richard J.	S.	Mar.	1882	18	Massa- chusetts	
John D.	S.	Aug.	1883	16	Massa- chusetts	
Thomas A.	S.	Aug.	1885	14	Massa- chusetts	
Francis A.	D.	Oct.	1887	13	Massa- chusetts	
Clare	D.	Aug.	1888	11	Massa- chusetts	
Irene	D.	Aug.	1892	7	Massa- chusetts	
Bertram J.	S.	Apr.	1896	4	Massa- chusetts	
Elizabeth J.	Sr.	Oct.	1843	56	Massa- chusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 2; rec # 1

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-16  
11-11671

**2327**  
**Engle, John**  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. **48** E. D. **884**

SHEET **8** LINE **54**

**May 1863**  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
**Dorchester**  
 (COUNTY)  
 (CITY)

**57** **New England**  
 (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
**Waltham**  
 (B. C. D.)  
**Concord Street**  
 (STREET) **6**  
 (HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<b>Engle, Sarah</b>	<b>H</b>	<b>Aug</b>	<b>1849</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>Massachusetts</b>	
<b>Marice</b>	<b>S</b>	<b>Feb</b>	<b>1886</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>Massachusetts</b>	
<b>Frederick, Mary</b>	<b>Se</b>	<b>April</b>	<b>1865</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>Massachusetts</b>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2584  
English, John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 49 E.D. 907

SHEET 11 LINE 77

W Dec 1846 53 Pennsylvania  
(MARRY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlebury  
(COUNTY)  
Newton  
(CITY)  
Beacon  
(STREET)  
891  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
English, Francis	W	Apr	1849	51	Ohio	
- Lida	D	July	1878	21	Ohio	
- Everett	S	Jan	1886	14	Massachusetts	
Friedland, Katherine	Da	Feb	1862	38	Massachusetts	

E524

Engelski, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 33

E.D. 605

SHEET 4

LINE 61

W

(COLOR)

N.R.

(MONTH)

1865

(YEAR)

35

(AGE)

Poland (Rus)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Al.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

Westfield Town

(TOWNSHIP)

Taylor Ave

(STREET)

43

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Engelski, Mary	W	N.R.	1870	30	Poland (Rus)	N.R.
— John	S	Unv	1897	3	Massachusetts	
— Albert	S	Unv	1898	2	Massachusetts	
— Paul	S	May	1899	1	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11071

E 524

Englund, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

93

E.D.

1722

SHEET

14

LINE

66

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Feb.

(YEAR)

1866

(AGE)

34

(BIRTHPLACE)

Sweden

(CITIZENSHIP)

Na.

(COUNTY)

Worcester

(CITY)

Worcester

(STREET)

Belmont

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

151

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Englund, Louisa	W.	Sept.	1870	29	Sweden	NR
Ruth	D.	Apr.	1892	8	Massachusetts	
H. Eskel	S.	Jan.	1894	6	Massachusetts	
H. Ralph	S.	Feb.	1896	4	Massachusetts	
H. Carl	S.	July	1898	1	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

English, John A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 7

E. D. 134

W. Mar 1862 38 Ireland  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

SHEET 20

LINE 58

Bristol  
Fall River  
(COUNTY) (CITY)

Third  
(DISTRICT)

(B. C. D.)

650  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
English, Mary	W.	Jan	1865	35	England	N.B.



Engley, Johnia

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL.

93

E.O.

1712

SHEET

1

LINE

86

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

W July 1879 40 Massachusetts

Worcester

(CITY)

Worcester

(CITY)

Denny

(STREET)

(B. C. D.)

9

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Engley, Mary A	W	Aug	1873	26	Massachusetts	
Engley, Add B	D	Sept	1882	17	Massachusetts	
Engley, Julia M	D	May	1888	12	Massachusetts	

E 323  
Ericksen, John A.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 30

E.D. 557

SHEET 9

LINE 92

N Jan 1865 35  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Sweden Al.  
 (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden  
 (COUNTY)

Monmouth  
 (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ericksen, Kristina	W.	Feb.	1861	39	Sweden	N.B.
Malfred	S.	Feb.	1891	9	Sweden	N.B.
Edith	D.	Dec.	1892	7	Sweden	N.B.
Arthur	S.	Sept.	1897	2	Sweden	N.B.

E524  
England, John F.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 44 E.D. 1152

SHEET 1 LINE 99

W. Sept. 1844 35 Canada (Eng) Nat.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston  
(CITY)  
Falcon  
(STREET)  
130  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
England, Emma F. W.	W.	Feb.	1863	37	Canada (Eng)	Nat.
England, Eulalia D.	D.	June	1893	4	Massachusetts	
Frederick E.	S.	June	1895	3	Massachusetts	
Kolstad	S.	May	1896	4	Massachusetts	
Frances J.	D.	July	1899	12	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

England, John F.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

57

E.D.

946

SHEET

9

LINE

56

W  
(COLOR)

July  
(MONTH)

1876  
(YEAR)

23  
(AGE)

Sweden  
(BIRTHPLACE)

na.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Stonerville  
(CITY)

Albion  
(STREET)

(IN. C. D.)

175  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
England, Anna	W	Feb.	1874	26	Sweden	na.
Agnes E.	D	July	1898	1	Massachusetts	
Benson, Nels	Bo.	Dec.	1875	24	Sweden	na.
Nelson, Charlotte	Bo.	Dec.	1882	17	Sweden	na.

E 524		MASSACHUSETTS	
England John H.		STATE	
(INDIVIDUAL)		VOL. 64	E.D. 1160
		SHEET 10	LINE 71
W	Mar	1868	32
(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)
Suffolk		Canada	Engl
(COUNTY)		(PLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
Boston	Bennington		217
(CITY)	(STREET)	(B. C. P.)	(HOUSE NO.)
ENUMERATED WITH		Walker, John	
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE		Lodger	
REMARKS			
1900 CENSUS—INDEX		A-3	
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE		U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE	
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS		11-11678	

# MASSACHUSETTS

*English, John H.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE  
VOL. *68* E.D. *1262*  
SHEET *11* LINE *84*

*W.* *Aug.* *1859* *40* *Canada* *(Eng.)* *Al.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY)  
*Boston* *Deane* *14*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Churchill, Lorne*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Lodger*

REMARKS



E 524  
English John H.

(INDIVIDUAL)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. 22 E.D. 383

SHEET 2 LINE 7

W Mar 1866 3- Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(COUNTY) (CITY)

Worcester Worcester 11  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Worcester, Massachusetts

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Resident

REMARKS

6 E 524

English, John J.  
HEAD OF FAMILY

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 80 E.D. 1504

SHEET 8 LINE 36

27 June 1824 76 Ireland No  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Suffolk  
 (COUNTY)  
 Boston (CITY)

16  
 (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 Manion

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
English, Ellen P.	W	Dec	1846	53	Ireland	NR
Thomas F.	S	Jan	1873	27	Massachusetts	
William A.	S	Feb	1879	21	Massachusetts	
Ellen	D.	Apr	1891	19	Massachusetts	
Rose	D.	June	1895	14	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

H. Scott

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12671



CHINA'S FASHION—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS.

#2000

A-11

13. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-1097

E 524  
English John J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS  
VOL 95 E.D. 1758  
SHEET 7 LINE 54

B. Apr 1865 35 Massachusetts  
(BIRTH) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Worcester  
(CITY)  
Worcester  
(COUNTY)  
Beacon  
(STREET)  
34  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
English Catherine	W.	May	1873	27	Massachusetts	
Collins Mary A.	M. L.	Nov	1851	48	Massachusetts	

Ennocking John J

VOL 52 E.D. 1092  
SHEET 15 LINE 58

W Oct 1871 58 Ohio  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Norfolk Webster  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
17

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	ENTERED
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ennocking Mary E	W	Jan	1874	54	MAINE	
Flora	D	Jan	1869	31	Massachusetts	
Emily	D	Nov	1871	28	Massachusetts	
Joseph E	D	June	1891	18	Massachusetts	
NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

See Ennocking John J

PE 525

Emmeking John J

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 57 E.D. 1042

SHEET 15 LINE 58

W Oct 1841 58

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
 Norfolk

Ohio  
 Hyde Park Town  
 W. Peter  
 (CITY) (STATE) (CITIZENSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emmeking Mary E	W	Jan	1846	54	Maine	
- Florence	D	Jan	1869	31	Massachusetts	
- Emily M	D	Nov	1871	28	Massachusetts	
- Joseph E	D	June	1881	18	Massachusetts	
1901 1901	See	1901	1901	1901	1901	1901

See Emmeking John J

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

E 524  
English, John R.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 70 E.D. 1292

SHEET 5 LINE 14

W Aug 1859 40 Canada (Eng) Al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston  
(CITY)  
Melrose  
(STREET)  
62  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
English, Ann	W	May	1860	40	Canada	Eng
Ellen	D	June	1883	16	Massachusetts	
Kate	D	Sept	1886	14	Massachusetts	
John R.	S	June	1887	12	Massachusetts	
Samuel	S	July	1889	10	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE #1 sec 42  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11571

English, John R.

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
- James	S	Oct.	1892	8	Massa- chusetts	
- Mary Ann	D	Sept.	1893	6	Massa- chusetts	
- Lewis	S	Oct.	1895	4	Massa- chusetts	
Black, Edward E.	L	Mar.	1856	44	British West Indies	Al.
Muncan, Patrick	L	Mar.	1873	27	Ireland	Al.
Foley, Hugh	L	June	1847	52	Massa- chusetts	Al.
Bradley, George H.	L	Oct.	1856	43	Massa- chusetts	
Chandler, John H.	L	May	1859	41	England	Al.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE # 2 sec. 4/  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-12673

E329  
**English, John H.**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. **45** E.D. **834**

SHEET **1** LINE **1**

**H** **Sept** **1849** **50** **Connecticut**  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
**Middlesex**  
(COUNTY)  
**Malden** **Emerald**  
(CITY) (STREET) (H.C.D.)  
**MR**  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
English, Mary F	H	Apr	1857	43	Connecticut	
— Jane L	D	May	1876	24	Connecticut	
— Margaret	D	Jan	1878	22	Connecticut	
— John S	S	Nov	1879	20	Connecticut	
— Mary C	D	May	1882	18	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFF. 11-11071

*House #2*

English, John H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE *Massachusetts*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
— Charles	S	Sept	1885	14	Massachusetts	
— Joseph M	S	Sept	1885	14	Massachusetts	
— William	S	Jan	1888	12	Massachusetts	
— Rosalie	D	Sept	1894	5	Massachusetts	
— Henry	S	Feb	1897	3	Massachusetts	
— Anna L	D	Mar	1900	3 1/2	Massachusetts	
Connelly, Margaret	ni	June	1888	11	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-12871

\* 2 and 1



E 524  
 England, John W  
(NAME OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 4 E.D. 67  
 SHEET 1 LINE 33  
 W Oct 1867 32 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Berkshire  
(COUNTY)  
 Pittsfield  
(CITY)  
 Burbank  
(STREET)  
 70  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
England, Harriet E	W	Oct	1868	31	New York	
✓ Joseph F	S	Dec	1891	8	Massachusetts	
✓ William M	D	Mar	1894	6	Massachusetts	
✓ Frances J	S	July	1896	3	Massachusetts	
Hynes, Bridget M	S	Dec	1839	60	Ireland	NR

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1; rec #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-52823

LINEAD OF FAME--CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 2, see # 1

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11007-1

English, Joseph

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

70

E.D.

1274

SHEET

13

LINE

5

W. H.R. H.R. 30 Ireland Ira.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Applington

(M. C. D.)

(STREET)

45

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Morakue, James

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11270

254  
 Congler, Joseph  
 (INDIVIDUAL)  
 VOL 28 S.D. 1287  
 SHEET 1 LINE 49  
 W. W. W. 25 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Suffolk  
 (COUNTY)  
 Boston  
 (CITY)  
 Shawmut Ave  
 (STREET)  
 328  
 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

E524

Emiley, Joseph M.

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 22 E.D. 409

SHEET 7 LINE 61

N. April 1861

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

39 England

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Mass.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Methuen town

Oakland Avenue

(R. C. D.)

72

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emiley, Sarah	N.	Jan.	1859	41	England	Mass.
— Amy	D.	July	1886	13	Massachusetts	
— Berta	S.	April	1889	11	Massachusetts	
— Lillian	D.	June	1894	5	Massachusetts	
— Mabel	D.	Aug.	1895	4	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2.

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-55573



E 524

England Josephine

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

1

L.D.

9

SHEET

7

LINE

34

W

(COLOR)

mch

(MONTH)

1870

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Mass.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Barretable

(COUNTY)

Barnstable

(M. C. D.)

Barnstable

(CITY)

Shore

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hammond, Gerline G.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

E 524

English Kate.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 86 E.D. 1609

SHEET 7. LINE 100.

W. Feb 1840 60 Ireland NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Worcester  
(COUNTY)Fitchburg Baker NR  
(CITY) (STREET) (H. C. N.) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-1500



E 525  
Evinson, Katherine  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 76 E.D. 1423

SHEET 7 LINE 1

W. Nov. 1850 59 Ireland N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston Ball  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Evinson, Georg L.	S.	Mar	1870	24	N. Mass	

Engel, Kester

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

85

S.D.

1502

SHEET

15

LINE

21

W

(COLOR)

Sept. 1893

(MONTH)

6

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Arthur Town

(M. C. B.)

So Main

(CITY)

(STREET)

13

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Upham, Geo R.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11000

**Somdex**  
*Quick as a Flash*

Trade Mark Reg.  
in U.S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,582

1,397,320

1,398,319

1,435,663

1,436,664

1,481,744

Printed in U.S.A.

<sup>E524</sup>  
Engley, Loretta  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 48 E.D. 885

SHEET 4 LINE 50

W March 1852 48 Mass  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Natick Town  
West Central 50 1/2  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Engley, Ida	W	April	1854	46	Mass	
" Chester H	S	March	1891	9	Mass	
" Ruth M	D	Aug	1893	6	Mass	

E 524

Engalls, Laura

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL. 49 E.D. 913

SHEET 6 LINE 18

W Oct 1865 46 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex North Reading Town  
(COUNTY) (C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Rounds, George E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE House Keeper

REMARKS

E 544		MASSACHUSETTS	
Engle, Lila E		STATE	
(INDIVIDUAL)		VOL. 74	E.D. 1423
		SHEET 8	LINE 23
W	Nov	1885	14 Massachusetts
(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(BIRTHPLACE)
Suffolk			
(COUNTY)			
Boston	Ball		30
(CITY)	(STREET)		(HOUSE NO.)
ENUMERATED WITH	Pierce, Robert		
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE	Daughter		
REMARKS			

*Engley, Linda*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

*56*

P.D.

*1034*

SHEET

*17*

LINE

*30*

*W. Apr 1863*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*37*  
(AGE)

*Massachusetts*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Norfolk*  
(COUNTY)

*Dorchester Town*  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Engley, Ralph S.</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1887</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	

61 Enslow Lizzie

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

22

E.D.

406

SHEET

22

LINE

75

W. June 1874 25

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Canada Co.

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

Essex

(COUNTY)

Marblehead Town

(M. C. D.)

Gregory

(STREET)

47

HOUSE NO.

(CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH

Dall Janet M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870



91554  
 Engelhardt, Louis H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS  
 VOL. 40 E.D. 742

W Aug 1868 31 Rhode Island  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Middlesex  
 Everett Jacobs Place  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Engelhardt, Sadie	W	Jan.	1876	24	England	N.R.
McFelly, Harry	Bo	Aug.	1876	23	Maine	

ES27  
Engel, Louise A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 4 E.C. 70

SHEET 4 LINE 62

W Apr 1876 24 Connecticut  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Berkshire  
(COUNTY)

Pittsfield Bartlett Ave 59  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Brandon Frank W

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

E524

English, Lucy E.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 81 E.D. 1516

SHEET 18 LINE 7

H Aug 1890 9 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)Boston Jones 16  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Clear, Lucy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Grand Daughter P

REMARKS

English, Lucy H.

VOL.

3P

E.D.

707

SHEET

16

LINE

6

W. June

1867

36

Canada (Eng)

NR.

(NAME)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Cambridge

(CITY)

Otis

(STREET)

(H.C.D.)

155

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Power, Annie	Bo.	Mar.	1870	30	Canada Eng	NR.
Stapleton, John	Bo.	Mar.	1865	35	Canada Eng	NR.
Daly, John	Bo.	Jan.	1870	30	Canada	
Heck, Simon	Bo.	Jan.	1860	40	Canada Eng	NR.
Dutton, Thomas	Bo.	Jan.	1868	32	Canada Eng	NR.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-22871

English, Ludwig  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

2

E.D.

24

SHEET

21

LINE

41

W

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1851

(YEAR)

44

(AGE)

Adams Town

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Berkshire

(COUNTY)

Adams Town

(M. C. D.)

Croton

(STREET)

20

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH

Son, Michael

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

E 329  
England Lydia R.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

88

F.D.

1645

SHEET

1

LINE

59

24 Nov. 1835 64  
(COUNTRY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Worcester  
(CITY)

England  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
Leominster  
(CITY)  
M.A.  
(STREET)  
79  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
England, Fred C.	S.	July	1875	24	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12871

ENGLEY  
 Engalls, M. Leon.  
 (INDIVIDUAL)  
 VOL. 76 E.D. 1787  
 SHEET 4 LINK 6  
 N Dec 1874 25 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Suffolk  
 (COUNTY)  
 Boston  
 (CITY)  
 Tremont  
 (STREET)  
 602  
 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hayes, Clara J.  
 RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS

E 524  
England, Mabel E.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 6 E.D. 117

SHEET 1 LINE 81

W. Mar. 1900 3/2 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (COUNTY) (CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Bristol  
(CITY)  
Hall Chimer  
(CITY)  
Church  
(STREET)  
115  
H.H.  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Andrews, George  
Grand Daughter



English Maggie

STATE MASSACHUSETTS  
VOL 35 R.D. 652  
SHEET 18 LINE 39

W. June 18 76 24 York State  
Hampshire (COUNTY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Pine (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
Sheldon William  
Sister in Law

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

English, Maggie

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 14 E.D. 254

SHEET 6 LINE 15

11 March 1891

9 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

Andover town

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

High

(CITY)

(STREET)

108

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Callins, Bridget

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-1170

English, Maggie J.

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

14

E. D.

254

SHEET

6

LINE

13

W. June 1869

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lowell

(COUNTY)

Andover town

(M. C. D.)

—

(CITY)

High

(STREET)

108

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Collins, Bridget

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 21-14000



ESBY  
English, Margaret  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
VOL. 66 E.D. 1211  
SHEET 1 LINE 17  
W April 18 81 19 Canada (Eng) N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston Chelsea  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
14

ENUMERATED WITH Forbes, Charles E  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder.  
REMARKS

Engel, Margaret

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 42

E.O. 720

SHEET 8

LINE 35

W

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1862

(YEAR)

37

(AGE)

Germany

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Lincoln Town

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Engel, Margaret	W	1874	1871	16	Germany	NR
Night, Fred. M.	Bo	Aug	1871	18	Canada	Engal
Murray, Joseph	Bo	April	1872	28	England	Bo

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-1571

English Margaret

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 68

ED 1256

SHEET 8

LINE 52

W. Aug.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

1859

(YEAR)

48

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

G.L.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Hudson

(STREET)

(R. C. D.)

54

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Palmer Margaret

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

+ Lodger

REMARKS

+ supplied from ditto

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11876

English, Margaret  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 51 E.D. 1792  
SHEET 3 LINE 32

at Dec 1825 74 Ireland NA  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Somerville Highland Ave  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Home for the Aged (Little Sisters of the Poor)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Inmate

REMARKS



English, Margaret

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 64 E.D. 1199

SHEET 16 LINE 45

W. Dec 1876 24 Island NK  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Plymouth Plymouth Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

5 North St. 36  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Jackson, Lydia E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

English, Margaret  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL. 75

E.D. 1412

SHEET 13

LINE 87.

11 May 1897 3 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (AGE) (CITY)

Suffolk  
(CITY)

Boston Eustis, Block A 263  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Bartlett, Mamma  
Boarder

REMARKS

*English Margaret*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

**MASSACHUSETTS**  
VOL. *19* E.D. *352*  
SHEET *6* LINE *88*

*W* *21R* *1855* *45* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) CITIZENSHIP

*Worcester*  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

*Lawrence* *Regent* *44*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Samuel John*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Cousin*

REMARKS

E 524  
English, Margaret  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL 83

E.D. 1563

SHEET 1

LINE 23

W. Aug. 1863 37 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Chelsea  
(CITY)

Shurtleff  
(WIFE)

192  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sherrin, John.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder.

REMARKS

E524  
English, Margaret  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 65

E.O. 1175

SHEET 21

LINE 93

10 June 1864  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

35  
(AGE)

Massachusetts  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston  
(CITY)

Wealey  
(DISEASE)

3  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
English, Mary	N	Jan	1889	11	Massachusetts	
Florence	N	Sept	1890	9	Massachusetts	
Harriet L.	N	Dec	1892	7	Massachusetts	
William L.	S	Feb	1895	5	Massachusetts	
Francis B.	N	Dec	1896	3	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS #1 sec #2

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-14071

STATE MassachusettsEnglish Margaret

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
— Phyllis	d	Mar	1877	1	Massachusetts	
— (H.R.)	S	May	1900	2	Massachusetts	
— Jonathan, Jeremiah	B	Jan	1872	28	Massachusetts	
— Jerry, Nellie	Si	Apr	1870	30	Massachusetts	
— Thomas	B L.	Nov	1875	24	Massachusetts	

E524

English, Maria  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 55 E.D. 1126

SHEET 7 LINE 18

W Jan 1877 33 Canada Eng RR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk Brookline Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Warren RR  
(CITY) (STREET) (DOORS NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Minot, Robert S

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11475

E 524

Elizabeth Ann  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 18 E. D. 325SHEET 6 LINE 14

W Jan 1902 33 Concord  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Concord Essex 1  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Charles SamuelRELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Born

REMARKS



E 524

English Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTE

VOL. 33 E.D. 603

SHEET 34 LINE 7

W June 1828 72 Ireland N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Hampden Northfield Town  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
St. Paul  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1906 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-13876

F524				STATE MASSACHUSETTS	
English, Mary				VOL. 98	L.D. 1723
(INDIVIDUAL)				SHEET 12	LINE 25
H. Nov 1880		19	Ireland	M.A.	
(COLOM)		(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	
Worcester		--		(BIRTHPLACE)	
(COUNTY)		(R. C. D.)			
Worcester		Dorrin		0	
(CITY)		(STREET)		(HOUSE NO.)	
ENUMERATED WITH - Revoluton, Walter F.					
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE - Servant					
REMARKS					

E 344

English, Mary

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 60 E. D. 1091

SHEET 14 LINE 50

W Aug 1847 52 Ireland NR  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Plymouth Bridgewater Town  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
English, James	S	June	1871	28	Massachusetts	
Thomas	S	Apr	1875	25	Massachusetts	
Phillip	S	May	1877	23	Massachusetts	
Michael	S	Feb	1879	21	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671

E 324

Engley, Mary

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 83 E.D. 1586

SHEET 23 LINE 10

W. June 1835 65 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester Blackstone Town

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

Central

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Tegdat, Julius

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-51870

2524

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

English, Mary

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

69

E.D.

12123

SHEET

9

LINE

67

W

(COLOR)

Jul

(MONTH)

1868

(YEAR)

32

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Rollins

(STREET)

(IN C. D.)

18

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hitteridge, Arthur

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Ladger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51870

E 324

English, Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

C 3

E.D. 1153

SHEET

1

LINE

20

N. Oct. 1872 27 Massachusetts.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Plymouth Whitman Town  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)Court  
(STREET)45  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Gilman, Stephen  
Boarder

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-31570

E 524

MASSACHUSETTS

English, Mary

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

75

E.D.

1412

SHEET

13

LINE

86

11. Apr. 1894

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

East St. Block 2

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

263

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Bartlett, Minnie  
Boarder

REMARKS

E524  
English, Mary  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 81 E.D. 1516

SHEET 13 LINE 48

26 Mar 1827 73 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Suffolk (COUNTY)  
Boston (CITY)  
South (STREET)  
(IN C.D.)  
829 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
English, John A.	S	Mar	1854	46	Massachusetts	
- Phoe	S	Nov	(N.R.)	44	Massachusetts	



F 524

MASSACHUSETTS

*English, Mary*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL *72* E.D. *1334*

SHEET *4* LINE *11*

*W.* *Mar.* *1874* *26* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk* *Boston* *Harrison Ave.* *853*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>English, Margaret</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Sept.</i>	<i>1830</i>	<i>69</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>N.R.</i>

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

English, Mary

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

18

E.D.

339

SHEET

2

LINE

91

W. Feb 18 67 33

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Vermont

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
Lawrence

(CITY)

Tremont

(IN C.D.)

(STREET)

6

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
English, Mary	Si	Dec.	18 68	31	Vermont	
— Milly	Si	Dec.	18 72	27	Vermont	

E 524

Engley, Mary A.

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 94 E.D. 1729

SHEET 8 LINE 97

W Oct. 1822 77 Massachusetts

Worcester (COUNTY)

Worcester (CITY) Vine (STREET) 8 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Engley, Georgiana	D	Nov	1850	49	Massachusetts	
Babcock, Maria	D	Jan	1848	52	Massachusetts	
Marsh, Edwin	Bo	Nov	1822	77	Massachusetts	
Carr, George L	Bo	Mar	1867	33	Massachusetts	
Eva	Bo	Aug	1879	20	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

English Mary A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 75

E.D. 1401

SHEET 6

LINE 52

W

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1893

(YEAR)

7

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Newcomb

(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

57

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Ormiston, Young

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE,  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-11620

2314

English, Mary A

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 23

E.D. 1351

SHEET 13

LINE 65

W. July 1848 51

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Mass

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dorchester

(CITY)

Taylor

(M. C. D.)

114

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
English, Andrew J.	son	Dec	1871	8	Mass	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

E 584

English, Mary E.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

79

E.D.

1479

SHEET

11

LINE

67

M June 1895 54 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Boston  
(CITY)

(M. C. R.)

Louise St.  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Burdell, Charles

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister in Law

REMARKS

1969 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-14876

E 327  
Engley, Mary E.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

91

E.D.

1691

SHEET

2

LINE

51

W Mar 1815 85 Rhode Island  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Worcester  
(CITY)

Templeton Town  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Watts, John Jr.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother in law

REMARKS

E S A T  
 English Mary J.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 24 May 1855 45 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Suffolk  
 (COUNTY)  
 Boston  
 (CITY)  
 Dudley  
 (STREET)  
 1  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			



C. M. M.  
Crummins (9) Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 24 E.D. 566

SHEET 14 LINE 27

W. Dec. 1876 63 Island N. B.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden —  
(COUNTY) (H. C. D.)

Springfield Prospect 20  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Fairbanks, Sibyl

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Mother

REMARKS

E 322

MASSACHUSETTS

England, Mary L.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

51

E.D.

954

SHEET

17

LINE

66

24 June 1872

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

28

Canada Bg

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR.

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Middlebury

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Somerville

(CITY)

Season Travel

(SEASON)

12

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

P. Kelly, John H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1900-1909

E524

England, Mary L.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 6 E. D. 117

SHEET 1 LINE 79

W. July 1878 22 England MA  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Bristol  
(COURTY)  
Hall River  
(CITY)  
Church  
(B. C. D.)  
45  
44  
(HOUSE NO.)ENUMERATED WITH Andrew, George  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-13470

English, Maud S.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 84 E.D. 1577

SHEET 1 LINE 40

W. Feb. 1874  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

21  
(AGE)

Canada (Eng)  
(BIRTHPLACE)

4 R.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Winthrop Town  
(M. C. D.)

River Road  
(STREET)

50  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Channery, Robert

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Niece

REMARKS

E 524

English, Maurice  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MALDEN  
VOL. 23 E.D. 434  
SHEET 5 LINE 23

W Feb. 1876 24 Ireland na  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (OTHER NAME)

Essex (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Newburyport Monroe 6  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH King, Cerintha  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

ES27  
English, May

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 64 E. D. 1241

SHEET 1 LINE 18

W Oct<sup>r</sup> 1895 24 Canada (Eng) N.R.

Suffolk

Boston Chelsea 14

ENUMERATED WITH Forbes, Charles E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

E524  
Engalls, Melvin L.  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
VOL. 70 E.D. 1317  
SHEET 4 LINE 5  
June 1835 64 New Hampshire  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston Tremont  
(CITY) (STREET) 612  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

E525

Ennequess, Michael  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL. 46

E.D. 863

SHEET 14

LINE 65

21 Mar. 1862

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

No.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middletown

(COUNTY)

Newport Town

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

No.  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ennequess, Mary	W	May	1863	37	Ireland	no.
Mr. Lewis, John	Bo	May	1872	28	Holland	al.
Butterworth, Joel	Bo	Dec	1852	77	England	no.



**E 524**  
English, Michael  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. 33 E. D. 1654

SHEET 15 LINE 28

W. Aug. 1859  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Worcester  
(CITY)

40 Ireland  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Westfield town  
(CITIZENSHIP)  
Wine  
(STREET)  
3  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>English, Ellen</u>	<u>W.</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1859</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>Ireland</u>	<u>N.R.</u>
<u>Mary E.</u>	<u>D.</u>	<u>Feb.</u>	<u>1887</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Edward J.</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>Apr.</u>	<u>1888</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>James L.</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>Oct.</u>	<u>1889</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Cornelius M.</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>Feb.</u>	<u>1891</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 sect 1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871



E524

English, Michael

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 95 E.D. 1749

SHEET 11 LINE 75

W. N.R. 1832 68 Ireland Na.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Worcester

(CITY)

Washington

(STREET)

81

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
English, Mary	W.	Nov.	1859	40	Massachusetts	
— John	S.	June	1882	18	Massachusetts	
— Eugene	S.	Sept.	1883	16	Massachusetts	
— Bertrude	D.	May	1888	12	Massachusetts	
— James	S.	Dec.	1889	10	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

\*1/800752

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11971

English Michael

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE Massachusetts

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
— Joseph	S.	Mar.	1893	7	Massachusetts	
— Charles	S.	Jan.	1897	3	Massachusetts	
Dwyer, Patrick	Bo.	N.R.	1846	54	Ireland	Na.
Flood, Hannah	Bo.	N.R.	1832	68	Ireland	N.B.

#2 See #1.

English Michael

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

32

E.D.

580

SHEET

12

LINE

57

W Oct 1880 19 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampton

(COUNTRY)

Springfield

(CITY)

Whittington

(STREET)

(R. C. D.)

231

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

O'Brien, Andrew T.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

32-21979

E 524

English, Michael J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 93

E.D. 1727

SHEET 15

LINE 53

W. 1st  
Worcester  
(COLOR) (MONTH)

1850

49

Massachusetts  
(YEAR) (AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(CITY)East Central  
(STREET)65  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
English, Nora	W. 1st	1854	45		Mass	
Martin	S. May	1852	18		Mass	
Gilward	S. June	1853	16		Mass	
Thomas	S. Dec	1854	15		Mass	
Francis	S. July	1856	13		Mass	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FILE 12

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-12871

IN RE: OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

2027

社、总、中国工商银行北京分行 北京分行 北京分行 北京分行

14-00000-123456

0 E 524  
 English, Michael L  
 HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 36 E.D. 064

SHEET 10 LINE 1

IV May 1863 37 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (STATE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Middlesex Bedford (COUNTY) (IN C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
English, Ann	W.	Sept.	1831	68	Ireland	N.R.
English, Maggie	Da.	Dec.	1871	29	Massachusetts	



E 524  
England, Minnie  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 71

E. D. 1313

SHEET 3

LINE 84

W Mar 1869 31  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston  
(CITY)

Canada Eng  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
NA  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Pinchney  
(STREET)  
(H. C. D.)

109  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
England, Arthur	H	Sep	1868	31	Canada Eng	NA
and 14 Lodgers						

ESSEX  
Engley, Minnie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 83 E.D. 1586  
SHEET 23 LINE 13

W. June 1867 33 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester Blackstone Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
— Central —  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Teydat, Julia

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

apparently the Daughter of Engley, James C.

E524  
Enschel, Morin

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 21 E.D. 317

SHEET 7 LINE 78

74 Feb 1848 52 Canada (Fr) al

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Enschel

(COUNTY)

Lynn

(CITY)

West Ave

(S.C.D.)

(STREET)

523

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Enschel, Annie L.</u>	<u>74</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1858</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>Canada (Fr)</u>	<u>N.R.</u>
<u>" Lewis</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1881</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>Canada (Fr)</u>	<u>N.R.</u>
<u>" Annie J.</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>Sept</u>	<u>1883</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>" Emma L.</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1885</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>" Nellie M.</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1888</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

21, see 22

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 23-55875

#### HEAD OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 Acetate

A-16

[illegible]

81-12523

E327  
English, Morris  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 16 E.D. 288

SHEET 7 LINE 7

W Jan 1848 60 Ireland  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Quincy Essex Lowell  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>English, Alice</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1848</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>Ireland</u>	<u>N.R.</u>
<u>Harriet</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Dec</u>	<u>1869</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Ireland</u>	<u>N.R.</u>
<u>Sara</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1873</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>Ireland</u>	<u>N.R.</u>
<u>Margaret</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1875</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>Ireland</u>	<u>N.R.</u>
<u>Morris F.</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Feb</u>	<u>1877</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>Ireland</u>	<u>Al</u>

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1  
see 2

A-1a

English, Morris

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE Massachusetts

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Mary	D	Nov	1880	20	England	N.R.
Louise	D	Dec	1882	7	Massachusetts	
Catherine M.	D	Jan	1885	5	Massachusetts	
Joseph	S	Dec	1873	14	Massachusetts	
Bertrud E.	S	Aug	1888	11	Massachusetts	
John M.	S	Sept	1890	9	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 sub

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1071

<sup>E 524</sup>  
English, Morris  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MALDEN  
VOL. 74 E.D. 1385

SHEET 4 LINE 94

W. apr. 1840 60 Ireland  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston  
(CITY)  
9 RR  
(STREET) (R. C. D.)  
161  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
English, Catherine W.	W.	Nov.	1833	66	Ireland	RR
✓ Lizzie	D.	Jan.	1865	35	Massachusetts	
✓ Edward D.	S.	apr.	1867	33	Massachusetts	
✓ John J.	S.	Nov.	1869	30	Massachusetts	
✓ Josephine	D.	Nov.	1871	28	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 all #2

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-11071





2327  
English Morris  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
VOL. 23 L.D. 422  
SHEET 4 LINE 50  
W. Feb 1877 23 Tidland Ma.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY/TOWNSHIP)  
Essex  
(COUNTY) (U. S. S.)  
Newburyport Merrimac 107  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

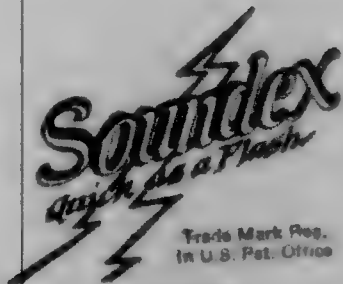
Robinson John C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

N



Trade Mark Reg.  
In U.S. Pat. Office

A SERVICE

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,582	1,435,663
1,207,220	1,435,664
1,208,219	1,481,744

Printed in U.S.A.

F524  
Engley, Nancy  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL. 41 E. D. 765

SHEET 2 LINE 70

W Dec. 1823 77 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (RESIDENCE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex Hapington Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

— Summer 8  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Smith, Mary

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

2524  
Engles, Neddie

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 56 E.O. 1036

SHEET 11 LINE 3

W. Nov. 1888

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

New York

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk

(COUNTY)

Franklin Town

(M. C. D.)

Central

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hotfield Mollie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-11870

England, Nellie

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 74 E.D. 1313

SHEET 12 LINE 82

W May 1875 25 Canada (Eng) NR

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Louisburg Square

(STREET)

2

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH No Head Shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Nurse

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

English, Nellie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

E.D.

SHEET

LINE

W Aug 18 25 24 Ireland  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Melrose East Green 26  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-12870

E524

English, Nellie

(INDIVIDUAL)

MANUSCRIPT

VOL. 92 E.D. 1688

SHEET 1 LINE 57

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1877

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Webster Town

(M. C. D.)

Negus

(STREET)

NR

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH

Kart, George R.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

35-13670

E 524

English Nelson  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

78

F.O.

1299

SHEET

6

LINE

55

74 Jan. 1883  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)17 Canada (Pa.)  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)Al.  
(CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Boston  
(CITY)Harrison Ave  
(STREET)41  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bruce, James E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-13478



E6-V  
English, Nicholas  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 58 E.D. 1072

SHEET 121 LINE 42

11 Nov 1853 46 male  
(YEAR) (MONTH) (DAY) (AGE) (SEX)

Norfolk Randolph Town  
(COUNTY) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY)

Hard  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Keith, Richard  
Broth. in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11678

E524

English, Nicholas J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

58

E.D.

1072

SHEET

1

LINE

58

Gt.

(COLOR)

March.

(MONTH)

1882

(YEAR)

18

(AGE)

Mass.

(BIRTHPLACE)

Norfolk  
(COUNTY)Randolph Town  
(R. C. D.)North  
(STREET)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hench, Joseph J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22—11870

English Mors

1900 CENSUS

VOL. 44 E. D. 860

SHEET 12 LINE 76

July 1861 13 Ireland UK

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
English Mors	1	July	1861	13	Ireland	UK
English Mors	2	July	1861	13	Ireland	UK

E 524

English, Robert T.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 36 E.D. 664

SHEET 4 LINE 40

W June 1866 34 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Middlesex Bedford Town  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. C.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
English, Nellie F	W	July	1859	40	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-11073

Engley, Norman M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VII.

37

E.D.

957

SHEET

9

LINE

40

H. Nov. 1836 63 Maine

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Somerville

(CITY)

N. R.

(H. C. D.)

(STREET)

20

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Engley Louisa M.	Wife	July	1842	57	Maine	
- Inez L.	D.	June	1868	31	Maine	
- Alice M.	D.	Dec.	1874	25	Massachusetts	

E524

English, Olive  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 58 E.D. 1071

SHEET 14 LINE 61

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Ab. May 1829 71 Mass.  
 Norfolk Randolph Town  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Dentworth, Albert H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Moth. in Law

REMARKS

 1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11670

Engley, Orlando A. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 88 E.D. 1494  
 W. July 1898 71 Massachusetts (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Suffolk (COUNTY) Boston (CITY) Brookside Ave (STREET) 7 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Engley, Abbie J.	W.	Jan	1844	56	Massachusetts	

E 524

England, Oscar  
(INDIVIDUAL)MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL. 93 E.D. 1722

SHEET 1 LINE 39

W. Mch. 1867 33 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Worcester  
(COUNTY)Worcester Lincoln 29  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Rod, B Margaret

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS



E524

Engelmann Otto

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

30

E.D.

550

SHEET

18

LINE

12

H. Oct. 1862 37

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Germany

(BIRTHPLACE)

Na.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

Holyoke

(CITY)

Worcester Place

(N. C. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Engelmann, Selma H.	H.	April	1862	38	Germany	N. K.
Hellen	H.	Jan.	1880	16	Germany	N. R.
Max	S.	Aug.	1887	12	Germany	N. R.
Mary	D.	Dec.	1895	4	Massachusetts	
Hedrick	D.	June	1899	1/2	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11671

E 524

English, Patrick

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE Massachusetts

VOL 15 E. D. 27P

SHEET 10 LINE 75

at July 1874 25 Concord (Mass) N. H.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Gloucester

(CITY)

Water Street

(STREET)

18

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wafey, Michael

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 31-11670

1E 524  
English Patrick  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 14 E. D. 254

SHEET 6 LINE 14

25 March 1870 30 Ireland Al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Cass Andover town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

High 108  
(CITY) (WARD) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Ballinger, Bridget

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son-in-law

REMARKS

2554

English Patrick

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 21 E.D. 1111

SHEET 8 LINE 89

St. N.R. 1865 35 Ireland Pa.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Dorchester  
(COUNTY)  
Dorchester  
(CITY)  
Perry Ave  
(STREET)  
48  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
English, Mary	W.	Mar.	1872	28	Ireland	N.R.
James	S.	Dec.	1871	5	Massachusetts	
Catherine	D.	Aug.	1873	6	Massachusetts	
William	S.	Jan.	1875	5	Massachusetts	
Annie L.	D.	Nov.	1876	3	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

E 524  
English, Patrick  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 79 E.D. 1475

SHEET 2 LINE 65

W Mar 1841 58 Ireland Pa  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
Boston Rockland  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
English, Kate	W	Dec	1842	57	Ireland	N.R.
- Lawrence	S	Apr	1876	24	Ireland	Pa
- Patrick	S	Oct	1880	19	Ireland	N.R.
- Michael	S	Sep	1882	17	Ireland	N.R.
- Edmund	S	Dec	1888	11	Ireland	N.R.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 Dec 2

A-16

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

#28u1

A-16

14-11871

E 529

MASSACHUSETTS

English, Patrick

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

7

E. D.

126

SHEET

1

LINE

36

W March 1876 24

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Hall River

(CITY)

Annawan

(TOWN)

(STREET)

Al

(CITIZENSHIP)

184

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
English, Bridget W		May	1876	22	Ireland	NR
English, Mary Alice D		Sept	1891	8	Massachusetts	
English, Ellen, Teresa D		Apr	1893	7	Massachusetts	
English, Catherine Agnes D		Apr	1894	6	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

14-11574

E 524

English, Patrick  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 35 E.D. 650

SHEET 10 LINE 4

W Mar 1840 60 Ireland NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Hampshire  
(COUNTY)Ware town  
(CITY)Cddy  
(STREET)33  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
English, Margaret	W.	Feb	1843	57	Ireland	NR
- Mary	D.	Oct	1866	33	Connecticut	
- Margaret	D.	Sept	1869	30	Connecticut	
- Fannie	D.	April	1875	25	Connecticut	
- Julia	D.	April	1878	22	Connecticut	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 Sec 2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11571



#### INSEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED**

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2501

A-11b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1967 O - 344-711

English Patrick

## REFERENCES

# REASONS FOR THE

VOL

10



SHEET

LINE

15

1504001

《聯合報》刊載

4324 J. Neurosci., September 24, 2008 • 28(39):4318–4324

1408

101TH PLACE

1932064102

160407Y

48. C. 0.4

(CCTV)

453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007 1008 1009 1010 1011 1012 1013 1014 1015 1016 1017 1018 1019 1020 1021 1022 1023 1024 1025 1026 1027 1028 1029 1030 1031 1032 1033 1034 1035 1036 1037 1038 1039 1040 1041 1042 1043 1044 1045 1046 1047 1048 1049 1050 1051 1052 1053 1054 1055 1056 1057 1058 1059 1060 1061 1062 1063 1064 1065 1066 1067 1068 1069 1070 1071 1072 1073 1074 1075 1076 1077 1078 1079 1080 1081 1082 1083 1084 1085 1086 1087 1088 1089 1090 1091 1092 1093 1094 1095 1096 1097 1098 1099 1100 1101 1102 1103 1104 1105 1106 1107 1108 1109 1110 1111 1112 1113 1114 1115 1116 1117 1118 1119 1120 1121 1122 1123 1124 1125 1126 1127 1128 1129 1130 1131 1132 1133 1134 1135 1136 1137 1138 1139 1140 1141 1142 1143 1144 1145 1146 1147 1148 1149 1150 1151 1152 1153 1154 1155 1156 1157 1158 1159 1160 1161 1162 1163 1164 1165 1166 1167 1168 1169 1170 1171 1172 1173 1174 1175 1176 1177 1178 1179 1180 1181 1182 1183 1184 1185 1186 1187 1188 1189 1190 1191 1192 1193 1194 1195 1196 1197 1198 1199 1200 1201 1202 1203 1204 1205 1206 1207 1208 1209 1210 1211 1212 1213 1214 1215 1216 1217 1218 1219 1220 1221 1222 1223 1224 1225 1226 1227 1228 1229 1230 1231 1232 1233 1234 1235 1236 1237 1238 1239 1240 1241 1242 1243 1244 1245 1246 1247 1248 1249 1250 1251 1252 1253 1254 1255 1256 1257 1258 1259 1260 1261 1262 1263 1264 1265 1266 1267 1268 1269 1270 1271 1272 1273 1274 1275 1276 1277 1278 1279 1280 1281 1282 1283 1284 1285 1286 1287 1288 1289 1290 1291 1292 1293 1294 1295 1296 1297 1298 1299 1300 1301 1302 1303 1304 1305 1306 1307 1308 1309 1310 1311 1312 1313 1314 1315 1316 1317 1318 1319 1320 1321 1322 1323 1324 1325 1326 1327 1328 1329 1330 1331 1332 1333 1334 1335 1336 1337 1338 1339 1340 1341 1342 1343 1344 1345 1346 1347 1348 1349 1350 1351 1352 1353 1354 1355 1356 1357 1358 1359 1360 1361 1362 1363 1364 1365 1366 1367 1368 1369 1370 1371 1372 1373 1374 1375 1376 1377 1378 1379 1380 138

1995年 第12期

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1170

CE 524  
English Patrick  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

18

P.D.

327

SHEET

11

LINE

47

W July 1849 50 Ireland  
(MARRIAGE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Essex  
(COUNTY)

Lawrence  
(CITY)

Elm  
(STREET)

M.C.D.

412  
(CITIZENSHIP)

89  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
English Bridget	W	Sept	1851	48	Ireland	NR
William A	S	July	1880	19	Ireland	NR
Annie M	SD	Nov	1883	16	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11871

E329  
English Patrick  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE  
VOL. 78 E.D. 1344  
SHEET 48  
LINE 51  
B  
C. C. B.  
72R  
(HOUSE NO.)

W. May 1862 38  
(COLOR) (SEX) (AGE)  
Boston  
(CITY)

Ireland  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
Ireland  
(CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
English Mary W.	W.	Jan	1868	32	Ireland	N.R.
Thomas J.	S.	May	1885	13	Ireland	N.R.
James J.	S.	Oct	1886	13	Ireland	N.R.
Mary E.	D.	May	1891	9	Mass.	

E524

English, Patrick  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 42 E.D. 1698

SHEET 3 LINE 35

W June 1861 18 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Worcester Worcester Mass  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

24  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Stanley, James

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son

REMARKS

English, Pauline  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
VOL. 2 E.D. 24  
SHEET 21 LINE 42  
W White 1865 35 Poland Mass MR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Berkshire (COUNTY)  
Dana Town (M. C. S.)  
— (CITY) (STREET) 20 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-21890

A-2

England, Peter

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

76

E.D.

1424

SHEET

13

LINE

46

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTH PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
England, Sarah	Wife					
England, Mary	Daughter					

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11571

E327  
England Peter  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 25 E.D. 45-5

SHEET 19 LINE 54

W. Apr 1865 35 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Essex  
(COUNTY)  
Salem Palmer  
(CITY) (STREET) 46  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
England Alphonsine	W.	May	1861	29	Canada N.B.	
- Claire	S.	Dec	1891	8	Massachusetts	
- Albert	S.	Mar	1893	7	Massachusetts	
- Rosanna	D.	July	1894	5	Massachusetts	
- Josephine	D.	Dec	1895	4	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE #/see #2.  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a





E 524  
England, Peter  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 58 R.D. 1065

SHEET 4 LINE 65

W. Feb 855  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Norfolk  
(COUNTY)  
Duney  
(CITY)

25 Sweden  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Morton  
(M. C. D.)  
(STREET)

Na  
(CITIZENSHIP)  
16  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Living alone						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

England, Peter.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 58

E.D. 1065

SHEET 13

LINE 86

W. Feb. 1855  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

45 Sweden  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

7a.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk  
(COUNTY)  
Quincy  
(CITY)

Morton  
(STREET) (C.D.)

16  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
England, Helena	W.	Jan.	1845	55	Sweden	7B.
Gertrude	S.	Aug.	1882	17	Massachusetts	

English Philip  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 65 E.D. 1830

SHEET 5 LINE 93

W M.B. 1830 69 Ireland  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

Boston  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Boston, Almshouse and Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE + Frigate

REMARKS + Supplied from ditto

English Philip Jr.

STATE

VOL.

16

E. D.

290

SHEET

6

LINE

25

W. July 1875-24 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

(U. C. D.)

Haverhill

(CITY)

Vine

(STREET)

3

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Fernald, Otis

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son-in-Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11576

<sup>ES24</sup>  
Enkelstein, Philip  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 58

E. D. 1062

SHEET 78

LINE 39

W Feb  
(COLOR) (MONTH)

1865  
(YEAR)

35  
(AGE)

Russia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Na  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk  
(COUNTY)

Quincy  
(CITY)

Quincy  
(STREET)

(W. C. D.)

49  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Enkelstein, Rose	W	Jan	1870	30	Russia	N.R.
Lischman, Fannie	A-L	Mar	1880	20	Russia	N.R.

*English, Philip A*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. *65* E. D. *1178*

SHEET *5* LINE *15*

*W* *Dec* *1865* *34* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY)  
*Boston*  
(CITY)

*Haynes*  
(IN. C. D.)  
*28*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>English Elizabeth</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1869</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>Philip</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1888</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>Mary</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1894</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>Agnes</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871





E 524  
Englehart, Phillip  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 19 E.D. 327

W. Dec 1872 26 Canada (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY)

Lawrence  
(CITY)

Border  
(STREET)

22  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Englehart, Annie W.	W.	Oct	1877	22	Canada	NA
Alice	D.	Dec	1899	32	Massachusetts	

E525

MASSACHUSETTS

Engman, Phillip

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 83

R.D. 1552

SHEET 12

LINE 95

W

Jan

1850

50

Germany

na

(MARR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY OR TOWNSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Chelsea

(CITY)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

128

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Engman, Margaret	W	Mar	1852	47	Mass	
Phillip P	S	Mar	1881	19	Mass	
— Gertrude M	D	Apr	1883	17	Mass	
— Mary A	D	Apr	1886	14	Mass	
McCathy, Nanora	M. L.	Dec	1819	80	Ireland	N.K.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

E 524

English, Phillip  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 57

E.D. 1043

SHEET 5

LINE 47

W. Nov '83

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

66 Massachusetts

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Norfolk

(COUNTY)

Hyde Park

(M. C. D.)

Wilmington

(CITY)

Wilmington

(CITY)

105

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
English, Phillip	W.	Nov	1838	61	Canada Eng	NR
Wahnah	Li	Nov	1828	75	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-54071

Engley Ray

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

93

E.D.

1703

SHEET

11

LINE

86

W

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1899

(YEAR)

9/5

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Westboro Town

(T. C. S.)

Cross

(STREET)

9

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Pitts, Albert

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—22579

English Raymond  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 14 E. D. 254

SHEET 6 LINE 18

24 March 1902 3/2 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Essex Andover town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

High 108  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Calline, Bridget

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Granddaughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11370

E 524  
Engelman Richard  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL. 3 E.D. 63

SHEET 4 LINE 6

W James 1861 39 Germany na  
(COLOR) (MARR) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Berks (COUNTY)  
Pittsfield (CITY)  
Belair Ave (STREET)  
43 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Engelman Pauline	W	Nov	1860	40	Germany	NA
— Max	S	Sept	1883	16	Germany	na
— Martha	D	Dec	1890	9	Germany	NA

E 524  
English Richard  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 79 P. D. 1471

SHEET 3 LINE 33

14 Sept. 1848 51 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston St. James  
(CITY) (STREET)  
58  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
English, Elizabeth E.	W	Jan.	1855	45	Massachusetts	
— Gertrude M.	D	Mar.	1879	21	Massachusetts	
— John J.	S	Sept.	1860	19	Massachusetts	
— Mary L. A.	D	Feb.	1862	18	Massachusetts	
— St. M. P.	S	June	1865	14	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS #1 see #2

A-18

#### IN REAR OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## STATE OF TEXAS, COUNTY OF DALLAS.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b



E 527

English Richard  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL. 72 E.D. 1340

SHEET 7

LINE 64

W Nov 1893 6 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston  
(CITY)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(M. C. D.)

Art A 20  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

J. Laberty, Roger H  
Bozder

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11870

61527  
 Engelhardt, Richard (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 30 MASSACHUSETTS  
 11 Jan 1877 23 SHEET 16 LINE 96  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Hampden (COUNTY) (R. C. D.)  
 Walpole (CITY) Sargent 109  
 (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Engelhardt, Frank		11	May 1892		Germany	NA

English, Richard  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 38 E.D. 699

SHEET 21 LINE 25

W Mar. 1883 17 New Foundland (Eng) M.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Cambridge First 86  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Poewers, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE adopted son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12470

E524  
English, Richard F.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 12 E.D. 1545

SHEET 18 LINE 11

W. Sept. 1867  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

32 Illinois  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston  
(CITY)

Cypress Road  
(STREET)

22  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
English, Mary a.	W	an.	1871	29	Massachusetts	
John J.	S	June	1896	3	Massachusetts	
Edward J.	S	July	1898	1	Massachusetts	
Annie	M	Sept.	1839	61	Ireland	N.R.
Gallagher, Edward J.	C	Aug.	1869	30	England	N.R.

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-21871

E 534

Crosby, Robert

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 17 E.D. 320

SHEET 6 LINE 5

26 Feb 1845 55 Rho<sup>o</sup> England Na.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Cape  
 Lawrence Pleasant Terrace 26  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Crosby, Hannah	W.	May	1852	48	Rhode Island	
Morris, Nattie B.	Ad. D.	March	1881	19	Rhode Island	
— Raymond H.	Ad. S. L.	July	1878	21	Rhode Island	
— Clarence V.	Ad. S.	Oct.	1899	$\frac{7}{12}$	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

English, Robert  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 90 E.D. 1662

SHEET 6 LINE 48

W. June 1830 49 Ireland N.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester (COUNTY) Northbridge Town Church (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
English, Jane	Wife	Mar.	1863	37	Ireland	N.R.
English, Alice	Daughter	Aug.	1872	42	Ireland	N.R.

CE 527  
English, Robert

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

78

E.D.

1562

SHEET

16

LINE

96

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Jan.

(YEAR)

1855

(AGE)

45

(BIRTHPLACE)

Ireland

(CITIZENSHIP)

na.

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Northbridge

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
English, Margaret	W.	May	1861	37	Ireland	N.R.
John	S.	July	1880	14	N.Y.	R.
Robert	S.	Aug	1890	7	Mass.	R.
Byrince, James	Bo.	Sept	1872	27	Mass.	R.

E 524

English, Robert

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL. 79

E.D. 1481

SHEET 3

LINE 44

W Mar. 1846

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

Na

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Gay Head

(C. D.)

(STREET)

18

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
English, Agnes W	M	July	1845	54	Ireland	AB
Arthur B.	S	July	1879	20	Rhode Island	
Scella L.	D	Dec	1881	18	Rhode Island	
Sarah A.	E	April	1885	15	Rhode Island	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11871



E 524  
English, Robert  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 49 E.D. 910

SHEET 11 LINE 20

W Dec 1871  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

28 New Hampshire  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlebury  
(CITY) (COUNTY)

Pygmy  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.) 177

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
English, Nellie	W. Son	Jan	1880	20	Ireland	N.A.
Arthur J.	S. Son	March	1900	3/12	Massachusetts	

E524

English, Robert J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 39 E.D. 726

SHEET 7 LINE 76

W. Sept. 1831 68 New Jersey  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Waltham  
 Cambridge  
 (CITY) (CITY)  
 Upland Road  
 (STREET)  
 165  
 (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
English, Emma	W.	May	1837	63	New Jersey	
Walter C.	S.	Apr.	1874	36	New Jersey	
Chauncey F.	S.	May	1866	34	New Jersey	
McCall, Mary	S.	June	1869	30	Ireland	NR.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11271

E 524

English, Robert M.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

84

E.D.

1575

SHEET

21

LINE

38

H June 1871 29 Pennsylvania  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (DATE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Suffolk Revere Town  
 (COUNTY) (C. D.)  
 Beach  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Smalley, Benjamin L.  
 Boarder

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

E524

England, Robert W.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 38 E.D. 701

SHEET 10 LINE 100

W. Sept. 1875 24 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Middlesex  
(CITY) (W. C. D.)Cambridge St. 102  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Sherman, Annie J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder.

REMARKS

England, Rosa  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL

4

S.D.

70

SHEET

4

LINE

67

W Jan 1842 58 Germany NK  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Berkshire  
(COUNTY)

Pittsfield  
(CITY)

Bartlett St  
(STREET)

65  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Muhlfelder, Jonas

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

mother in law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

E 524  
Englehart, Rosie  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 26 E.D. 479

SHEET 1 LINE 51

W Mar 1854  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Franklin  
(COUNTY)

✓ 56 Germany  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Greenfield Town  
(INCORPORATED)  
Canada Hill  
(STREET)

N.A.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Englehart, Flora	D	Apr	1884	16	Mass.	
" Helena	"	Jan	1886	14	"	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-11571

E529

England, Russell  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

E.D.

SHEET

LINE

W.

July

1875

24

Canada English

Na

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(W. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Garden

(STREET)

K2

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Leahen, Angus M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

18-11670

5524  
Engle, Samuel  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 10 E.D. 1287

SHEET 1 LINE 50

21 July 27 27 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston Hammond Ave 325  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Good name

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Legal

REMARKS



E524

Engler, Liza E.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 84 E.D. 129

SHEET 12 LINE 1

(COLOR) May 1839 61 Massachusetts  
 (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Suffolk  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 Chelsea Washington Avenue 100

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ball, Margaret H. Li.		May	1847	53	Massachusetts	

 1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11673

E524  
England, Sarah

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL

45

E. D.

829

SHEET

6

LINE

49

W Jan 1845 55 England  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Middletown  
(COUNTY)  
Howell  
(CITY)

Meadowcroft  
(STREET)

NR  
(CITIZENSHIP)

179  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
England, William	S	Nov	1867	32	England	Pa
England Elizabeth	D	June	1876	22	Massachusetts	

2507  
English, Sarah

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 34 E.D. 729

SHEET 15 LINE 36

7 (COLOR) Sept 1834 (MONTH) (YEAR) Ireland (BIRTHPLACE) N.R. (CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
August, Sarah	Daughter	Aug	1870	20	Ireland	N.R.

E524

English Sarah  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL. 523 R.D. 960

SHEET 12 LINE 94

W Feb 1876 24 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex Stoneham Town  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

Franklin NR  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Dike, Charles C

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

E524

Cengals, Sarah  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 54 E.D. 992

SHEET 4 LINE 77

W Nov 1862 37 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Middlesex Westford Town  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bunister, Joseph

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

 1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11670

E 629

English, Sarah A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

70

E. D.

1296

SHEET

3

LINE

28

(COLOR)

W.

(BIRTH)

Feb.

(YEAR)

1865

(AGE)

35

(BIRTHPLACE)

Ireland

(CITIZENSHIP)

W.

(COUNTRY)

Suffolk

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

Boston

(STREET)

Appleton

(HOUSE NO.)

46

ENUMERATED WITH

Waters, John A.  
Servant

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33-21870

E 524  
Engler, Sarah A  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

62

E.D.

1125

SHEET

8

LINE

24

W Feb 1824 74 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Plymouth Hanson Town  
(COUNTY) (TOWN)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Aurtevant May C

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

E524

MASSACHUSETTS

English, Sarah M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

52

E.D.

1540

SHEET

LINE

5

R. Mass. 830 10 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

(IN C. D.)

Boston  
(CITY)Cambridge  
(STREET)390  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
George Andrew F. English	son	8	1881	38	Massachusetts	
Charles Augustus English	son	8	1883	15	New York	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11571



E 524  
Engelhart, Selma  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS  
VOL. 34 E.D. 548

SHEET 1 LINE 22

24 June 1842 57 Germany  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Hamden  
(COUNTY)  
Berkshire  
(CITY)  
High  
(STREET)  
A.P.  
(CITIZENSHIP)  
514  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Engelhart, Amel	S	Jan	1878	25	Massachusetts	
Engelhart, Fred	S	June	1844	15	Massachusetts	

E524

Ingalls, Seth H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 83 P.O. 1562

SHEET 5 LINE 48

N. May

1845

55

Massachusetts

(COUNTRY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Chelsea

(CITY)

Bellingham

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

91

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITYSHIP

Ingalls, Love B.

W.

Feb.

1846

53

Massachusetts

Doney, Mary

Se.

"Un".

1850

50

Ireland N.H.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

E 524

English, Sidney  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 63 R.D. 1142

SHEET 4 LINE 7

W. Mch. 1900 23 Weymouth  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CENSUSSHIP)Weymouth Weymouth Town  
(COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Walter, Geo. W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 22-21870

2327  
England, Simon M.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
VOL. 4 E.D. 70  
SHEET 4 LINE 68

W Apr 18 65 35 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (STATE/PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Berkshire  
(COUNTY)

Pittsfield  
(CITY)

Bartlett Ave.  
(STREET)

65  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Muhlfelder, Jonas  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Bro in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11870

T

**Soundex**  
*Quick as a Flash*

Trade Mark Reg.  
In U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Rumington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 13,562	1,465,640
1,307,220	1,486,644
1,399,319	1,491,764

Made in U.S.A.

Engelbrechtson, Theodore

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

76

E.D.

1419

SHEET

7

LINE

62

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

W. Feb 1839 61 Sweden

(COUNTRY)

(M. C. D.)

Suffolk

(CITY)

Boston

(STREET)

Tremont

989

ENUMERATED WITH

Nilson, Annie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11070

*Enshin, Theodore B*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *3-0* E.D. *922*

SHEET *17* LINE *84*

*W* *Aug* *1862* *37* *Mass*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Middlesex*  
(COUNTY)  
*Somerville* *Austin* *28*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Enshin, Ada C.</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1862</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>Mass</i>	
<i>- Martin B</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1897</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Mass</i>	

Engall, Thomas  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
VOL. 49 E.D. 9/3  
SHEET 6 LINE 19  
W July 1882 17 Nova Scotia NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex North Reading Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Rounds, George E

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS



E524  
England, Thomas  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 52 E. D. 966

SHEET 10 LINE 62

20 May 1840 60 England  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Middlesex Newbury Town  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (C. D.)  
Billonica 26  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
England, Esther	W	Mar	1843	57	England	NR

E 524  
England, Thomas

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 52 E.D. 966

SHEET 10 LINE 64

W Nov 1874 25 England Na.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex Jewsbury Town  
(COUNTY) (C.D.)  
Billieria R1  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
England, Elizabeth	W	Nov	1874	25	England	Na

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671

*Engelstein Thomas*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

E.D.

SHEET

LINE

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(P. O. BOX)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Engelstein Jane</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Jan.</i>	<i>1871</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>W.</i>
<i>Emily</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Apr.</i>	<i>1893</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>W.</i>
<i>Edith H.</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Feb.</i>	<i>1900</i>	<i>4 1/2</i>	<i>Mass.</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-31871

2524  
England, Thomas  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE OF MASSACHUSETTS  
VOL. 67 E.D. 1241  
SHEET 21 LINE 53

74. Dec. 1832 67 England 7R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston  
(CITY)  
Court  
(STREET)  
169  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Russell, Minnie  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger  
REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 22—11500

E524

English Thomas  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 72 E.D. 1335

SHEET 9 LINE 97

W Jan 1878 22 Ireland Na  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)Boston 9 Brookline 70  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Condon James

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Ladyer

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13576

English, Thomas

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 63 E.D. 1152

SHEET 5 LINE 74

W. Mar. 1835

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Plymouth

(COUNTY)

W. Ireland

(IN D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
English, Margaret	W.	Mar.	1840	65	Ireland	N.P.
James	S.	Aug.	1873	26	Plymouth	N.P.
Nora	W.	June	1868	31	Ireland	N.P.

English, Thomas  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 92 E.D. 1699

SHEET 9 LINE 29

W  
(COLOR)

July  
(MONTH)

1843  
(YEAR)

56  
(AGE)

Ireland  
(BIRTHPLACE)

42  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(COUNTY)

Webster Town  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

Lake  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
English, Harriet	W	May	1850	50	Ireland	NA

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

*English Thomas*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE *MASSACHUSETTS*

VOL *64* E.D. *1163*

SHEET *10* LINE *70*

*W* *Jan* *1864* *36* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY)

*Boston* *Harvre* *305*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Carey, Charles H.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *B. in law*

REMARKS



E 324

MASSACHUSETTS

English, Thomas

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 175 E.D. 14/20

SHEET 13 LINE 83

M. May 1877 13 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(M.C.D.)

Boston East Block 2 263

(CITY)

(WARD)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Bartlett Mammal  
Boarder.

REMARKS

E 327

English, Thomas  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

17

E.D.

314

SHEET

5

LINE

70

W May 1876 24 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Essex  
(COUNTY) (IN C. 20)Haverhill Offord Ave MR  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Knife, Mark

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

See also Knife, Mark

E 524

English Thomas F

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 10 R.D. 1504

SHEET 3 LINE 66

W. Mar 1868 32

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

Na

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Boylston Ave

(STREET)

70

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
English Margaret	W	Mar	1867	33	Ireland	N.R.
Michael	S	Apr	1893	7	Massachusetts	
Thomas	S	Oct	1896	3	Massachusetts	
Joseph	S	June	1898	2	Massachusetts	
James	S	Jan	1901	2	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11271

English, Thomas J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASACHUSETTS  
VOL. 31 L.D. 565

SHEET 13 LINE 19

W. Dec. 1863 36 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Hampden  
Springfield North Main  
(CITY/TOWN) (STREET) (R. C. D.)  
378  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
English, Mary C.	W.	July	1864	35	Massachusetts	
Barry, Michael J. L.	Son	Nov	1880	20	Ireland	Na.

E524

England, Thomas W.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 6 E.D. 117

SHEET 1 LINE 78

W. Oct. 1895 25 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(COUNTRY)  
Fall River  
(CITY)  
Church  
(STREET)  
115  
NA  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Andrews, George  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE S. in Law

REMARKS

E525

Eunson, Hos. W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

57

E. D.

957

SHEET

4

LINE

27

W

(COLOR)

May 1866

(MONTH)

34

(YEAR)

Scotland

(AGE)

No

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middletown

(CITY)

(IN C. D.)

Ware

(STREET)

31

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Eunson, Christina	W	Aug	1865	34	Scotland	N.R.
- Beatrice A.	Dr	Sept	1883	36	Mass	
- Albert S.	L	June	1896	3	Mass	
- Arthur M.	L	July	1898	1	Mass	
- John	S	May	1900	0	Mass	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-14872

E 524

English, Tobias

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 83

E.D. 1557

SHEET 2

LINE 38

m Mar 1866

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Canada (Eng)

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.S.

Buffalo

(CITY)

Chesca

(CITY)

Second

(IN C.D.)

18

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
English, Ellen	m	Apr	1869	30	Canada (Eng)	N.S.
Margaret	D	Jan	1889	11	Massachusetts	
Vincent	L	Dec	1893	6	Massachusetts	
John	L	July	1896	3	Massachusetts	
Ambrose	L	Mar	1899	1	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

and 4 Boarder

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33-11571

2525  
Engmann, Victoria F  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 78 E.D. 17-25

SHEET 11 LINE 90

W Oct 1876 23 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston  
(CITY)  
Lawyer Avenue  
(STREET)  
40  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Miller, Nellie W  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Maid

REMARKS



E523

Commissioner's Note  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 31 E.D. 566SHEET 14 LINE 26

W (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1895 (YEAR) 25 (AGE) New York (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Hamden (COUNTY) (H. C. D.)  
Springfield (CITY) Prospect (STREET) 20 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Fairbanks, Sibyl

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

**E 524**  
Engley, Willard A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. 3 E.D. 94

SHEET 3 LINE 11

11 July 1856 43 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Bristol Wellesboro town  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Engley, Jessie	W.	Jan	1864	35	Mass	
Bonnie	D.	Aug	1890	7	Mass	
Engley, Susan E.	D.	Feb	1817	81	Mass	
Wheeler, Mary	S.	May	1827	33	Ireland	N.R.

E 524

England, William  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

80

E.D.

1497

SHEET

7

LINE

40

W

(COLOR)

Alice

(MOTHER)

1895

(YEAR)

4

(AGE)

Canada (Eng)

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

Lamertine

(STREET)

63

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Baines, Alexander

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Not Reported

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11876

ES24  
England William

VOL.

37

E.D.

616

SHEET

3

LINE

12

W. 1868 37 Canada  
Middlesex  
Cambridge

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(U. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
England, William	W	Feb	1872	25	Massachusetts	
— " —	—	May	1875	5	Massachusetts	
— " —	—	Oct	1877	2	Massachusetts	
McDonnell, Charles	W	May	1868	37	Massachusetts	
McDonnell, Samuel	W	Aug	1877	23	Canada (Eng)	N.R.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13—21271

E 524

MASSACHUSETTS

Englands, William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

25

E.D.

464

SHEET

5

LINE

37

W Sept. 1869 30

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

England

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

nae

Essex

(COUNTY)

Langue Lawn

(IN. C. D.)

Clifton Ave

(STREET)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Englands, Etta M.	W	Apr.	1873	27	Mass.	
" Ethel P.	D	June	1888	1	Mass.	
Crosby, Alonzo	Bo	May	1830	70	N.H.	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

5524  
 English William  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 STATE MASSACHUSETTS  
 VOL 91 E.D. 1695  
 SHEET 14 LINE 98  
 W Oct. 1839 60 England Al.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Worcester Waveren Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
English, Alice W.	Daughter	Jan.	1840	60	Ireland	U.S.

E 524

MASSACHUSETTS

English, William

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

98

E.D.

1677

SHEET

25

LINE

69

11 Sept 1849 50 England

(CHILD)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Horsester

(COUNTY)

Couchbridge

(R. C. D.)

Al. 1 Iowa

(CITIZENSHIP)

—

(CITY)

Sandusale

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

William, Humphrey

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11678

E524

English, William  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

91

E.D.

16 79

SHEET

20

LINE

104

W May 1875 25 England na  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester Southbridge Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

- Mass 20 20  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Delaney, Mary. E

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-11670



E524  
Engel, William  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 29

E.D. 536

SHEET 15

LINE 7

W. May 1853

47

Germany

Na.

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

Worcester

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

Bridge

656

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Engel, Mathilda	W.	Dec.	1857	42	Germany	N.B.
Mathilda	D.	April	1851	19	Massachusetts	
Alfred	S.	Aug.	1853	16	Massachusetts	
Albert	S.	Dec.	1855	14	Massachusetts	
Lucilia	D.	Jun.	1891	9	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1, see #2.

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11571



E524

English, William  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

3

E.D.

48

SHEET

13

LINE

13

(COLOR)

04

(MONTH)

Unknown

(YEAR)

(AGE)

08

(BIRTHPLACE)

Ireland

(CITIZENSHIP)

na

(COUNTY)

Worcester

(M. C. B.)

(CITY)

North Adams

(TOWN)

Nazis

(HOUSE NO.)

12

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
English, Mary	Wife	Dec	1861	38	Ireland	NA
Wilton	Daughter	Jun	1881	19	Ireland	NA
Paul	Son	July	1882	17	Ireland	NA
William	Son	Aug	1884	15	Vermont	NA
Thomas	Son	Nov	1885	14	Vermont	NA

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-28073

Heuts



E324

Engley, William  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE OF ALABAMA  
VOL 41 E.D. 761  
SHEET 5 LINE 49

W Aug. 1836 20 male  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex Birmingham Town  
(COUNTRY) (U. S. C.)  
Hayes 9  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Mathews, Walter C.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Father-in-law

REMARKS

E 524  
**Engle, William**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
**Massachusetts**  
(STATE)  
**1855**  
(YEAR)  
**Jan**  
(MONTH)  
**24**  
(DAY)  
**Suffolk**  
(COUNTY)  
**Boston**  
(CITY)  
**Parton**  
(STREET)  
**943**  
(HOUSE NO.)  
**19**  
(VOL.)  
**1490**  
(E.D.)  
**1**  
(SHEET)  
**41**  
(LINE)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Engle, Maria	2d	Jan	1851	37	Massachusetts	148
Therese	3d	Feb	1853	16	Massachusetts	
William	4th	Jan	1855	14	Massachusetts	
William, Jr.	5th	Feb	1857	12	Massachusetts	

2524  
 Engle, William  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 30 K.D. 547

SHEET 2 LINE 49

W Jan 1847 53 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Hampden  
(COUNTY)  
 Halyoke  
(CITY)  
 Chestnut  
(STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

201  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Engle, Cora	W	Mar	1850	50	Mass	
Engle, Charlotte	M	Apr	1828	72	New York	
— Cora	D	July	1882	17	Massachusetts	

England William D.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
W. May 1857 43 England  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Norwich  
(COUNTRY)  
Norwich  
(CITY)  
Cedar  
(STREET)  
Na  
(CITIZENSHIP)  
44  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
England Martha	W.	July	1853	27	Norwich	
Earle G.	S.	Oct.	1791	2	Norwich	
Polson Emma	Da.	Sept	1871	28	London N.R.	



CE 525

Emmerson William A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

86

E.D.

1606

SHEET

14

LINE

79

W

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1851

(YEAR)

48

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

Worcester

(CITY)

Fitchburg

(CITY)

South

(STREET)

(U. S. D.)

61

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emmerson Lucie	W	Dec.	1855	44	Massachusetts	
— Marion W.	D	Feb.	1886	14	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21071

England, William A. VOL. 16 E.D. 293  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY) SHEET 10 LINE 35

W Feb 1855 45 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Bristol  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 27

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
England, Sadie M.		July	1894	35	Massachusetts	

English, William A. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 74 E.D. 1367  
 SHEET 3 LINE 17  
 W. Mar 1871 29 Scotland Nat  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Suffolk Boston (CITY)  
 Broadway (STREET) 893 (HOUSE NO.)  
 (U. S. D.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
English Emma	W	Mar	1875	25	Massachusetts	
Eladip	D	July	1895	4	Massachusetts	
And B	D	Oct	1897	2	Massachusetts	
Isaiah	B	Oct	1849	m	Scotland	Nat

English, William E.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 76

E.D. 1413

W. 194 1874 25  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

SHEET 14

LINE 13

Waltham  
Boston  
(CITY)

Mass.  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Leavis Place  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
English, Mary E.	Wife	Oct	1870	29	Mass.	
Holloran, George	Son	Nov	1871	28	Mass.	

Engel, William E  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 9 E.D. 167  
SHEET 15 LINE 91

W June 1867 32 Massachusetts  
Bristol (COUNTY) Mansfield Town (CITY)  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Engel, Winifred B	W	May	1874	26	Massachusetts	
Tessie W	D	Aug	1892	7	Massachusetts	
William E. C	S	Dec	1895	4	Massachusetts	
Joseph M	S	Nov	1897	2	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

E 324

English, William F.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

41

E.D.

766

SHEET

31

LINE

46

W. July. 1885 14 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Hudson town

(B. C. D.)

Maple

(VILLAGE)

87

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Monger, Ellen L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12770

Engley William F.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

41

E.D.

765

SHEET

2

LINE

69

W.

(COLOR)

Dec.

(MONTH)

1857

(YEAR)

43

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Hopkinton Town

(B. C. D.)

-

(CITY)

Summer

(STREET)

8

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Smith, Mary

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1860 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-21578

Enslin, William F  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 46 E. D. 846  
SHEET 3 LINE 72

W Feb 1863 37 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex  
Malden (COUNTY) (CITY)  
Lillian (M. C. D.)  
24 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Enslin, Susan L	Si	Jan	1865	35	Massachusetts	
— Clarence G	W	Nov	1886	13	Massachusetts	
— Mary L	W	Jan	1888	12	New Hampshire	
Roberts, Sarah H	Si	Mar	1870	30	Massachusetts	
— Abram	B L	Nov	1867	32	Canada Eng Pa	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
#121#2



STATE OF CALIFORNIA

HEAD OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED:

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2211#1

A-10

[illegible]

14-22573

**E524**  
**England, William H**  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. **45** E.D. **822**  
 SHEET **1** LINE **30**  
 (COLOR) **W** (MONTH) **Dec** (YEAR) **189** (AGE) **50** (BIRTHPLACE) **Maine**  
 (CITY) **Widdowville** (M. C. D.)  
 (CITY) **Widdowville** (STREET) **426** (HOUSE NO.) **236**

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
England, Mrs. J.	Wife	Dec	1853	46	Maine	
England, Mrs. J.	Daughter	Dec	1874	26	Maine	

E 523  
Ensminger William H  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS  
 VOL 3 E.D. 62

SHEET 9 LINE 37

Mar 1846 54 New York  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Berkshire  
(COUNTY)  
Pittsfield North 1238  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Ensminger Mary</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Oct</u>	<u>1853</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>— Peter</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Nov</u>	<u>1876</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>— Anna</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1882</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Ensminger Ferdinand</u>	<u>12c</u>	<u>Dec</u>	<u>1858</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Ensminger Daniel</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Sept</u>	<u>1823</u>	<u>76</u>	<u>Germany</u>	

E 504  
 English, William I  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 W. Aug. 1860 39 At Sea  
 (COLOR) (SEX) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Plymouth Whitman Town  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 109

MASSACHUSETTS  
 VOL. 63 E.D. 1152  
 SHEET 15 LINE 78

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
English Catherine	W.	Feb.	1860	48	Massachusetts	
John I	S.	Mar.	1896	4	Massachusetts	
Mary	D.	Nov.	1898	1	Massachusetts	

2324  
 English, William J. STATE MASSACHUSETTS  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL 36 E.D. 1040  
 SHEET 6 LINE 47  
 W. July 1855 44 Maryland  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 New York (CITY) Hyde Park town (CITY)  
 West River (STREET) 185 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
English, Walter E.	14	May	1861	39	Maine	

mer 526  
mer 526

**Soundex**  
*Quick as a Flash*

Trade Mark Reg.  
U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

and furnished exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Savings Bond Inc.

Patent Nos.

2,100,000	1,300,000
1,300,000	1,300,000
1,300,000	1,300,000

Patent No. 1,300,000

Enver, Alberta 81

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 26

E.D. 874

SHEET 7

LINE 44

W

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1887

(YEAR)

12

(AGE)

Canada (Eng)

(BIRTHPLACE)

W

(CIVILIZATION)

Franklin

(CITY)

Coleraine

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Clark Joseph B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11576

E 526

Enegren, Alfred  
(INDIVIDUAL)

HTMPS

VOL.

32

E.D.

591

SHEET

7

LINE

65

W  
(COLOR)Oct  
(MONTH)1876  
(YEAR)23  
(AGE)Rhode Island  
(BIRTHPLACE)Stamper  
(COUNTRY)

(B. C. D.)

Springfield  
(CITY)Mattoon  
(STREET)51  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Snow, Clara M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Roomer

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11576



E526

Engram, Alfred D.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

34

E.D.

617

SHEET

3

LINE

39

(COLOR)

W.

(MONTH)

Dec.

(YEAR)

1850

(AGE)

49

(BIRTHPLACE)

Massachusetts

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Hampshire

(U. S. D.)

Dorchester Town

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Engram, Eliza M.	M	July	1877	72	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-1071

2326  
Censworth, Andrew W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

98

P.D.

1769

SHEET

2

LINE

54

W Nov 1844 55 Connecticut

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

W Worcester

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

W Worcester

(CITY)

Lucas

(STREET)

17

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Censworth, Lucas W.		July	1845	54	Rhode Island	

6326  
Engire, Annie M.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 45 L.D. 37

SHEET 1 LINE 50

24 Sept. 1877 23 Sweden  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Malden Carl Ave 9  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Bray, Willie C

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

E 346  
Crescen, Charles E.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 70

E.D. 1296

SHEET 1

LINE 23

H. Sept

1864

35 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

(E. C. D.)

Appleton

(STREET)

6a

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hatson, Thomas J.  
Lodger

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

<sup>N</sup>E 526  
Ensforth, Charles F.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. 33

E.D. 607

SHEET 9

LINE 15

W Sep. 1867

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

32 Vermont

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Westfield Town

(CITIZENSHIP)

King

(STATE)

30

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Ensforth, Gertrude M.</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Mar.</u>	<u>1871</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Carter L.</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Dec.</u>	<u>1895</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>George F.</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1897</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Carter, Adelia L.</u>	<u>M L</u>	<u>Sep.</u>	<u>1833</u>	<u>66</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

E 528  
Ensworth, Charles R  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 65 E.D. 1175

SHEET 11 LINE 73

W Aug 1862 37 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston Chelsea 7  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Ensworth, Sarah</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Nov</u>	<u>1862</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Marcus</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1886</u>	<u>73</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Mannah</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>Dec</u>	<u>1832</u>	<u>67</u>	<u>Canada Eng</u>	<u>na</u>
<u>Roberts, Henry</u>	<u>L</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1877</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>England</u>	<u>na</u>
<u>Levarty Frank H</u>	<u>L</u>	<u>Nov</u>	<u>1875</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

E 526  
 Engright, Cornelius  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 24 E.D. 445  
 SHEET 8 LINE 27  
 W. July 35 64 Ireland N. R.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Essex (COUNTY)  
 Salem (CITY) Warner (STREET) 2 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Engright, Ann	W.	Sept.	47	52	Ireland	N. R.
Francis E.	S.	May	72	18	Mass	

E 526  
Ensworth, David  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 44 E.D. 1159

SHEET 5 LINE 12

W Jan 1865 35 Canada Eng. Al.  
(MARRIAGE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Hingham  
(COUNTY)  
Boston  
(CITY)  
Condon  
(STREET)  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ensworth, Harriet	W	Dec.	1872	27	Massachusetts	
— Ethel H.	D	July	1894	2	Massachusetts	
— Bertha M.	D	Aug.	1899	7 1/2	Massachusetts	



E326  
 Engram, Dorothy 7.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 34

E.D. 617

SHEET 4

LINE 37

W. Jan. 1817 82  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
 Hampshire  
 (COUNTY)  
 (CITY)

Massachusetts  
 (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Chesterfield Town  
 (CITY)  
 (C. D.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Engram, Lucy I.	W	July	1843	56	Massachusetts	

E 3506

Erger, Syer (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE 77 VOL. 77 E.D. 1445

SHEET 2 LINE 38

W. May 1870 30 Norway No. (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Sullock (COUNTY)

Boston (CITY) Thane Ave. (STREET) 9 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Erger, Olga	W.	Sept	1875	24	Mass.	

*ES26*  
*Engrahm, Ella*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *30*

E. D. *534*

SHEET *7*

LINE *48*

*W* *Feb* *1879* *31*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Mass.*  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Stamford*  
(COUNTY)

*—*  
(B. C. S.)

*Nalyoke*  
(CITY)

*Oak* *243*  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Montague, Isaac*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Brother*

REMARKS

Ensher, Edward  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

61

E.D.

11-22

SHEET

3

LINE

63

W  
(COLOR)

(MONTH)

June

(YEAR)

1898

(AGE)

2

(BIRTHPLACE)

Massachusetts

(CITIZENSHIP)

Plymouth  
(COUNTY)

East Bridgewater Town  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

Cedar  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Ensher Clara

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

Criskey, Elias

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

6

E. D.

1132

SHEET

3

LINE

47

W

any

1846

53

Turkey

al

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Plymouth

(COUNTY)

East Bridgewater Town

(B. C. D.)

Cedar

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Criskey, Rose	W	May	1856	44	Turkey	NR
James	S	Dec	1871	31	Turkey	NR
Emily	D	July	1874	25	Turkey	NR
Margaret	D	Apr	1880	20	Turkey	NR
Joseph	S	July	1883	16	Turkey	NR

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 + #2 + #3

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11573

Crischer, Elias

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUE

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
— Jooren	S	Jan	1885	15	Turkey	NR
— Homaring	S	July	1889	10	Turkey	NR
— Victoria	D	Sept	1893	6	Turkey	NR
— Cylla	D	Apr	1898	2	Turkey	NR
— Lucy	Bo.	Aug	1820	78	Turkey	NR
Alph. Mary	Bo.	May	1835	62	Turkey	NR
Crischer, Joseph	B.	Apr	1868	32	Turkey	al
— Sakubay	Li L	Aug	1872	27	Turkey	NR
— Mand	Bo.	Dec	1892	7	Turkey	NR

1900 CENSUS—INDEX #2 see #, + #3  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

#### HEAD OF FAMILY—Continued

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--Continued**

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#3 on #, #2

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1451

E546

Enger, Ella  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

25- E.D. 464

SHEET

20 LINE 75

W.  
(COLOR)May  
(MONTH)1881  
(YEAR)19  
(AGE)R. S.  
(BIRTHPLACE)A. R.  
(CITIZENSHIP)Essex  
(COUNTY)Saugus Town.  
(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Dexter, Oliver, E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Niece.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21600



ES 20  
Engerbresen, Emily  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 39 E.D. 1079  
 SHEET 4 LINE 21

W Apr 1867 33 Norway N. R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Norfolk Wellesley town  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
Blossom

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Engerbresen, Angus	H	Aug	1891	8	Massachusetts	
— Wm	S	July	1896	2	Massachusetts	
— Oscar	D	July	1897	2	Massachusetts	
Sondbo, Anna	Bo	Feb	1860	40	Sweden	Pa
Barber, Raymond	Bo	Mar	1864	36	Italy	Pa

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

ES4  
 Engerman Ferdinand  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 29 E.O. 489  
 SHEET 2 LINE 15  
 N. May 1872 28 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Franklin Montague Town  
 (CITY) (CITY) (CITY)  
 (STREET) (STREET) (STREET)  
 (HOUSE NO.) (HOUSE NO.) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Engerman, Anna	W.	Oct.	1876	23	Bohemia	N.B.
— Alice	D.	Feb.	1898	2	Massachusetts	
— Ferdinand	S.	Jan.	1900	2	Massachusetts	
Black, Alice	Daughter	Feb.	1883	17	Bohemia	N.B.
— Teresa	Daughter	Dec.	1884	15	Bohemia	N.B.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

T 18 order

Conneworth, Frank W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

95

E.D.

1742

SHEET

12

LINE

8

W.

Oct.

1869

32

Connecticut

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Worcester

(CITY)

Washington

(U. S. C.)

(STREET)

25

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Conneworth, Lillie	W.	Sept.	1877	22	South Carolina	
✓ Hugh	S.	June	1896	3	South Carolina	

E526  
 Ensworth Frederick A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 39 E.D. 226

SHEET 8 LINE 48

W. Aug. 1848 51 Vermont  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
 Cambridge Hillside Place  
(CITY) (STREET) (H. C. D.)  
 3  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ensworth Ellen D.	W.	Nov.	1846	54	Mass	
Do. Selamy M. E.		Apr.	1809	91	Vermont	
Spaulding, Benjamin C.	Bo.	Apr.	1873	27	Mass	
Do. Lacie B.	Bo.	Apr.	1873	27	Massachusetts	

526  
Engelhard, George

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 73

E. D. 1346

SHEET 8

LINE 92

W

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1859

(YEAR)

40

(AGE)

Germany

(BIRTHPLACE)

Na

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Athens

(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

256

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Engelhard, Anna M	W	Sept	1856	43	Germany	NA
John M	S	May	1883	17	Massachusetts	
Anna W	S	Oct	1887	12	Massachusetts	
Henry R	S	Oct	1891	8	Massachusetts	
Margaret M	S	Sept	1893	6	Massachusetts	

Enggren, Gustav N.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

13

E.D.

1552

SHEET

20

LINE

98

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1859

(YEAR)

40

Sweden

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

All

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Chelsea

(CITY)

Highland

(E. C. D.)

(STREET)

50

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Enggren Clara	W	Jan	1863	37	Sweden	NR
William	S	Mar	1891	9	Mass	
Enggren Peter	S	Dec	1893	6	Mass	
Walter	S	Sept	1895	4	Mass	
Clara	S	July	1898	1	Mass	

E326  
**Ensor, Harold M.** VOL. 73 R.D. 1365  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
W. Sep. 26 1873 26 Canada (Eng) al.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (DAY) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
Boston Onslow Terrace 274  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ensor, Cora J.	W.	May	1874	21	Massachusetts	
- Olan J.	L.	Jan.	1898	2	Massachusetts	
- Effie J.	L.	Feb.	1866	34	Canada (Eng)	N.R.

2520  
Penson, Ira M.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS  
VOL 87 E.D. 1631  
SHEET 2 LINE 45

W June 1871 25 Canada (Bay) M.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester Gardner Town  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)  
Summer 43  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Eastwell, Frank W.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister in law

REMARKS



2320  
Enswothy, Jennie S.  
(PERSONAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 33 E.D. 604

SHEET 3 LINE 10

W Sept. 1843 56 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Hampden Hartfield Town  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
Columbia  
(CITY) (STREET) 9  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Aldrich, John C.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE W in Law

REMARKS

E 520

Ensworth, John  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

37

E. D.

690

SHEET

8

LINE

30

W.

(COLOR)

Oct.

(MONTH)

1870

(YEAR)

29

(AGE)

Canada Eng

(BIRTHPLACE)

Ali.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Cambridge

(CITY)

Windsor

(STREET)

(B. C. D.)

181

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Green, John W

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

14-54870

E526

Engram, John  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 82 E.D. 1542

SHEET 6 LINE 89

W C R 1839 41 Canada Eng C R  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk  
(COUNTY)Boston  
(CITY)Griggs Place  
(STREET)10  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Cooper, Wm

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11200

E32  
Emmerson, John D.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 12 E.D. 213

SHEET 8 LINE 15

B Apr 1873 27 Portugal al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol Rehoboth Town  
(CITY) (N. C. D.)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Atkinson, Samuel M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

E520  
Ensworth, John A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS  
VOL. 33 E.D. 598

SHEET 5 LINE 49

W July 1858 HI Vermont  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Worcester  
(COUNTY)  
Springfield Cambridge  
(CITY) (STREET)  
45  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ensworth, Mary L.	W	April	1861	39	New Hampshire	

E 528

Engwight, Joseph

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

80

P. D.

1606

SHEET

12

LINE

94

W

(COLOR)

Mar.

(MONTH)

1875

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Hitchburg

(CITY)

Milk

(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

131

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Engwight, Susan M.	W.	Sept.	1875	24	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12871

E526

Engraham, Joseph B

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 56 E.D. 1038

SHEET 15 LINE 56

H April 1852 48 Rhode Island  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Norfolk  
 (CITY) (COUNTY) (CITY) (TOWN)

Off Confield  
 (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Engraham, Sarah J	W.	April	1855	55	Mass.	
Maguire, Lilian E	Hi	Nov.	1878	21	Mass.	
Phillip, Elias A	B L	June	1858	41	Mass.	

E 526

Crusher, Lucy  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 61 E.D. 1122

SHEET 3 LINE 57

W Aug 1822 78 Turkey NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Plymouth East Bridgewater Town  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)Cedar  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Crusher, Elias

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS



2348  
Ensworth, Mabel

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL 27

E.D. 446

SHEET 7

LINE 27

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1871

(YEAR)

28

(AGE)

Vermont

(BIRTHPLACE)

Franklin

(COUNTY)

Shelburne Town

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(TOWN)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Thayer, Joel

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

E526

Emsher Margaret  
(INDIVIDUAL)MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL. 39 E.D. 726

SHEET 7 LINE 68

W. Oct. 1883 16 Armenia N.R.  
(COLOR) (MOON) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Cambridge  
(CITY)  
Arsonhill  
(STREET)  
51  
(HOUSE NO.)ENUMERATED WITH Mackintine, George E.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

E526

Engerman, Mary

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 27

E.D. 489

SHEET 6

LINE 37

W.

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1945

(YEAR)

55

(AGE)

Bohemia

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Franklin

(COUNTY)

Montague town

(C. O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Engerman, Jacob	S	May	1868	32	Massachusetts	
John	S	Oct.	1877	22	Massachusetts	
Anna	S	Feb.	1880	20	Massachusetts	
Frank	S	Dec.	1882	17	Massachusetts	
Szuda, Bela	M.	Unknown	92		Bohemia	N.R.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-4a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11871

E 526  
 Engerom, Mary  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 70 E.D. 1293

SHEET 10 LINE 38

W. Mar. 1830 70 Ireland  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
 Boston  
(COUNTY) (CITY)

Isabella  
 27  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Engerom, Esther	D	Nov.	1809	30	Massa-	
Martha J.	D	June	1807	32	Massa-	
Smith, Conrad	Lo	May	1867	33	New York	
Weir, John	Lo	Apr.	1850	50	Scotland	Irish

E526

Eucral, Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

12

E. D.

274

SHEET

13

LINE

35

W  
(COLOR)

Dec  
(MONTH)

1871  
(YEAR)

28  
(AGE)

Portugal  
(BIRTHPLACE)

718  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY)

Gloucester  
(CITY)

Hebster  
(STREET)

(B. C. D.)

23  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Berry (or Berry) Joseph

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Niece

REMARKS

see Eucral, Mary

E526

Ensher, Maude

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

61

E.D.

1122

SHEET

3

LINE

61

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1892

(YEAR)

7

(AGE)

Turkey

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Plymouth

(COUNTY)

East Bridgewater Town

(C. D.)

Cedar

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Ensher, Elsie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12620

E526

<sup>W</sup>  
Cusher, Napoleon  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

61

E. D.

1122

SHEET

3

LINE

62

W Dec 1894 6 Turkey NC  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Plymouth East Bridgewater town  
(CITY) (C. D.)  
Cedar  
(STREET)  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cusher, Elias

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

E 526

Corkrum Patey

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 99

E.D. 1497

SHEET 14

LINE 27

B. 1874

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

South Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

(IN. C. D.)

Highland

(STREET)

124

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Habrich, Henry H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Cook

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870



E636  
Enochity, Patrick

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 20 E.D. 369

SHEET 4 LINE 39

on Feb 1848 52 Ireland al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
Lynn  
(COUNTY) (CITY)

New Chatham 98  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Enochity, Anne	W	Mar	1852	48	Ireland	NR
✓ Michael	S	April	1872	28	Massachusetts	
✓ James	S	May	1862	18	Massachusetts	
✓ Thomas	S	Dec	1884	15	Massachusetts	
✓ Arthur	S	June	1891	8	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

21442

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-13073



E 521  
Enegren, Sadie E.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
VOL. 70 E.D. 1294  
SHEET 5 LINE 9

W. Sept. 1854 45 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
Boston Clarendon 56  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (N. C. D.) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-3  
11-11870

E526

MASSACHUSETTS

Ennequens, Thomas

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 65

E.D. 1192

SHEET 19

LINE 12

W Nov 1866 33

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

Al.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Quirion Place

(IN C. D.)

(DISTRICT)

9

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ennequens, Mary	W	Mar	1865	35	Ireland	N.R.
- Daniel B.	S	May	1882	11	Massachusetts	
- Concilio	S	May	1891	9	Massachusetts	
- Michael J.	S	Sept	1893	6	Massachusetts	
- Mary A.	D	Sept	1895	4	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# see #2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

13-5871

HEAD OF FAMILY—

[illegible]

42-1111

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-14872

CE 526

Engwer William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

4

E. D.

35

SHEET

1

LINE

31

(COLOR)

H

(MONTH)

Dec

(YEAR)

1869

(AGE)

30

(BIRTHPLACE)

New York

(CITIZENSHIP)

Berkshire

(COUNTY)

Pittsfield

(CITY)

(A. B. C. D.)

Onota

(STREET)

168

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Engwer, Ruth H.	H	Dec	1876	23	New York	
— Bessie M.	D	Feb	1894	6	New York	
— Mammie	D	Aug	1897	2	New York	
— Harold E.	S	Jan	1898	2	New York	
Hogbe, Alfred	F	Dec	1842	57	New York	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 Ser #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12—12871

[illegible][illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 Ser #

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1965 O-271-029

12-1485

E 526

Engel, William

HEAD OF FAMILY

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 46

E.D. 1765

SHEET 7

LINE 9

W. Sept. 1865 34 Norway

(COUNTRY)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(CITY)

Sutton Lane

(S. E. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Engel, Annie W.	W.	Oct.	1861	34	Norway	NR

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11671



E316

MASSACHUSETTS

Ensor William H

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

61

E.D.

1118

SHEET

3

LINE

93

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

May

(YEAR)

1855 45

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

England

(CITY OR TOWNSHIP)

na

(COUNTY)

Falmouth

(A.C.D.)

(CITY)

Brookton

(STREET)

Rickmond

(HOUSE NO.)

45

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ensor Sarah W	W	Dec	1852	47	England	UK
- Joseph H	S	May	1881	19	England	UK
- Albert H	S	Sept	1882	18	England	UK
- James	S	Apr	1884	16	England	UK
- Bertrude D	D	Sept	1885	14	England	UK

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-24874

#1

see

#2

Ensor William H

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ensor Mary E	D	June	1887	12	England	N.R.
— Sarah E	D	Apr.	1889	11	England	N.R.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10—11871

# 2 see # 1

E 526  
 Ensworth William H.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 64 E. D. 1054  
 SHEET 10 LINE 79  
 W. Oct. 1865 34 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Suffolk  
 (COUNTY)  
 Boston Princeton  
 (CITY) (STREET) 40  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ensworth Isabelle H.	W.	Nov.	1868	31	Maine	
Thayer, Minnie	W.	Apr.	1874	24	Maine	

md 530  
md 530

**Soudex**  
*Quick as a Flash*

Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

Pat. 12,182

1,307,200

1,308,210

1,455,452

1,456,764

1,461,746

Made in U. S. A.

E530

MASSACHUSETTS

Ende, Albion B.

(INDIVIDUAL)

NAME

VOL.

79

E.D.

1487

SHEET

4

LINE

38

11 Aug. 1875 25 Germany

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Edge Hill

(STREET)

10

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Plunkett, Joseph

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

2334  
Emmett, Alfred G.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 21 S.D. 385

SHEET 7 LINE 9

W July 1877 22 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY)

Lynn City Hall Sq. 5  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH York, Jennie M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS

ES 30  
Emadi, Arnold L.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
VOL. 47 E.D. 870  
SHEET 2 LINE 51

W. Dec 1860 39 Hungary Al.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Medford South 14  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Adame, Susan C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

E 530

M  
Levin, Bertha E.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 83 E.D. 1533

SHEET 9 LINE 16

W Aug 1875 24 England  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)Boston Laurel 7  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Redwell, Frank

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son - Son -

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-21076



E530

Ende, Charles

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

65

E.D.

1871

SHEET

2

LINE

198

W.

(COLOR)

Oct.

(MONTH)

1872

(YEAR)

18

(AGE)

Germany

(BIRTHPLACE)

af

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

(U. S. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

U.S. Naval Recruiting Ship Boston Navy Yard.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sergeant, U.S. M.C.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

E 330  
Emde, Charles A. W.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL

38

E. D.

694

SHEET

4

LINE

34

W

(COLOR)

Mar.

(MONTH)

1875

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Germany

(BIRTHPLACE)

al

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Cambridge

(CITY)

(U. S. D.)

Tremont

(STREET)

164

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Young, Charles

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19—11690

A-3

E330  
 End. Daniel Jr.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 88 E.D. 1640

SHEET 2 LINE 44

W. Oct. 1863 30 Massachusetts  
 Worcester Lancaster Town  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 (COUNTRY) (CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
End. Mary E.	W.	Sept.	1857	42	Massachusetts	
- Mabel F.	D.	Mar.	1872	8	Massachusetts	
- Walter	S.	Feb.	1894	6	Massachusetts	
- Caroline	D.	Mar.	1896	4	Massachusetts	
- Ella M.	D.	Jan.	1898	2	Massachusetts	

and 1 boarder

LESSO  
Emmett, David

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 20 K.D. 270

SHEET 5 LINE 93

IN MAY 1859

41

England

at

Asht  
Lynn

Jefferson

24

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emmett Mary A	W	Feb	1869	31	Canada	A.R.
" Thomas J	H	Feb	1892	8	Canada	A.R.
" David A	H	Dec	1893	6	Canada	A.R.
" Robert	H	Sept	1897	2	Massachusetts	

0 E 530  
 Emmett, David S.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 23 I.D. 432

SHEET 18 LINE 41

W. Mar. 1844 56 England NR  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Essex (COUNTY) Peabody Town

Washington Place NR  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emmett, Emily	D.	Aug	1870	28	England	NR
— Fredericka S.	S.	Apr.	1880	20	Sweden	NR
— Franklin S.	S.	June	1881	18	Sweden	NR
— Ethel M.	S.D.	Aug.	1890	9	Sweden	

233  
Emedio, D' Mario

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 49 E. D. 913

SHEET 10 LINE 95

W NR NR NR Italy al

(COLOR)

(MOTHER)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex North Reading Town

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Filici, Joseph

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother

REMARKS

E 530  
Emmett, Dorsey  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 70 E.D. 1291

SHEET 10 LINE 47

C  
Gives 10 18 72 27 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston  
(CITY)  
Pleasant  
(STREET)  
178  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emmett, Harriett C.	W	Mar	18 70	30	Virginia	

**E530**  
**Emott, Edgar**

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. **5**

E.D. **96**

SHEET **13**

LINE **9**

**W** **Sept** **1860** **49**

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

**Bristol**

(COUNTY)

**Massachusetts**  
**Attleboro Town**

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

**Read**

(E.C.O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<b>Emott, Emma</b>	<b>W</b>	<b>Oct</b>	<b>1856</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>Massa</b>	
<b>" Clara</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>Dec</b>	<b>1890</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>Massa</b>	
<b>" Lucy</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>Nov</b>	<b>1891</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>Massa</b>	
<b>" Esther</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>May</b>	<b>1894</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>Massa</b>	
<b>" Lester</b>	<b>S</b>	<b>Aug</b>	<b>1897</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>Massa</b>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

**2 Boarded**

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11571



E334  
**Emmett, Edward**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 73 E. D. 1359  
 SHEET 1 LINE 5  
 W. Apr 1833 67 Ireland Na  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Suffolk  
 Boston I Street  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (N. C. D.)  
 100  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emmett, Minney	D.	May	1861	39	Boston Mass	
— Alice	D.	Mar	1866	34	Boston Mass	
— Joseph	H.	July	1877	23	Boston Mass	

E 530

MASSACHUSETTS

Emmott, Eliza  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 96 E.D. 1762

SHEET 13 LINE 44

M May 1870 30 England N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Worcester  
(COUNTY)Worcester Gardner St Terrace 1  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Greenn, Caroline L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11270



E530  
Emmet, Emma  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 36 E.D. 663

SHEET 8 LINE 14

W May 1870 30 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Middlesex Amherst  
(COUNTY) (M. C. O.)  
West  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Willie, Aloys E

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

9 E 530

Emmott, Frank

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

6

R. D.

116

SHEET

13

LINE

96

W. May 1854

46

England

Pa.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

Fall River

(CITY)

center

(STREET)

471

NR

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emmott, Jane	W.	June	1854	45	England	NR
— Joseph C.	S.	Oct.	1880	13	Massachusetts	

2530  
Emmett, Frank

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

40

E.D.

1794

SHEET

3

LINE

3

W. Feb. 1873 27 Mass.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

Concord town

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Massachusetts Reformatory

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

\* Prisoner

REMARKS

\* Supplied from Githo

E 530

Emmett George  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 95 E.D. 1755

SHEET 7 LINE 14

W. Apr 1989 12 Connecticut  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Worcester  
(COUNTY)Worcester Cheever 19  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cotton, John R.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11276

CE 530  
 Emmott, George J.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 40 E.D. 137  
 SHEET 3 LINE 64

W. June 1851 48 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Malden (COUNTY) Concord Town (CITY)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emmott Mary W.	Wife	11	1853	46	Massachusetts	
Child M.	S.	Feb.	1880	20	Massachusetts	
Child L.	S.	May	1888	22	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



E530

Emmett, George W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL

7

E.D.

163

SHEET

2

LINE

43

W

(COLUMN)

July

(MONTH)

1861

(YEAR)

38

(AGE)

England.

(BIRTHPLACE)

Man

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Fall River

(CITY)

Wellington

(STREET)

68

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emmett, Alice	W	Jan	1868	32	England	N.R.
— Annie M	D.	July	1889	10	Massachusetts	
— Robert	S	June	1894	5	Massachusetts	
Bowdery Robert	S	NR	1838	62	England	P.A.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11571

E 330

MASSACHUSETTS

Emmett, Helena M.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 18 E.D. 330SHEET 13 LINE 53

2 Jan 1857 43 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(COUNTY)

Worcester Hampshire & Hills 2R  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Unmarried Cousin

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother

REMARKS

E530

Emmett, James

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

9

R.D.

160

SHEET

8

LINE

9

(COLOR)

W Mar 1865 35

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

England

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Salt River

(CITY)

Lindsay

(VILLAGE)

(IN C. D.)

399

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emmett, Mary	W	Oct	1868	31	New York	
— Anna	D	June	1867	10	Massachusetts	
— Minnie	D	Mar	1872	8	Massachusetts	
— Elizabeth	D	Feb	1898	2	Massachusetts	
— George	S	Jan	1901	4	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

E530

Emmett, James

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

48

E.D. 863

SHEET

10

LINE

21

10

(COLOR)

Apr.

(MONTH)

1874

(YEAR)

26

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlebury

(COUNTY)

Maynard

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Margaret Mary A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-5578

E538

Emmet, James A

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

20

E.D.

374

SHEET

10

LINE

46

W

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1884

(YEAR)

42

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Lynn

(CITY)

(S. C. D.)

Washington

(STREET)

981

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

O'Malley, Bridget

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1170

E530  
Emmett James H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS  
VOL. 17 H. O. 32

SHEET 10 LINE 10

W. Dec. 1857 42 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Essex  
Lawrence (CITY)  
Fulton (TOWNSHIP)  
28 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emmett, Nellie	W.	Sept.	1862	39	Massachusetts	
Abbie	D.	Aug.	1883	16	Massachusetts	
Gertrude	D.	July	1888	11	Massachusetts	
Helena	D.	Apr.	1899	1	Massachusetts	

E53  
Emmett, John

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 9 E.D. 160

SHEET 4 LINE 10

W left 1850 49 England

(COLOR) Bristol (MOTHER) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Fall River (CITY) Leonard (STREET) 2 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emmett, Elizabeth	W	Feb	1854	45	England	NR
Robert	S	Feb	1876	23	England	NR
George	S	July	1883	16	England	NR
David	B	Jan	1860	43	England	NR

E530

Emmett, John

(INITIALS)

STATE

VOL.

22

L.D.

411

SHEET

20

LINE

75

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1876

(YEAR)

28

(AGE)

England

(BIRTHPLACE)

Pa

(SETTLEMENT)

Cruz

(COUNTY)

Methuen Town

(B. C. S.)

Broadway

(STREET)

21

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lloyd, Thomas

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1880 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11275

A-3



E 530.  
 Emmett, John  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 64 F.D. 1160

SHEET 15 LINE 25

W Jan. 1865 35 Germany  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Suffolk  
 (COUNTY)  
 Boston (CITY)  
 Putnam (STREET)  
 160 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emmett, Catherine	W	Dec.	1880	24	Massachusetts	
Thomas E.	S	Mar.	1893	7	Massachusetts	
Catherine J.	D	Apr.	1895	5	Massachusetts	
Mary L.	D	Apr.	1897	3	Massachusetts	
Agnes A.	D	Mar.	1900	2 1/2	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-12875

E530

Emmett, John

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

49

E.D.

919

SHEET

4

LINE

94

7th

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1864

(YEAR)

35

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

No.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Tuddilee

(COUNTY)

Shirley Town

(P.C.D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Ford, Charles

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

14-11870

E530  
Emmott John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

3

E.D.

53

SHEET

4

LINE

6

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Dec

(YEAR)

1832

(AGE)

67

(BIRTHPLACE)

Massachusetts

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Berkshire

(M. C. D.)

Cherry

(CITY)

North Adams

(HOUSE NO.)

11

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emmott, Amelia A.	W	Sept	1837	62	Massachusetts	
Mary	D	Aug	1879	20	Massachusetts	
MacCue, Lizzie	Da	Mar	1873	27	Massachusetts	

E530  
Emmett, John

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

9

S. D.

160

SHEET

4

LINE

27

W May 1878 12- Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

(S. C. D.)

Fall River

(CITY)

George

(STREET)

4

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Gosson, Eliza

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Adopted Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1170

ESSA  
Emmett, John  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
VOL. 68 E. D. 1251  
SHEET 12 LINE 4

W. Mar. 1838 62 x Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston  
(CITY)  
Corning  
(TOWN)  
1  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Harrington, Mary  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE x Lodger.

REMARKS

x Supplied from DASH.

E 530

Emmitt, John C.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 82 R.D. 1215

SHEET 7 LINE 15

W Apr 1979 20 England Ad  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston Laurel 7  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Beauville, Frank J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother-in-law

REMARKS

1980 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-21878

E530

Emmott, John T.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 38 E.D. 1793

SHEET 2 LINE 70

W Aug. 1870 29 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Cambridge Thorndike 46  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Middlesex County House of Correction and Jail.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Inmate

REMARKS

E530

Emmett John W.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 95 E.D. 1755

SHEET 7 LINE 11

W. Nov 1855 44 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(COUNTY)

Worcester Church 19  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Cotton John R.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS



E530

Emmett, Joseph W.

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 23 E.D. 427

SHEET 26 LINE 37

W July 1861

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

38 Massachusetts

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

E. Bourne

(COUNTY)

North Andover

(B. C. D.)

Town

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emmett, Lizzie	W	May	1859	41	England	MS
— Grace	D	July	1883	16	Massachusetts	
— Albert	S	Aug.	1886	13	Massachusetts	
— William	S	July	1889	11	Massachusetts	
— Joseph M.	S	Dec.	1893	6	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 1222

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571



Y 53  
 Ende, Kate  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 4 E.D. 74

SHEET 5 LINE 37

W Dec 1839 61 Germany Prus W.P.  
 Berkshire  
 Pittsfield  
 (CITY) Wahconah  
 (STREET) 67  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ende, Emil C. S. S.	Son	Feb	1872	28	Massachusetts	
Ende, Mattie S. S.	Daughter	Feb	1876	24	Massachusetts	
Scheuer, Johann W.	Wife	June	1875	24	New York	

E 530

Emmet, Lillian

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

36

E.D.

663

SHEET

8

LINE

100

W May 1892

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

8

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Ayer Town

(M. C. D.)

Park

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Curran, John P.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Granddaughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

E530

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Ende, Louisa

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

79

P.D.

1487

SHEET

4

LINE

39

W

(COLOR)

Oct. 1876

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

Germany

(BIRTHPLACE)

NE

(CITY/SHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

Edge Hill

(STREET)

10

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Plunkett, Joseph

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23-21670

E 530  
Emmette Martha  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 7 E. D. 130

SHEET 6 LINE 29

W May 1856 44 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Bristol  
(COUNTY)  
Fall River  
(CITY)  
Snell  
(STREET)  
473  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emmette Clith F	D	July	1882	17	Massachusetts	
Lillian J	D	Feb'y	1886	15	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

E530  
Emmott, Mary  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 43 P. O. 791

SHEET 20 LINE 34

W Mar 1848 52 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Lowell  
(CITY) Simpson Lisa 6  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emmott, Emma	Si	Feb	1865	35	Massachusetts	
- Elizabeth	Si	Jan	1853	47	Massachusetts	

E530

Emmett Perry J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 59 E.D. 1079

SHEET 5 LINE 27

Wm 2nd 1881 12 Chatham St.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (STREET) (CITY)

Worcester Worcester  
(COUNTY) (U. S. D.)

Worcester Worcester  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Wm. Elizabeth

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE 3rd child

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS





E 530

Ennet, Mary A  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 59 E. D. 1279

SHEET 57 LINE 31

W. Jan 1881 19 R. Lake School  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Norfolk  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (U. S. C. D.)  
Blossom  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

L. Boquet, Susan

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

E530

Emidio Ricci

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

49

E.D.

913

SHEET

10

LINE

65

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

NR

(YEAR)

NR

(AGE)

NR

(COUNTRYPLACE)

Italy

(CENSUSSHIP)

AL

(COUNTY)

Bridgewater

(M. C. D.)

North Redding Town

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Emilio, Joseph

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

E530  
 Emmet, Richard  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS  
 VOL. 74 E.O. 1368

W Jan 1848 52 England  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Suffolk  
 Boston (CITY) (STREET) 0

LINE 23  
 Na  
 28  
 (CITIZENSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emmet, Francis E	W	May	1853	43	Canada Eng	NR
- Richard	S	Nov	1815	24	Massachusetts	
- Ada W	D	July	1882	17	Massachusetts	
- Anna	D	Jan	1886	14	Massachusetts	
- Francis	S	Apr	1888	12	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a  
 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-11521

#1 all ✓



E 530  
Emmett, Robert  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 6

P.O. 113

SHEET 10

LINE 49

W (COLOR)  
Aug (MONTH)  
1844 (YEAR)  
Bristol (COUNTY)  
Fall River (CITY)

55 (AGE)  
England (BIRTHPLACE)  
Smith (STREET)  
(P. C. R.)

na (CITIZENSHIP)

148 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emmett, Lucretia	Wife	June	1849	50	England	N.R.

E 530

MASSACHUSETTS

Emmett Robert.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

56

S. D.

1041

SHEET

20

LINE

56

W. Oct. 1876 23

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Illinois

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk

(COUNTY)

Hyde Park Town

(U. S. D.)

Boston

(STREET)

34

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mullen, Ann

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

E530

Emmet, Robert

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL. 61

E.D. 1121

SHEET 3

LINE 58

W.

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1880

(YEAR)

19

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

al

(CITIZENSHIP)

Plymouth

(CITY)

Duxbury Town

(TOWNSHIP)

St George

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wright, William J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

E 530  
Emmett, Robt  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 94 E.D. 1380

SHEET 17 LINE 8

W Sept 1864 36 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston Linden  
(CITY) (STREET) 11  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emmett, Catherine	W	Aug	1865	35	Massachusetts	
— May	S	Nov	1893	7	Massachusetts	
— Robt Jr	S	Nov	1896	4	Massachusetts	
— Francis	S	Feb	1899	1/2	Massachusetts	
— Thomas A	S	Nov	1898	2	Massachusetts	



E 530

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

Emmet, Robert B.M.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 90 E.D. 1676

SHEET 8 LINE 17

W Jan 1888 13 New York.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester Southboro Town  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Gray School

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-13670

E530

Emmett, Robert J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

36

E.D.

666

SHEET

14

LINE

25

M. July 1845

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

58 Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.A.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Billerica Town

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emmett, Mary J.	W.	Dec	1877	22	Massachusetts	
William J.	B.	Aug	1852	47	Massachusetts	
McSweney, John A.	B.	May	1877	21	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

E530

Emmet, Robert

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

36

E.D.

663

SHEET

8

LINE

48

W Feb 1896 4 Massachusetts  
 (AGE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY/TOWNSHIP)  
 Middlesex Layer, John  
 (COUNTY) (H. C. D.)  
 Pearl  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Marion John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

 1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11670

E530  
Cammitt, Sarah  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 23 E.D. 427

SHEET 26 LINE 36

W. Sept. 184 78 England MA  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Essex North Andover Town  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
Beverly

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Living alone						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

E530

Emmett, Sarah  
(INDIVIDUAL)MASSACHUSETTS  
STATEVOL. 95 E.D. 1755SHEET 7 LINE 12W. May 1854  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)46  
(AGE)England  
(BIRTHPLACE)N.R.  
(CITIZENSHIP)Worcester  
(COUNTY)

(H. C. D.)

Worcester  
(CITY)Cheever  
(STREET)19  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cotton, John R.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Wife

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23-12870

E 530

Emmett, Smith

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 74 E.D. 1298

SHEET 13 LINE 81

B

(COLOR)

Mar 1871 29 Pennsylvania

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

(B.C.D.)

Burbank

(STREET)

7

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Shelton, William L

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

E 530  
 Emmett, Theodore H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS  
 VOL. 43 E.D. 805  
 SHEET 10 LINE 48

W. Dec. 1844 55 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
 Lowell Bridge  
(CITY) (STREET)  
 596  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emmett Mary H.	W.	Aug.	1847	55	Maine	
- Alice E. D.	D.	Nov.	1876	23	Massachusetts	
Shorey, Margaret A.	A.	Jan.	1834	46	Massachusetts	

6532  
Cudey, Roman.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

SHEET

PAGE

LINE

W. Dec 1873 26 England. Uncle  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester.  
(COUNTY)  
Worcester. Off Belmont. N.R.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-22570



E 530

Emmett, Thomas

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

95

E.D.

1755

SHEET

7

LINE

13

W

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1890

(YEAR)

19

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Worcester

(CITY)

Cheever

(STREET)

19

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cotton, John R

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11870

A-3

E530  
 Emmet, Thomas D.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS  
 VOL. 25 E.D. 464

SHEET 14 LINE 54

W Jan'y. 1868 32 England MA  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Essex  
(COUNTY)  
 Sanger Town  
(M. C. D.)  
 Robinson  
(STREET)  
 11  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emmet, Annie M.	W	Aug	1869	31	N. L.	MA
" Edith L.	D	Feb	1880	10	Mass	
" Everett P.	S	Aug	1891	8	Mass	
" Elmer R.	S	Aug	1897	3	Mass	

E530

Emmott, Walter

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 43 E.D. 787

SHEET 22 LINE 7

W Aug 1872 27 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Lowell

(CITY)

Westford

(STREET)

71

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emmott, Addie W	W	Mar	1874	26	Massachusetts	
Reginald	S	May	1898	2	Massachusetts	
Bacher, John	R	May	1854	46	Michigan	
Mary	R	Sept	1854	45	Canada Ont	NR

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 33-13671

E530

MASSACHUSETTS

Emmett William  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 9 E.D. 160

SHEET 5 LINE 3

W Feb 1881 71 England NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Bristol Fall River Leonard St 79  
(CITY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)ENUMERATED WITH Vernon Thomas W  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Step Son

REMARKS

+ Undecipherable (HW)

2034  
Emmet, William  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 19 E.D. 349

SHEET 3 LINE 66

W Feb 1850 30 England MA  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Essex  
(COUNTY)  
Lawrence West 189  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Emmet, Jane</u>	<u>Li</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1853</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>England</u>	<u>MA</u>
<u>Emmet, M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Sept</u>	<u>1862</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>England</u>	<u>MA</u>
<u>Li</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Feb</u>	<u>1882</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	<u>MA</u>
<u>Bawthorpe, B</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1868</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>England</u>	<u>MA</u>

E 530  
Emmet, H. Liam

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

58

F.B.

1068

SHEET

14

LINE

88

H Aug 1865 34 New York

(COLUM)

(MARR)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(CITY)

2 Norfolk  
Winsey

(CITY)

Marion

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emmet, Huldah	H.	Sep	1870	29	New York	
" Rudolph	S	Jan	1891	9	Georgia	
" George	S	Jan	1893	7	Massachusetts	
" Karl	S	Mar	1894	5	Massachusetts	
" Frederick	S	Aug	1896	3	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

File 2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071



E 530  
 Emmett Williams T.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 85 E.D. 1581

SHEET 25 LINE 38

W Dec 1861 38 England al.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Worcester (COUNTY) Alford Town  
 (CITY) South Alford Road  
 (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emmett Charlotte	N	Nov	1866	34	England	NA.
— Emma D.	W.	May	1885	15	Worcester	NA.
— Cornelia J.	D	Sept	1886	13	Worcester	NA.
— Rosaline M.	D	Feb	1888	12	Worcester	NA.
— Walter C.	N	Sept	1889	10	Worcester	NA.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 sec 2

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12871





2336

*Emitt, Willie*

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *43* E.D. *239*

SHEET *8* LINE *87*

*W.* *NR.* *NR.* *NR.* *NR.* *NR.*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Middlesex*

(COUNTY)

*Proctor Town*

(M. C. D.)

*(CITY)*

*Lakeview Ave*

(STREET)

*NR.*

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Gillick, John*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

E530  
 Smith, Wilson  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 24

E.D. 451

SHEET 14

LINE 1

W Mar. 1865

37

Russia

Ma

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Salem

(CITY)

Longdon

(C.D.)

(STREET)

5

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Smith, Julia	W	June	1865	37	Russia	NR
— Wilson	S	Sept.	1885	14	Russia	NR
— Joseph	S	Mar.	1887	13	Russia	NR
— Annie	F	July	1889	10	New York	
— Mary	F	Mar.	1891	9	New York	

# 154 86

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15—2871



mdc 532

mdc 532

**Soundex**  
*with a Flash*

Trade Mark Used  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,562	1,435,603
1,907,200	1,436,564
1,908,610	1,437,746

Made in U.S.A.



2336  
Cndres, Ada  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE  
VOL. 75 E.D. 1399  
SHEET 16 LINE 2

W Sept. 1876 23 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston Sargent  
(CITY) (STREET)  
13  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Millen James L  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Wife

REMARKS

E 536  
**Endres, Adam**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. 45 E.D. 823

SHEET 21 LINE 75

W Apr 1872 30 Germany Pr  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Bowling Frank 84  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Endres, Sofia</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Apr</u>	<u>1875</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>Prussia</u>	<u>NR</u>
<u>Ludwig</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Sept</u>	<u>1876</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>Prussia</u>	



E 633  
*Entner, Adolph*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE *MASS.*  
 VOL. *69* E. D. *1369*  
 SHEET *16* LINE *35*

*W* *Mar* *1873* *22* *Prussia* *Ma*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Worcester*  
 (CITY)  
*Worcester* (M. L. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Entner, Bessie</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1876</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Ma</i>
<i>Joseph</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1872</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Ma</i>
<i>Grace</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1898</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Ma</i>
<i>Harry</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1900</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Ma</i>

E 532

Centerville, Agnes  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

6

E.D.

113

SHEET

9

LINE

73

W Dec 1900 5 1/2 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Bristol  
(CITY)

(U. S. S.)

Fall River  
(CITY)

Smith  
(STREET)

185  
mk  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Monroe, Agnes

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

2332  
Entace, Albert  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 39 E.D. 713

SHEET 2 LINE 85

W Mar 1823 77 Ireland Na  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Cambridge Lake  
(CITY) (STREET)  
3  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Entace, Arabella	W	Aug	1845	54	Ireland	NR
Elizabeth	D	Mar	1874	26	Massachusetts	
Nowell, Esthe	L	Aug	1871	28	Massachusetts	

E 532

Entwistle, Alice

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 8

E.D. 150

SHEET 2

LINE 57

7 June 1839 60 England

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTRY)

Fall River

(CITY)

Banks

(STREET)

345

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Entwistle, Elizabeth	D. Oct	1837	37	England	MC	
Alice	D. March	1839	53	England	MC	
Annie	D. Oct	1839	30	England	MC	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-63571

EDD

*Entwistle, Alice*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *7* F.D. *128*

SHEET *5* LINE *9*

*W* *Sept* *1876* *23* *Maine*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Bristol*  
(CITY) (COUNTY)

*Fall River* *John* *228*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Morrissey, Marcella*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Daughter*

REMARKS

E532

Endicott Alice A.

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

15

P. D.

1787

SHEET

4

LINE

86

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTRY)

(U. S. C.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13—13000

E532

## MASSACHUSETTS

Endicott, Alice K.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

36

E.D.

1880

SHEET

4

LINE

34

51.

(COLOR)

1472.

(MONTH)

41

(YEAR)

39

(AGE)

New

(BIRTHPLACE)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Belmont Twp.

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mass. Insane Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Patient

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

E 534

Enthal Andrew

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

33

E.D.

605

SHEET

21

LINE

88

W

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1861

(YEAR)

39

(AGE)

Hungary

(BIRTHPLACE)

Al

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

Westfield Town

(M. C. D.)

Meadow

(STREET)

121

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Enthal, Sussie	W	Nov	1863	37	Hungary	NR
— Mary	D.	Aug.	1880	19	Hungary	NR
— Andrew	S.	Sept.	1892	12	Hungary	NR
— Helen	D.	July	1895	4	Hungary	NR



E532

Endicott Anna C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 14 E.D. 258

SHEET 10 LINE 49

W Mar 1830 70 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Beverly

(CITY)

Bartlett

(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

13

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Endicott George S	S	Nov	1857	42	Massachusetts	

E 532

Endicott, Anna G.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

24

E. D.

448

SHEET

3

LINE

41

W. Jan'y 1856 44 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Essex

(M. C. D.)

Salem

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Cornett, Katie	Da.	Apr	1865	35	Massachusetts	
Wiley, Fizzie	Da.	Apr	1858	42	Massachusetts	

2332  
Entwistle, Annie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 6 E.D. 113

SHEET 9 LINE 70

W Sept 1870 29 Scotland NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(COUNTY)  
Fall River Smith 185  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-51270

E 538  
**ENDERLE BRITTA M.**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**  
 VOL. **57** E. **1049**  
 SHEET **10** LINE **42**

**201** **1871** **59** **Maine**  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
**Portland** **Milton**  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<b>ENDERLE ADA</b>	<b>d</b>	<b>Aug</b>	<b>1867</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>Massachusetts</b>	
<b>ELIZA F</b>	<b>d</b>	<b>Aug</b>	<b>1867</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Massachusetts</b>	

E532

Cuddeback, Augusta G.

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 56 E.D. 1028

SHEET 5- LINE 66

W Jan 1830 70 New Hampshire  
 Norfolk Canton Town  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Galligan Helen A. Se		Mar	1873	27	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

E 532  
Endicott, Augustus B  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 5A E.D. 1031

SHEET 24 LINE 44

20 Sept 1818 81 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Norfolk Dedham Town  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STATE) (HOUSE NO.)  
Washington 494  
(STREET)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Endicott, Sarah	w	Sept	1824	75	Massachusetts	
Cutting, Sarah	dc	Feb	1862	38	Vermont	

233  
*Entony Arthur O.*

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

*2*

E.D.

*21*

SHEET

*19*

LINE

*73*

*W*

(COLOR)

*June*

(MONTH)

*1844*

(YEAR)

*55*

(AGE)

*Massachusetts*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Berkshire*

(COUNTY)

*Adams Town*

(CITIZENSHIP)

*West Road*

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

*MR*

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Gould, Charles C.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Brother*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16—51570

E532

MASSACHUSETTS

Estlin, Barbara  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 80E.D. 1486SHEET 7LINE 99(COLOR) 2(MONTH) 10(YEAR) 1900(AGE) 10(BIRTHPLACE) Canada(CITIZENSHIP) NR(COUNTRY) Canada

(B. C. D.)

(CITY) Worcester

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.) 7

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Estlin, Barbara</u>	<u>Head</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>1900</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>Canada</u>	<u>NR</u>
<u>Estlin, John</u>	<u>Wife</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>1900</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>Canada</u>	<u>NR</u>
<u>Estlin, John</u>	<u>Son</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>1900</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>Canada</u>	<u>NR</u>
<u>Estlin, John</u>	<u>Son</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>1900</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>Canada</u>	<u>NR</u>
<u>Estlin, John</u>	<u>Son</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>1900</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>Canada</u>	<u>NR</u>
<u>Estlin, John</u>	<u>Son</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>1900</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>Canada</u>	<u>NR</u>
<u>Estlin, John</u>	<u>Son</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>1900</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>Canada</u>	<u>NR</u>
<u>Estlin, John</u>	<u>Son</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>1900</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>Canada</u>	<u>NR</u>
<u>Estlin, John</u>	<u>Son</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>1900</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>Canada</u>	<u>NR</u>
<u>Estlin, John</u>	<u>Son</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>1900</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>Canada</u>	<u>NR</u>

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11071



E532

Endercott, Catherine

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 67

E.D. 1238

SHEET 3

LINE 12

W

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1899

(YEAR)

21

(AGE)

Newfoundland

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

(U. S. D.)

Asherton Place

(STREET)

1

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

King, Harriet H.  
Servant

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1379

E332

Endicott, Charles

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 83

E.D. 1552

SHEET 2

LINE 16

24

(CONTRACT)

July

(MONTH)

1847

(YEAR)

52

(AGE)

Mass

(BIRTHPLACE)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Chelsea

(CITY)

Congress Avenue

(IN C.O.)

110

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Endicott, Mary E	W	May	1863	37	Mass	
- Miriam A	D	Mar	1887	12	Mass	
- Emily A	D	Dec	1890	9	Mass	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15571

E532

Endericatt, Charles

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 24 E.D. 444

SHEET 13 LINE 60

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1824

(YEAR)

76 Massachusetts

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Salem

(CITY)

Bridge

(IN C.D.)

(STREET)

116

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Endericatt, Susan B.	W	April	1838	62	England	N.B.
— Alice J.	D	Feb	1880	20	Massachusetts	
Ryder, Ethel M.	S.S.	Aug	1870	29	Massachusetts	N.B.
— Arthur A.	S.S.	Feb	1871	28	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-12671

Entwistle, Charles

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 6 E.D. 113

SHEET 9 LINE 71

W June 1892 7 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Hall River

(CITY)

Smith

(IN. C. D.)

(STREET)

185  
nr

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Marcel, Agnes

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grandson

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11870

E 3321

Entwistle, Charles

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 64 E.D. 1162

SHEET 10 LINE 96

W. Mar 1885 15 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(IN. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Putnam

(TOWNSHIP)

199

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Holland, William R.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother in L

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-14570

Enders Charles

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 27

E. D. 486

SHEET 4

LINE 784

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1881

(YEAR)

19

(AGE)

Pennsylvania

(BIRTHPLACE)

Franklin

(COUNTY)

Lynchburg

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(TOWNSHIP NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Budington, Stephen B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Wife

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

01E532

*Candicott, Charles G.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *32* R.D. *405*

SHEET *11* LINE *93*

*W. Dec. 1863 36*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Massachusetts*  
(COUNTRY) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Marblehead town*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Candicott, Hannah</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>Jun.</i>	<i>1873</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>Oct.</i>	<i>1885</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>Mary C.</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>Feb.</i>	<i>1894</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>L. Anne B.</i>	<i>B.</i>	<i>Mar.</i>	<i>1898</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	

E 338

Enderson Chas E

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL

76

I. D.

1424

SHEET

2

LINE

34

W

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1872 27

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Sweden

(BIRTHPLACE)

Va.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Smith Ave.

(STREET)

(A. C. D.)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Stevens, Albertina

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-13570



**ES 1**  
**Endres, Charles G.**  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL 62 E.D. 1131

SHEET 15 LINE 67

W. Sep. 1864 35 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Plymouth Middleboro Town  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
Oak 112

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Endres, Susan E	W.	Mar	1870	36	Massachusetts	
Endres, Ray W.	S	Jan.	1891	9	Massachusetts	
Endres, Irene B	D	May	1899	1	Massachusetts	

E 534

Endable Charles L.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 95 R.D. 1753SHEET 1 LINE 70

W Oct 1870 29 Sweden al.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(COUNTY)

Worcester Esther 3  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hurley, Catherine

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

E536

Anderson, Charlotte

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

37

E. D.

690

SHEET

11

LINE

28

20 Feb

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

1868

(YEAR)

31

(AGE)

Sweden

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Cambridge

(CITY)

(M. C. S.)

Innovation Place

(STREET)

3

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Johnson, Eric

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

E 536

Enderston, Cornelia

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

76

E.O.

1424

SHEET

2

LINE

33

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1874

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Holland

(BIRTHPLACE)

Nor

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Smith Ave.

(STREET)

IN C. D.

4

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Stevens, Albertina

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

Centwistle, Edward

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

45

E.D.

828

SHEET

15

LINE

6

W

Feb

1867

33

England

na

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Lowell

(CITY)

Griffin

(H.C.D.)

16

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Centwistle, Lizzie	W	Dec	1867	32	Scotland	NA
James A	S	Aug	1891	8	Massachusetts	
William F	S	June	1895	4	Massachusetts	

E535

MASSACHUSETTS

Entmittle, Edward

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

59

E. D.

1087

SHEET

2

LINE

54

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

St. Oct. 1846 53 England no  
 Norfolk (COUNTY) Houghton (CITY) (C. D.)  
 Boston (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Entmittle, Elizabeth	W.	April	1853	48	England	N.C.
- Walter	S.	Oct	1872	27	England	N.C.
- Edward	S.	July	1880	19	England	N.C.
- Mary E.	S.	Sept	1885	14	Massachusetts	
- John W.	S.	Aug	1886	13	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11871

# STATE OF TEXAS

### IN REAR OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11073

E 532

Endicott, Edward D<sup>D</sup>

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

56

R.D.

1028

SHEET

8

LINE

7

July 1852

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

Norfolk

(COUNTY)

47 Massachusetts

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dorchester

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Endicott, Nellie E	W	Oct	1856	43	Massachusetts	
— Charles F	S	Oct	1892	7	Massachusetts	



*Essex*  
**MASSACHUSETTS**  
*Lindicat, Edwin R.*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. *28* E.D. *530*

SHEET *11* LINE *35*  
*7* *July* *1861* *38* *Massachusetts*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Danvers* *East Lawrence Avenue*  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Lindicat, Cora B.</i>	<i>H.</i>	<i>Nov.</i>	<i>1832</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>- Geraldine B.</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>Sept.</i>	<i>1846</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>- John S.</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Feb.</i>	<i>1858</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>- Marion E.</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>Jan.</i>	<i>1860</i>	<i>1/2</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	

E532

Entwistle Elizabeth

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

40

P. D.

1877

SHEET

28

LINE

72

H. Dec 1838

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

46 England

(BIRTHPLACE)

Raymouth

(COUNTY)

Brockton

(CITY)

(M. C. C.)

N. R.

(STREET)

N. R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

36

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Entwistle Charles E.	S.	May	1877	26	New Jersey	
George C.	S.	Jan	1876	27	New Jersey	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11871

Emden, Ella G

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 81

NO 1512

SHEET 19

LINE 16

24 June 1892 8 Miss

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

Boston Myer

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Schmidt, Catherine S

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE G. Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-21170

E532

Bentwistle, Ella S.

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

18

E.D.

323

SHEET

7

LINE

53W

(COLOR)

Jul

(MONTH)

1865

(YEAR)

34

(AGE)

Vermont

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

(M. E. D.)

305Ware

(CITY)

Ware

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Essex

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12—11490

2532  
*Endicott, Ellen*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *15* E.D. *266*

SHEET *13* LINE *51*

*N* *May* *1834* *66* *Massachusetts*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Cass* *Danvers*  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Endicott, William J.</i>	<i>Son</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1860</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>Louise</i>	<i>D. L.</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1865</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>New York</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*2 Maids*  
*1 Cook*  
*2 Servants*

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

2334

MASSACHUSETTS

Entwistle, Emma  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 64 E.D. 1162

SHEET 18 LINE 93

W. Oct 1857 42 Canada Eng N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston Putnam 199  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Holland, William R.  
Mother-in-L

E532

Entwistle Emma

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

64

E.D.

1162

SHEET

12

LINE

98

W.

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1865

(YEAR)

11

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Putnam

(STREET)

179

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Folland William P.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11679

E 532

Endcott, Eugene

414821-414822

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 56 E.D. 1028

SHEET 11 LINE 67

Mr Feb 1879 21 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(Continued)

1998年12月

LAGE.

DISPATCH

**LC7711068-029**

Karpalk (COUNTY) Canton (U. S. S.)

(COUNTY)

400. C. 2. 2.

\_\_\_\_\_  
(CITY) \_\_\_\_\_ (STREET) \_\_\_\_\_ (HOUSE NO.) \_\_\_\_\_

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1908 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13000

As



5332  
Endicott, Eugene J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 84

E.D. 1571

SHEET 3

LINE 44

W  
(COLOR)

Oct.  
(MONTH)

1848  
(YEAR)

51  
(AGE)

Massachusetts  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Chelsea  
(CITY)

Lafayette Avenue  
(STREET)

17

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Endicott, Frances J.	W	Oct.	1850	49	New York	
Annie B.	Da.	Dec.	1874	25	Massachusetts	
Mentrop, J.	S.	Sept.	1880	19	Massachusetts	
Moore, Margaret	Da.	June	1880	19	Ireland	N.R.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23-13073

E532

Connite, Eva

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

7

E.D.

124

SHEET

23

LINE

16

W Sep

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

1883

(YEAR)

16

(AGE)

Russia

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Fall River

(CITY)

Spring

(STREET)

(B. C. D.)

235

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Crowdgon, Albert

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

E 536

MASSACHUSETTS

Entres, Frank

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

87

E.D.

1631

SHEET

6

LINE

39

W. Mar. 1874

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

26 Massachusetts

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Gardner Town

(CITY)

Pleasant

(CITY)

Pleasant

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Entres, Margaret	Dr.	Jan	1875	25	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-11571

E532

Endicott, Frank B.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

84

E. D.

1571

SHEET

3

LINE

51

W

(COLOR)

3

(MONTH)

1860

(YEAR)

45

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lynn

(COUNTY)

(IN C. D.)

Lynn

(CITY)

Lynn

(STREET)

11

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Endicott, Anna P.	W.	Mar	1863	37	Massachusetts	
— Louis J.	D.	Mar	1889	11	Massachusetts	
— Clara B.	D.	Jan	1894	12	Massachusetts	
— Clara S.	M.	Aug	1826	73	Massachusetts	
Donovan, Nora J.	Da.	Mar	1876	22	Ireland	Y.B.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11271

E532  
 Entwistle Frank J.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 30 E.D. 558  
 SHEET 2 LINE 30

W. Feb. 1870 34 New Jersey  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Hampden (COUNTY) Springfield (CITY)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Entwistle Agnes E.	W.	Dec.	1869	30	Mass.	
Ralph T.	S.	Nov.	1892	7	Mass.	
Amie E.	D.	Dec.	1893	6	Mass.	
Clayton D.	S.	July	1895	4	Mass.	

2332

Endicott, Frederick

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 56 E.D. 1028

SHEET 12 LINE 28

W Apr 1839 61 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Norfolk (COUNTY) Boston (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Endicott, Marlette E	W	Aug	1842	57	Massachusetts	
Charlotte M	D	Nov	1867	33	Massachusetts	
Helen E	D	Dec	1868	31	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-56971

E535

Ender, Fred L

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 81 E. D. 1512

SHEET 19 LINE 14

26 April 1887 13 Mass

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

Boston Myers

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Schmidt, Catherine E

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

G. Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11770

G

**Soundex**  
*Quick as a Flash*

Trade Mark Reg.  
In U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,532

1,307,220

1,322,519

1,435,663

1,435,664

1,461,744

Printed in U.S.A.



67 E531  
Andrews George A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 38

E. D. 704

SHEET 13

LINE 66

W. Aug. 1837 62

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Widdowes

(COURT)

Cambridge

(CITY)

Gore

(STREET)

(H. C. D.)

32<sup>a</sup>

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Heain, Anton

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger.

REMARKS

E 536  
Endres, George F.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 87 E.D. 1616

SHEET 22 LINE 15

W. Oct. 1860 39  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Mass  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(COUNTY)

Fitchburg  
(CITY)

Trichamc  
(STREET) (H.C.D.)  
7A.  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Endres, Blanche W.	W	Jan.	1866	38	Mass	

E538

MASSACHUSETTS

Andros, George H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 55

E. D.

SHEET 16

LINE 12

77

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1850

(YEAR)

49

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

Norfolk

(COUNTY)

Brookline Town

(CITIZENSHIP)

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

Gent

(STREET)

48

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Andros, Bertha A.	W.	Aug	1875	54	England	N.R.
Kenneth W.	S.	May	1882	18	Massachusetts	

E536  
Andres, George H  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 79 E.D. 1474

SHEET 6 LINE 87

W Aug 1859 40 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston  
(CITY)  
Bainbridge  
(STREET)  
39  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Andres, Elizabeth	W	Jan	1866	33	Ireland	N R
Charles H	S	July	1872	7	Massachusetts	
Helen	D	Dec	1894	5	Massachusetts	
Boyd, Rachel	M. L	Jan	1819	80	Ireland	N R

E532  
Conde, George H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 4 E.D. 85

SHEET 1 LINE 88

24 Feb. 1868 32 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Berkshire Washington town  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Conde, Bertha	W	Feb	1872	38	Germany	N.R
— Marie	D.	Mar	1893	7	Massachusetts	
— Alice	D.	Dec	1894	5	Massachusetts	

E 536

Endres, Hans.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 77

R.D. 1442

SHEET 9

LINE 72

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1866

(YEAR)

33

(AGE)

Germany

(BIRTHPLACE)

N

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Beach Green

(STREET)

(R. C. D.)

61

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Richter, Max Victor R. J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-1470

E 535  
Quinton, Harry M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 91 E.D. 100

SHEET 10 LINE 20

W Mar 1866 33 England Pa  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Harvard Upton Town  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Quinton, Annie</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Dec</u>	<u>1867</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Robert E.</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1881</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	

2332  
Entwistle, Henry  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL. 45 E.D. 828

SHEET 16 LINE 53

W May 1865 35 England NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Lowell Anderson Court 1  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

True Copy

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Entwistle, Mary	W	Apr	1872	30	England	NR
Fredrick	S	Aug	1874	5	Massachusetts	
Harold	S	Apr	1877	3	Massachusetts	

See also Entwistle, Henry



2532  
 Entwistle, Henry  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 43 E.D. 829

SHEET 16 LINE 55

W May 1865 35 England NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

Lowell  
(COUNTY) (CITY)

Anderson  
(STREET)



1  
(HOUSE NO.)

True Copy

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Entwistle, Mary	W	Apr	1870	30	England	NR
- Fredrick	S	Aug	1894	5	Massachusetts	
- Harold	S	Apr	1897	3	Massachusetts	

See also Entwistle, Henry

E 532

Cuntwistle, Henry

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

1

E. D.

17

SHEET

3

LINE

70

24

(COLOR)

May 1835

(MONTH)

65

(YEAR)

England

(BIRTHPLACE)

Barnstable

(COUNTY)

Truro

(M. C. D.)

Tavern

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Cuntwistle, Nancy	W	Apr	1841	59	Mass	NR

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-15871

**F532.**  
**Endicott, Henry**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

**VOL.** 31 **E.D.** 622

**SHEET** 10 **LINE** 9

**W. Nov. 24 25 Massachusetts**  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
**Middlesex**  
(COUNTY)  
**Cambridge** **Beaumont** **156**  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Endicott, Abby B.	W.	Feb.	1874	26	Massachusetts	
Moran, Edith E.	D.	Dec.	1876	23	Massachusetts	
McGreenery, Carrie	Da.	May	1876	24	Ireland	N.R.
Reitz, Nellie	Da.	Dec.	1876	23	Ireland	N.R.

E532

## MASSACHUSETTS

Endicott, Henry  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 71 E.D. 1316

SHEET 7 LINE 51

W Feb. 1842 60 Massachusetts  
 (COLON) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Suffolk  
 (COUNTY)  
 Boston  
 (CITY)  
 Malbone  
 (STREET)  
 131  
 (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Endicott, Mary	W	Mar.	1844	56		
— Augusta	D	June	1873	27	Massachusetts	
— Henry	S	Apr.	1875	25	Massachusetts	
— Marion	D	July	1881	18	Massachusetts	
3 Servants						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-33871

E532

Endicott, Henry B.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 56 E.D. 1030

SHEET 2 LINE 74

W. Sept. 1853 46 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Norfolk (COUNTY) Dedham to Wm.  
 (CITY) (M. C. D.)  
 Maple Place 90  
 (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Endicott, Caroline W.	W.	June	1853	46	Massachusetts	
Gertrude A.	D.	Sept.	1878	21	Massachusetts	
Henry Jr.	S.	Nov.	1880	19	Massachusetts	
Lulhy, Elizabeth	Se	Aug.	1860	39	Ireland	N.S.
Dungan, Delia	Se	Aug.	1881	18	Ireland	N.S.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

E334  
Entler, Herbert C  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

4

P.O.

67

SHEET

13

LINE

36

W June 1851 48 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Berkshire  
(COUNTY)  
Pittsfield  
(CITY)

Maplewood Ave  
(STREET)

65  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Entler, Caroline E	W	May	1854	46	Massachusetts	

E 536

Endross, Newey  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 22 E.D. 1334

SHEET \_\_\_\_\_ LINE \_\_\_\_\_

W. Nov. 1879 20 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (H. C. D.)Boston Worcester Square 25  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bergin, Annie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

E 532

MASSACHUSETTS

DATE

Endicott, Ingered

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

96

E.D.

1781

SHEET

4

LINE

68

Apr May 1935

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

65

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Barre

(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

Barre

(CITY)

Norman Ave

(STREET)

3

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Metcalf, Mrs. E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21—12870



**E 332**  
**E<sup>N</sup>twistle Sarah**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. **5** E.D. **96**

SHEET **7** LINE **46**

**W** **Nov 4 1854** **45** **England**  
(COLOR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
**Dristol** **Attleboro Town**  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (TOWN) (HOUSE NO.)  
**Louiseville Road**  
(STREET)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<b>Entwistle, Sarah</b>	<b>W</b>	<b>Nov 4</b>	<b>1854</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>England</b>	<b>M.P.</b>
<b>" George H.</b>	<b>S</b>	<b>May 25</b>	<b>1879</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>Peddyt-Mary</b>	<b>Massa-</b>
<b>" Raymond</b>	<b>S</b>	<b>Apr 20</b>	<b>1897</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>Massa-</b>	<b>chusetts</b>

E 537

MASSACHUSETTS

Ender, Israel

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

84

R.D.

1574

SHEET

17

LINE

69

W.

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1883

(YEAR)

16

(AGE)

England

(BIRTHPLACE)

Al

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Revere Town

(B. C. D.)

Ocean Ave

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH

Myers, Adolph

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother-in-Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-5189

E532

MASSACHUSETTS

Antwile J. Clifford

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 25 E.D. 458

SHEET 3 LINE 82

W

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1852

(YEAR)

42

(AGE)

New York

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Salem

(CITY)

Linden

(STREET)

(B. C. D.)

20

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Antwiles Emma W	W	July	1857	42	Massachusetts	
Nelson, Dorcas J.	1	July	1823	76	New Hampshire	
Lee, Mary A.	1	Oct.	1836	63	Massachusetts	
Nelson, Jennette M.	C. & L.	Jan.	1860	40	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

E532

Entwistle James  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 64 E.D. 1163

SHEET 10 LINE 95

W. Nov 1880 19 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
 Boston Chatham 199  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Tallant William B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother in l.

REMARKS

**E532**  
**Entwistle, James R.**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE **MASS.**  
 VOL. **41** E.D. **757**

SHEET **5** LINE **48**

**W** **June** **1845** **54** **Massachusetts**  
(MARR.) (M.B.) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
**Middlesex** **Frammingham Town**  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)  
**Pleasant** **NR**  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<b>Entwistle, Adeline</b>	<b>W</b>	<b>July</b>	<b>1844</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>Massachusetts</b>	
<b>Mary</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>Dec</b>	<b>1874</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>Massachusetts</b>	
<b>James, Antoinette</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>Jan</b>	<b>1872</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>Massachusetts</b>	

E 532

Entwistle, Jessie

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL.

74

E.D.

1373

SHEET

14

LINE

85

W Feb 1898

(COLOR)

2

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Mercer

(STREET)

76

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Entwistle, Samuel

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1170

E534  
*Enticott, Joanna R.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 14 E.D. 253

SHEET 15 LINE 77

W. Aug. 1891 18 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Essex Andover Town  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)  
— School —  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-3  
15-11870

E 532

Entwistle, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

13

E.D.

237

SHEET

15

LINE

81

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Nov.

(YEAR)

1858

(AGE)

49

(PLACE)

England

(CITIZENSHIP)

na.

(CITY)

Bristol

(D.C.D.)

Westport house

(HOUSE NO.)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Entwistle, Susanna	W	Aug	1852	47	England	na
— Martha A	16	July	1876	23	England	na
— Wilfred	3	Feb.	1886	14	Mass.	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11571



2532  
Entwistle John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 8 E.D. 143

SHEET 16 LINE 75

W Apr 1841 59 England Na  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Bristol  
(COUNTY)  
Fall River (CITY)  
Pleasant (STREET)  
1886 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Entwistle, Sarah	W	Jan	1842	58	England	NOR

E532

Entwistle John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

6

E.D.

123

SHEET

5

LINE

69

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Jan

(YEAR)

1858

(AGE)

42

(BIRTHPLACE)

England

(CITIZENSHIP)

Alb

(COUNTY)

Bristol

(M. C. D.)

Fall River

(CITY)

Columbia

(STREET)

120

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Entwistle Frances W		Dec	1861	38	England	NR

1906 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-11871

E 536

Endrickson, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

87

L.D.

1630

SHEET

24

LINE

61

(COLOR)

St.

(MONTH)

Nov

(YEAR)

1867

(AGE)

32

(BIRTHPLACE)

Finland

(CITIZENSHIP)

Pr.

(COUNTY)

St. Croix

(U. S. D.)

Hartford

(CITY)

(STREET)

Pagan

(HOUSE NO.)

216

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Endrickson, Margaret	W.	June	1871	28	Finland	N.R.
Endrickson, John	S.	Aug.	1870	4	Massachusetts	N.R.
Endrickson, Michael	B.	July	1873	24	Finland	N.R.
Endrickson, Thomas	Bo	May	1873	23	Finland	N.R.
Endrickson, Mary	B.	Apr.	1875	25	Finland	N.R.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11471

E532

Andugni, John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

31

E.D.

579

SHEET

13

LINE

98

John 30 1851  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

48 Italy  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(COUNTY)

Springfield  
(CITY)

(W. C. D.)

Bliss  
(STREET)

100  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Andugni, Mary</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Dec</u>	<u>1854</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>Italy</u>	<u>N.R.</u>
<u>Andugni, John</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1898</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Andugni, Katta</u>	<u>Da</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1896</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	

2532  
Entwistle, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

14

E.D.

752

SHEET

20

LINE

47

W. July

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

1857

(YEAR)

48

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Dorchester

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Entwistle Emma	W.	Feb	1867	33	Canada (Eng)	N.R.
— Ralph A.	S.	Mar	1900	12	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

11-41571

E 534

Enthal John

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 33 E.D. 603

SHEET 20 LINE 90

W. Wm. 1839 61 Poland (Russ) Al

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden Westfield Town

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

Meadow 77

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wenko, Albert

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-21870

E 536

MASSACHUSETTS

Endres, John P.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 72 E.D. 1428

SHEET 5 LINE 6

W May 1828 72 Germany  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Suffolk  
 (COUNTY)  
 Boston  
 (CITY)  
 Chippa Ave  
 (STREET)  
 NR  
 (CITIZENSHIP)  
 3  
 (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Endres, Sophia W	W	Nov	1833	66	Germany	NR
Eugenie J	D	Decr	1868	31	Mass	
Mabel J	G. Ch.	June	1885	14	New York	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-51573

Entwistle, Joseph

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 90

E.D. 1663

SHEET 7

LINE 78

W (COLOR)

Feb (MONTH)

1865 (YEAR)

35 (AGE)

England (BIRTHPLACE)

N.A. (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester (COUNTY)

Roxbury Town (CITY)

N.R. (STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Entwistle, Mary	W	Dec	1875	25	Mass.	
Emma	D	May	1891	9	Mass.	
Alice	D	June	1893	6		
Jennie	D	Apr	1895	5		
Lena	D	Aug	1897	2		

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

Dash Shown

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23-11075





E530  
Endres Joseph

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 11 E.D. 210

SHEET 7 LINE 17

(COLOR)

W. Mar. 1848  
Bristol

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(COUNTY)

52 Germans

(BUILDING NO.)

(CARET HOUSE)

North Attleboro Town  
Commonwealth Ave

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Endres, Abbe F.	H.	Nov	1877	32	Massachusetts	
—	W.	June	1891	8	Massachusetts	
—	D.	Jan	1893	7	Massachusetts	
2 Lodgers and 1 servant						

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12871

E332

Eastwistle, Joseph A  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 56 E. D. 1031SHEET 2 LINE 52

Nov 1859 40 England ma  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Morfolk Leedham Town  
(COUNTY) (CITY)  
Sanderson Avenue nR  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Eastwistle, Carrie E</u>	<u>w</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1861</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>England</u>	<u>ma</u>
<u>William J</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Dec</u>	<u>1881</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>England</u>	<u>ma</u>
<u>Florence</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Feb</u>	<u>1884</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>Canada (Eng)</u>	<u>ma</u>
<u>Louise</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1888</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Gertrude T</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1890</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

H1562

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 22-11271

STANDARD FORM NO. 64

HEAD OF FAMILY-CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1990 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

7/2 Sec 1

A-15

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1965 O 571-022

22-24871

E534

E534  
Cuddahl Josephine  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 83 E.D. 1549

SHEET 6 LINE 62

W June 1874 25 Sweden N.Y.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk  
(COUNTY)Boston Lanark Road 19  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Walbrook, Cephaniah

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 22-21870

E 535

Emden, Lena L.

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 81

E.D. 15-12

SHEET 19

LINE 13

94 Oct

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

1870 29

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Mass

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

(IN. C. D.)

Myers

(STREET)

0

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Schmidt, Catherine E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23-11896

E 536

MASSACHUSETTS

Enturette, Lilla  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 69 E.D. 1282

SHEET 7 LINE 46

N. Jan. 1875 25 Rhode Island  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston Washington  
(CITY) (STREET) (P. O. NO.)  
1242  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—53576

E532

Entwistle Lizzie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

64

E.D.

1162

SHEET

10

LINE

99

W. Dec. 1897 2 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

South  
(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)

Boston Putnam 199  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Folland, William R.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister in l.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670



E535

Ender, Lydia A

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 81 E.D. 1512

SHEET 19 LINE 15

4 Nov 1888

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

11

(AGE)

Mass

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

(R. C. D.)

Myers

(STREET)

C  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Schmidt, Catherine L

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

G. D. Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

A-3

E536

Ender, Louis

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 35

E.D. 635

SHEET 6

LINE 54

W May 1862

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

38

(AGE)

Germany

(BIRTHPLACE)

al

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampshire

(COUNTY)

(M. C. S.)

Northampton

(CITY)

Munroe

(STREET)

37

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Bonitz Bruno

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-1270

E536

MASSACHUSETTS

Endress Louis F

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 38

P.D. 695

SHEET 2

LINE 75

W July 1873

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

New York

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middletown

(COUNTY)

Cambridge

(CITY)

Prospect

(STREET)

258

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Endress Rose H.O.	W	Feb	1874	25	New York	
— Gordon L	S	Apr	1899	1	Massachusetts	
— Albert	B	Jan	1875	23	New York	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33-11876

E536

Endress, Lurisa  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

SHEET

57 L.D. 1054

26 LINE 50

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

11 April 1860 Canadaling ME

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

Norfolk Newwood

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15370

E 535

Endinger<sup>E</sup> Manuel A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

56

F.D.

1041

SHEET

3

LINE

80

W. Jan. 1876 24 Indians.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Norfolk.  
(COUNTY)

Hyde Park town.  
(TOWNSHIP)

Resville Station Park Rd.  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cosgrove James.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-13470

E536

MASSACHUSETTS

Enderes, Margaret

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 90

E.D. 1491

SHEET 10

LINE 59

W

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1879

(YEAR)

21

(AGE)

Germany

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(U. S. C.)

Boston

(CITY)

Arklow

(STREET)

12

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Fallert, Christian

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

E532

MASSACHUSETTS

Endicott Martha

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

7

E.D.

138

SHEET

11

LINE

90

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

11 Feb 1857 43 Rhode Island

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

127  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Endicott Joseph S.	S.	May	1852	41	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33—51571

E 334

Enthal Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

33

E. D.

603

SHEET

22

LINE

19

W.  
(COLOR)

Nov.  
(MONTH)

1842  
(YEAR)

58  
(AGE)

Hungary  
(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden  
(COUNTY)

Westfield Town  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

Meadow  
(STREET)

3  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Jacob, Jr.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870



2532  
Ontwistle Mary A.

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 18 E.D. 329

SHEET 14 LINE 41

W. Mar 1855 45 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Cape  
(COUNTY)  
Lawrence  
(CITY)  
Cotuit  
(STREET)  
72  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ontwistle, Maud D		Oct	1890	19	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a



E534  
Endicott, Mary E.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 14 E.D. 255

SHEET 12 LINE 55

24 July 1828 71 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY)

Beverly  
(CITY)

Rantoul  
(STREET) (P. O.)

97  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Marietta, Anne	Cook	Aug.	1859	40	Massachusetts	
Callahan, Margaret	Se	Sept.	1874	25	Massachusetts	
Northrop, Mary	Wife	June	1861	39	Vermont	
Webb, Henry	S.	Dec.	1865	34	Massachusetts	
Elizabeth	M	Apr	1828	72	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

11  
 1 Dec 2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571



E532

MASSACHUSETTS

Centurati, Mary M.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 16 E.D. 323

SHEET 7 LINE 54

W Oct 1923 76 England FR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY)

Andover Prospect 5 545  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Proper

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother

REMARKS

2533  
Cuinton, Mathew  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 91 E.D. 1692

SHEET 15 LINE 30

W. May 1134 66 England  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Worcester Worcester  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Erinton, Jane	W.	Dec.	1836	23	England	N.R.
— Emily	D.	Jan.	1865	25	England	N.R.
— Mizzie	D.	Oct.	1872	27	England	N.R.
— Carrie	D.	Oct.	1874	25	Massachusetts	

2032  
Emety Knitch, Mike  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL

15

E. D.

1901

SHEET

26

LINE

68

W

(COLOR)

NR.

(MONTH)

19327

(YEAR)

Russia

(AGE)

Russia

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(CITY)

Arthur Avenue

(B. C. D.)

Cobble Knoll

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Uradonaki, Henry

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-1407

E 532

MASSACHUSETTS

Endicott, Minnie E.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 3 E.D. 591

SHEET 2 LINE 90

W Nov 1882 37 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)Hampden  
(COUNTY)  
Springfield  
(CITY)  
Central  
(STREET)  
77  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Endicott, Leslie W.	S.	Dec.	1893	16	Massachusetts	
— Floyd E.	S.	Oct.	1889	11	Massachusetts	
Cobb, Lornia	Da.	June	1924	76	Canada Eng.	al
Bell, Eric J.	Da.	Aug.	1879	20	Canada Eng.	al
Colton, Henry	Da.	May	1876	24	Canada Eng.	al

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 23-55875



E536  
Endres, Otto  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 2 E.D. 33

SHEET 4 LINE 100

W Apr 1836 64 Germany  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Berkshire West Barrington town  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Endres, Minnie C.	W	Feb	1850	50	Germany	NR

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

E532

Entwistle, Percy

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

5

E.D.

105

SHEET

4

LINE

87

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1873

(YEAR)

27

(AGE)

England

(BIRTHPLACE)

NA

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
Fall River

(CITY)

(CITY)

Palmer

(CITY)

(CITY)

603

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Entwistle, Lily	W	Apr	1866	34	England	NR

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

E 536

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

*Entzelgen, Peter*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

85

E.D.

1581

SHEET

25

LINE

88

*W. W. R.* *1870* *30* *Russia* *Al.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Worcester* *Worcester*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
*Cable Street*

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-1386

E 536

Ender, Phillip  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 25 C.D. 1399

SHEET 16 LINE 1

W Feb. 1875 25 Mar.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk Boston Largent 15  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Mullen James L

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE S in law

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

2532  
Candicott, Robert  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 14 E.D. 253

SHEET 10 LINE 19

W Oct 1834 66 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Essex  
(COUNTY)  
Beverly  
(CITY)  
Broadway  
(STREET)  
16  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Candicott, Mary	W	Nov	1846	53	Massachusetts	
- Agnes	D	May	1871	28	Massachusetts	
- Margaret	D	June	1877	22	Massachusetts	
- Joanna	D	June	1881	18	Massachusetts	
- Arthur L.	S	Sep	1862	27	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Servant

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-34671

E 532

Entwistle, Richard  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 64 E.D. 1162

SHEET 10 LINE 97

W. Dec. 1886 13 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston  
(CITY)

Pet. 6  
(R. C. D.)

Taylor  
(STREET)

199  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Tolland, William R.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother in L

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 34-11670

E332

Entwistle, Robert

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

42

E.D.

746

SHEET

7

LINE

60

W. March 1854 42 England

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Everett

(CITY)

Dorner

(STREET)

(R. C. D.)

3

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Entwistle, Mary Ann	W.	Feb.	1866	34	Connecticut	
Edith	D.	Feb.	1888	11	Massachusetts	
Dorothy	D.	Feb.	1891	9	Massachusetts	
Tera M.	D.	Feb.	1893	7	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11871

2532  
Curtisville Robert  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 6 E. P. 113

SHEET 9 LINE 72

W July 1894 5 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(CITY)  
Fall River Smith  
(CITY) (STREET)  
185  
NR  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Monro, Agnes

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Grandson

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11409



Endland, Robert  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 24 E.D. 433

SHEET 15 LINE 38

W Feb 1852 48  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Sweden na  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex Peabody Town  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

Webster 41  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Podis, George M

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

E532

Entwistle, Roger

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 13

E.D. 1829

SHEET 7

LINE 52

M

(COLOR)

MR

(MIDDLE)

MR

(YEAR)

48

(AGE)

England

(BIRTHPLACE)

Wm

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

(IN. C. D.)

Taunton

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Taunton Insane Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Inmate

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-22078

E332

Entwistle, Samuel

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

74

E. D.

1373

SHEET

14

LINE

78

W Jan 1846

(COL.)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

54

England

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Na

Sufford

(CITY)

Boston

(CITY)

Mercer

(M. C. D.)

76

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Entwistle Ellen	W	Nov	1848	51	England	NR
✓ Emma	D	Oct	1869	30	England	NR
✓ Eliza	D	Sept	1876	23	England	NR
✓ Harry V.	S	Nov	1880	19	Rhode Island	
✓ Lionel	S	Aug	1891	8	Massachusetts	

and

2 Boarders

1900 CENSUS- INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

92334  
 Antwistle, Sarah  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 19 E.D. 345  
 SHEET 17 LINE 51  
 W Oct 1830 69 England NR  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Essex  
 (COUNTY)  
 Lawrence Caulkins Court 3  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Antwistle, Mary	D.	May	1864	36	England	NR
Emmie	D.	Aug	1869	30	England	NR
Elizabeth	D.	Nov	1875	24	Massachusetts	

2532  
Candicott, Sarah B.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

1880 CENSUS INDEX

VOL 58

E.D. 1073

SHEET 17

LINE 43

W. Oct. 1831  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

68 Massachusetts  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Norfolk  
(COUNTY)

Sharon Town  
(N. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bennett, Geo. A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother in law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15575

E536  
Gnderwick, Thomas  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL. 55

E.D. 1027

SHEET 3

LINE 12

W June 1856 43 (Canada) (English) Na.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Norfolk Canton Town  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Gnderwick, Emeline	W	Apr.	1863	37	Massachusetts	
— Paul	S	Mar.	1856	14	Massachusetts	
— Rose	D	Mar.	1858	12	Massachusetts	
— Grace	D	Nov.	1890	9	Massachusetts	
— Alice M.	D	Mar.	1892	7	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1, see #2.

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

HEAD OF FAMILY-CONTINUED

1945-1946

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2, 200 #1.

A-1b

地址：北京市东城区东直门内大街123号 邮编：100000 电话：010-12345678

11-1111

E332

Entwistle, Thomas

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

11

E. D.

199

SHEET

14

LINE

40

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1857

(YEAR)

37

(AGE)

England

(BIRTHPLACE)

na

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

New Bedford

(CITY)

Purita

(STREET)

41

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Moore, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870



Entwistle, Thomas  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 24 ED. 489

SHEET 13 LINE 16

W.	May	1825	75	England	na
(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY) Columbus (STATE) Mississippi (HOUSE NO.) 11, R

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

[illegible]

E532

MASSACHUSETTS

Entwistle Thomas

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 43 E.D. 771

SHEET 20 LINE 74

W Oct 1846 52

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

England

(BIRTHPLACE)

Na

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Lowell

(CITY)

Highland

(IN C.D.)

48

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Entwistle, Amanda W	W	May	1855	45	Prussia	
Werner, Hannah L	L	Apr	1866	34	Sweden	NS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 23-11271

E532

MASSACHUSETTS

Entwistle, Thomas

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 7E.D. 128SHEET 5LINE 8W May 1874 26 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

Fall River

(CITY)

John

(TOWNSHIP)

NR

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Morrissey, Marcella

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

common law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-52870

E 336

Entricant Thomas E.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

10

E.D.

188

SHEET

13

LINE

32

25

Aug.

1898

6

Mass.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dartmouth

(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

New Bedford

(CITY)

Westerly

(TOWNSHIP)

52

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Charles J. Gannon

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grandson

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

Condicott, William  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. 7 E.D. 1316

ED. 326

SHEET 3 LINE 30

LINE 35

228  
1506

2000

NR

22A

22

20

150000

## Index

1994

14

1512741 LCC

LCF112E 袖珍式

(MONTH)  
Duffolk  
(YEAR)

*Boston*  
(CITY)

CITY

Macor

157444 ?

125  
HOUSE NO. 1

INDEX NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

RELATION-  
SHIP

修：完了也

MONTH

YF&amp;B

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

1971年  
 1972年

Zone	Zone	Zone
------	------	------

*untrue*

Lead supplied

1960 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Aids

[illegible]

21-22671

E33-

*Entwistle William*

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL

*54*

R.D.

*1162*

SHEET

*10*

LINE

*92*

*W.*

(COLOR)

*June*

(MONTH)

*1894*

(YEAR)

*England*

(AGE)

*England*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Ma*

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk*

(COUNTY)

(IN. C. D.)

*Boston*

(CITY)

*Putnam*

(STREET)

*199*

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Jolland William R.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Father in L.*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11870

E333

Entwistle William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 60

E.D. 1094

21 May 1855 45 England

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Plymouth

Brockton

(CITY)

West Elm

(STREET)

113

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Entwistle, Mary	W.	Mar	1873	27	Ireland	N.R.
Mary	D.	Sept	1894	5	Vermont	

E536  
Entwistle William  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL. 26 E.D. 486

SHEET 29 LINE 50

W Oct 1837 62 England No  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Franklin Greenfield Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Living alone						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 22-11873



E532  
Endicott, William  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS  
VOL. 14 E.D. 262

SHEET 2 LINE 77

24 Apr. 1865 35 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Essex (COUNTY)  
Beverly (CITY) Neptune (VILLAGE) (H. C. D.)  
N.A. (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Endicott, Helen A.	H.	Dec.	1861	38	Massachusetts	

14 Servants

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-12871

E532

Enteric<sup>W</sup>le William  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 64 E.D. 1162

SHEET 10 LINE 94

W. Feb 1879 21 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)Boston Putnam 199  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Holland William R.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother in L

REMARKS

2532  
 Antwistle, William  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 19 E.D. 345  
 SHEET 15 LINE 66  
 7 Feb 1874 36 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Essex  
 (COUNTY)  
 Lawrence Water (N. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) 286  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Antwistle, Fawcett	W	Mar	1880	20	England	UK
Warren	A	Feb	1900	3 1/2	Massachusetts	

E536

Endress, William

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 80 E.D. 1535

SHEET 17 LINE 27

W. Sept. 1888 41 Massachusetts

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY) (M. G. D.)

Boston Whitfield 18

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Gray, Charles J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-14878

0532

Endicott, William

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

68

E.D.

1263

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET

13

LINE

72

26

Jan

1826

24

Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

Boston

(CITY)

Beacon

(STREET)

32

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Endicott, Clara D.	D	Jan	1862	38	Massachusetts	
Murphy, Mary	fe	May	1864	26	Ireland	N.R.
Keagathy, Mary	fe	June	1869	30	Ireland	N.R.
Lynch, Bridget	fe	Oct.	1859	40	Ireland	N.R.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11571

2332  
Endicott William C.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 5-6

E.D. 1028

SHEET 12

LINE 7

W Apr 1848  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Norfolk  
(COUNTY)

58

(AGE)

Massachusetts  
Canton Town  
(CITY) (STATE) (U. S. S.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Endicott Emma C	W	Mar	1852	48	Massachusetts	
— Doris	D	June	1873	26	Massachusetts	
— John	S	June	1876	23	Massachusetts	
— Ann M	M	Oct	1813	86	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15071

*ESSEX*  
**Endicott, William F.** VOL. *16* E.D. *270*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET *7* LINE *90*

*W* *June* *1835* *64* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Essex* *Haverhill* *Portland* *21*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Endicott, Olivia</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>Aug.</i>	<i>1845</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	

E 532

Endicott, William W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

24

E.D.

+42

SHEET

7

LINE

76

34

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1862

(YEAR)

37

(AGE)

England

(BIRTHPLACE)

na

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Salem

(CITY)

Federal

(STREET)

(H. C. D.)

1

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Endicott, Bessie A.	W	April	1862	38	England	N.R.
Agatha M.	D.	Dec.	1891	8	Massachusetts	
Arthur D.	S	Jan.	1897	3	Massachusetts	
Cunningham, George D.	S	Sept	1897	3/2	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-4a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21871



E 536

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Andrew, William H.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

75

E.D.

1407

SHEET

5

LINE

70

Wk

(COLOR)

Aug.

(MONTH)

1883

(YEAR)

31

(AGE)

Kentucky

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lufkin

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Fading

(STREET)

318

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Clark, Abby

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25—12078

E532

Endiowski, Winitz

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 25

E.D. 453

SHEET 13

LINE 60

W

Dec

1872

27

Poland (Russ)

Al

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Salem

(CITY)

Ward

(M.C.D.)

40

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Endiowski, Helen	W	Apr	1873	26	Poland (Russ)	N.R.
— Victoria	D	May	1896	4	Massachusetts	
— Jennie	D	Nov	1899	1/2	Massachusetts	
— John	B	Dec	1873	26	Poland (Russ)	Al
Gerbert, Frank	Bo	May	1860	40	Poland (Russ)	N.R.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-14871

E 532

MASSACHUSETTS

Candace M. Henthrop J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

47

E. D.

874

SHEET

13

LINE

27

21 Sept 1880 19 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (DISTRICT)

Worcester  
(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

Worcester  
(CITY)

Tufts College  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Tufts College

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

X Student

REMARKS

X Supplied

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11070

E 532

MASSACHUSETTS

Andugni, Walter  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 31

E.D. 5-29

SHEET 14

LINE 1

W. May 1896  
(DATE)Massachusetts  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Franklin  
(COUNTY)Springfield  
(CITY)Bliss  
(STREET)100  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Andugni, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

**Sonitex**  
*Quick As a Flash*

Trade Mark Pat.  
 In U.S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
 Acousticon Sound Inc.

Patent Nos.

No. 18,342

1,407,220

1,408,339

1,403,543

1,403,554

1,401,743

Made in U.S.A.

234  
Emily, (NR)

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 58 E.D. 1062

W

(COLOR)

Jan  
Norfolk  
(COUNTY)

1836

(YEAR)

64

(AGE)

Scotland  
(BIRTHPLACE)

SHEET 4

LINE 78

NR  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Duncy  
(CITY)

Liberty  
(STREET)

29  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Living Alone						
also see Emery, NR						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

E540

Emile, Amanda

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 8 E.D. 146

SHEET 7 LINE 59

W. Feb. 1880 20

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Connecticut

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Fall River

(CITY)

Harrison

(STREET)

(R. C. D.)

209

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lucille, John Baptist

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Wife ✓

REMARKS

apparently wife of Emile Joseph

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

2 E 343 <i>Enlind, Anna C.</i> <small>(INDIVIDUAL)</small>				MASSACHUSETTS VOL <i>19</i> E.D. <i>345</i>	
<i>W</i> <small>(COLOR)</small>				SHEET <i>2</i> LINE <i>63</i>	
<i>Jan</i> <small>(MONTH)</small>		<i>1869</i> <small>(YEAR)</small>		<i>31</i> <small>(AGE)</small>	
<i>Sweden</i> <small>(BIRTHPLACE)</small>				<i>NR</i> <small>(CITIZENSHIP)</small>	
<i>Essex</i> <small>(COUNTY)</small>				<small>(M. C. D.)</small>	
<i>Lawrence</i> <small>(CITY)</small>		<i>Bodwell</i> <small>(STREET)</small>		<i>1</i> <small>(HOUSE NO.)</small>	
ENUMERATED WITH <i>Wilde, Charles W.</i>					
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE <i>Son</i>					
REMARKS					



E 545

Emiliano, Aronio  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

64

P. D.

1168

SHEET

14

LINE

27

N.

(COLOR)

Aug.

(MONTH)

72

(YEAR)

29

(AGE)

Italy

(BIRTHPLACE)

Al.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Leyden

(W. C. D.)

(STREET)

35

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Vercellone, Battista 1st

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-12870

E 540  
Emil, Bazzle  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 43 E.D. 798

SHEET 17 LINE 26

W Apr 1892 28 Azore Islands al.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Fowell Charles  
(CITY) (S.T.C. S.) (STREET)  
126  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Silva, Bazzel

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

E 540  
Emil, Bjornstal  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 96 E. D. 1767

SHEET 11 LINE 22

W Apr. 1861 39 Sweden No  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(COUNTY)

Worcester  
(CITY)

Chatham Place 13  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emil, Mabel D.	W	Nov	1875	24	Massa- chusetts	
Alice L.	D	Nov	1899		Sweden	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-31571

E 540

Emil, Carl

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 32

E. D. 685

SHEET 11

LINE 53

W

(COLOR)

Sept.

(MONTH)

1880

(YEAR)

19

(AGE)

Sweeden

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

Cambridge

(CITY)

Hampshire

(STATE)

1024

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Alvin Gustaf

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

CE 573  
Engholn, Carl A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

48

E.D.

899

SHEET

10

LINE

72

W.

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

33

(YEAR)

Norway

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.A.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Worcester

(CITY)

Worcester

(STREET)

82

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Engholn, Carl A.	W.	May	1867	33	Norway	N.A.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671

F 540  
Emley, Catherine  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 65 R.D. 1187

SHEET 11 LINE 93

W Aug 1874 75 Nova Scotia N.B.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston Everett Pl. 1  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Shea, James

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

2540

Emmel, Charles

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

81

E.D.

1513

SHEET

7

LINE

47

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

1842

(YEAR)

58

(AGE)

Germany

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Metropolitan Avenue

(STREET)

260

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emmel, Margaret E	H	Feb	1848	52	Massachusetts	
- Frank	S	Oct	1877	22	New York	
Kenniston, Walter	S L	Mar	1866	34	Massachusetts	
Kenniston, Laura	S	May	1868	32	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12871

E540

Enlow Charles

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

31

E.D.

571

SHEET

21

LINE

4

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1883

(YEAR)

16

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

Springfield

(CITY)

(B. C. D.)

Auburn

(STREET)

12

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bidwell, Ella

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

See also B Enlow, Charles



Emiley Chas H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

96

P. D.

1778

SHEET

5

LINE

52

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

W Jan 1838

42

New Hampshire

Worcester

(CITY)

Worcester

(CITY)

(H. C. O.)

Cridman

(STREET)

99

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emiley Laura J.	W	July	1863	37	Canada	N. A.
Bowder Alvah	Co.	Nov	1878	21	New Hampshire	
Caddock, Clarence	Co.	July	1878	21	Connecticut	

E 575  
Enlind, Charles  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

45

E.D.

828

SHEET

19

LINE

74

W July 1890 9  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

Massachusetts  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Lowell  
(CITY)

South Whipple  
(STREET)

49  
HOUSE NO.

ENUMERATED WITH

Paul Martin E

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand Child

REMARKS

See also Enlind, Charles J

True Copy

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11800

Enlund, Charlotte A. VOL 19 E.D. 346  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
W Apr 1834 66 Sweden NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Essex  
(COUNTY)  
Lawrence Bodwell 1  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

2370  
Enholm Christopher  
 (INDIVIDUAL)  
 VOL. 20 E.D. 1898  
 SHEET 5 LINE 61  
W (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 1890 (YEAR) 20 (AGE) Worcester (DISTRICT) MA (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk (COUNTY) (S. C. D.)  
Worcester (CITY) Walden (STREET) 33 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Emmell, Daniel

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 12 E.D. 2027

SHEET 4 LINE 52

W. July 1867 32 England N.R.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

(N. C. D.)

Tarnton

(CITY)

East Whitterton

(STREET)

33

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Parkinson, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1901 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11070

Emold, Davis

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

76

E.O.

1917

SHEET

5

LINE

61

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1868

(YEAR)

32

(AGE)

Russia

(BIRTHPLACE)

al

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

France

(S. S. D.)

(STREET)

28

(HOUSE NO.)

True copy

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Emold, Lena</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1870</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Eva</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1896</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

see also Emold Davis, Emold

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

E 540  
Emilio, E. Victor

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 24 E.D. 443

SHEET 5 LINE 46

21 July 1851 48 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Essex  
(COUNTY)

Salem  
(CITY)

Elmer  
(STREET)

3  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emilio, Grace H.	W	Aug	1856	43	Massachusetts	
Shepard G.	S	July	1880	14	Massachusetts	
Marguerite	D	July	1890	9	Massachusetts	
Jenkins, Annie B.	Sis	June	1840	59	Massachusetts	
Alice D.	Sis	Dec	1853	46	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2 servants

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 33-23873

02540  
Emley, Eliazar  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 17 L.D. 316

SHEET 21 LINE 38

W. Aust. 1847 53 Canada Eng. 7K  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY/TOWNSHIP)  
Essex (COUNTY) Springfield Town  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
Migilla Road 7K

True copy

ENUMERATED WITH Birrman, J. F. ✓

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Farm Hand

REMARKS See also Eliazar Emley



Enolds, Elyia  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 62

E.D. 1137

SHEET 12

LINE 45

Q May 1839 6  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Mass.  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Plymouth  
(COUNTY)

Norwell Twp.  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Circuit  
(STREET)

(B. C. S.)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Prince, John H.</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1878</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>Mass.</u>	

1906 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23-42871

Emel Cornel  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 29 S.D. 526

SHEET 14 LINE 94

It July 1875 24 Canada (Fr) FR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Holyoke Center 98  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Martha & Frederic

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Born in

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

1873  
Enholm, Emil.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE SD  
VOL. 87 E.D. 1627  
SHEET 4 LINE 71

W. Apr 1881 19 Finland N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester Gardner Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Gay 30  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Colson, Anna C

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS

2573  
Enlid Eric B.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 43

E. D. 299

SHEET 17

LINE 83

W. July 1850

(YEAR)

49  
(AGE)

Sveeden  
(BIRTHPLACE)

N. A.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlebury  
(COUNTY)

Lowell  
(CITY)

Rogers  
(STREET)

16  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Enlid Hulda	W.	Sept.	1858	41	Sveeden	N. A.
— Sigrid C.	W.	Jan.	1880	15	Sveeden	N. A.
— Anna H.	W.	July	1889	10	Sveeden	N. A.

*E 300*  
Emil Francis  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 43 E.D. 998

SHEET 17 LINE 27

W Sept 1891 28 Azure Islands NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Lowell Charles 126  
(CITY) (M. C. D.) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Silva Bazzel

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

<sup>E3</sup>  
Emlin, Francis R.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 42 E.D. 771

W Jan 1864 36 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Middlesex Littleton Town  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (M. C. D.)

True Copy  
NAME

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emlin, Minnie	W	Sept	1871	28	Minnesota	
— Mable E	D	July	1896	3	Dakota	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

See Emlin, Francis R.

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-51571

E 540  
Emile, Fred  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 48 E.D. 400

SHEET 6 LINE 24

W Oct. 1878 21 Switzerland Al.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Newton  
(CITY)

Pine  
(STREET)

172  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Brunner H. Lenn

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

237  
Eunice, Helena

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

508

E.D.

1068

SHEET

18

LINE

21

24 Feb

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

1860 40

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Connecticut

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk

(COUNTY)

Quincy

(CITY)

Belmont

(TOWNSHIP)

(U. S. D.)

NR.

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

(RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE)

Sutminster, Fula  
Sister in law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11870



2340  
Emil, Henry (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 44 E.D. 815  
 SHEET 3 LINE 65  
Nov 1852 49 Canada N. Al  
 (M.O.B.) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex  
 (COUNTY)  
Lowell Crawford (CITY) (STREET)  
9  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emil Omerie	H	Dec	1851	48	Canada	N.K.
Harold	S	Jan	1886	14	Canada	N.K.
Agnes	d	Feb	1892	10	Canada	N.K.
John	d	Jan	1894	6	Canada	N.K.
Rose	d	Mar	1887	13	Canada	N.K.

E545

Eulind, Hilda C.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

45

E.O.

828

SHEET

19

LINE

73

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1868

(YEAR)

32

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Lowell

(CITY)

South Whipple

(S. C. D.)

(STREET)

49

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Phil Martin &amp;

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

See also Eulind, Hilda C.

True Copy

1901 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11576

Enholm, Ida  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE \_\_\_\_\_

VOL. 94 E.D. 1737

SHEET 2 LINE 88

May 1877 23 Finland NR  
(DATE) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester \_\_\_\_\_  
(COUNTY) (B. C. S.)

Worcester Boyle 13  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Wiest, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Booster

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

*E 540*  
*Emilli James*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

*W.* *Jan* *1862* *38* *Scotland* *Na.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk* *Boston* *Temple* *40*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (C. D.) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
2 Servants and 19 Lodgers						

E 543  
Emlott, James A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 90

E.D. 1665

SHEET 2

LINE 1

W Mar 1851  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

Worcester  
(COUNTY)

48 Connecticut  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Oxford Town  
(CITY) (C. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emlott, Mary C.	W	June	1848	51	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11371

Emily James N.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 46 E.D. 154

SHEET 3 LINE 15

11 Dec 1836 44 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Marlboro Brooks  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emily Margaret M.	H.	Oct	1825	44	Scotland N.R.	
Francis E.	S.	March	1851	17	Massa.	
Mary J.	D.	April	1882	18	Massa.	
Annie L.	D.	June	1883	16	Massa.	
Charles V.	S.	Feb	1885	15	Massa.	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#see #2

A-16

MEANS OF TRAVEL—CONTINUED

[illegible]

#2 see #1

28. 某公司生产的产品，其质量指标服从正态分布，且标准差为 10。现从该批产品中随机抽取 25 件，测得平均质量为 120。问该批产品的平均质量是否等于 120？

11-1427-1

*Emholm, Jennie*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

SHEET

E.D.

LINE

*W. April 1892 8 Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Middlesex*  
(COUNTY)

*Everett Thurman*  
(CITY) (STREET)

*22*  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS



**MASSACHUSETTS**  
 VOL. 68 E.D. 1248  
 SHEET 3 LINE 60  
Emily John (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
IV Nov 1869 30 France P.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY/SHIP)  
Suffolk Boston Columbus Place 1  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Emily, Marie</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1891</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>France</u>	<u>RR</u>
<u>— Jeanette</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1899</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>New York</u>	

E593

Emmeluth, John

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

2

E.D.

34

SHEET

2

LINE

77

N June 1890

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

9

(AGE)

Honolulu

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Berkshire

(COUNTY)

Great Barrington Town

(M. C. O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Van Lemmy, Edward J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Student.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11578

15375  
Enlison, John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 45 E. D. 835

SHEET 2 LINE 72

21 May 1855 45 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Malden  
(CITY) Malden (STREET) 151  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Enlison, William	S	July	1886	13	Massachusetts	
— Joseph	S	May	1889	11	Massachusetts	
— Mary	S	May	1892	8	Massachusetts	
Gallagher, Annie	Se	Aug.	1847	52	Ireland	NK.

E340

Emile, Joseph  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 8

E.D. 146

SHEET 7

LINE 58

W.  
(COLOR)July  
(MONTH)1878  
(YEAR)21  
(AGE)Canada  
(BIRTHPLACE)al  
(CITY/TOWNSHIP)Bristol  
(COUNTY)

(U. S. C. D.)

Fall River  
(CITY)Harrison  
(STREET)209  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lavalle, John Baptise

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

E540  
*Emile, La Gouse*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 10 E.D. 178

SHEET 1 LINE 1

W Aug 1838 61 Germany Na  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Bristol  
(CITY)  
New Bedford Wamsutta 3  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

true copy

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Agnes La Gouse</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1839</i>	<i>61</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>N.R.</i>
<i>La Gouse, Annie</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>March</i>	<i>1882</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>At Sea</i>	<i>N.R.</i>

see also:

La Gouse, Emile

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*and*  
*La Gouse, Emile*

A-18

2340  
Emil Langue

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 6

E. D. 107

SHEET 19

LINE 91

11 March 1863

(MOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

Canada

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

al

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Dull River

(CITY)

Blade

(R. C. D.)

(STREET)

118

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Emil Langue</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1863</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>Canada</u>	<u>N.R.</u>
<u>Emil</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1887</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>Canada</u>	<u>N.R.</u>
<u>Emil</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1884</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>Canada</u>	<u>N.R.</u>
<u>Emil</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1886</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>Canada</u>	<u>N.R.</u>
<u>Emil</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Dec</u>	<u>1890</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>Canada</u>	<u>N.R.</u>

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1222

A-10

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11071

**AHEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED**

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED**

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

221

A-11b

© 1997 by The McGraw-Hill Companies, Inc. All rights reserved.

21--11871

E 540

Emaly, Leffel  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 21 L.D. 392

SHEET 1 LINE 17

W Nov 1875 24 New Jersey  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Essex  
(COUNTY)Lynn South Common 217  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Keenly, Emil J

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Cousin

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-1170



Enholm, Lewis  
(INDIVIDUAL)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. 72 E.D. 1331

SHEET 14 LINE 76

W. Feb. 1876 24  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Norway N.B.  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Boston  
(CITY)

Massachusetts Avenue  
(STREET)

427  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Leavitt, Carrie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

E540

Emily Lois G  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 60 E.D. 1098

SHEET 6 LINE 28

21 Nov 1855 44 Massachusetts  
 (GOLDEN) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Plymouth (COUNTY)  
 Brockton (CITY) 7 Henthrop (CITY) 39 (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emily, Mattie G	21	June	1860	40	Massachusetts	
A. Harold	S	July	1874	15	Massachusetts	
Freeman, Theodore F L	7 L	Oct	1838	9	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-34

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-12871

ES 73  
Emeline, Louis  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
VOL. 20 E.D. 1288  
SHEET 5 LINE 60

W May 1874 26 Marion Pa  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)  
Dorchester Malden 33  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hartman, Anton  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister

REMARKS

E540

Emily, Louis  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

26

E. D.

P61

SHEET

7

LINE

57

24 July 1832 67  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)Causabon, Ma  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Middlesex  
(COUNTY)Marbors  
(CITY)

(R. C. D.)

(-N.R.)  
(STREET)39  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emily, Bridget	H. Mar	13	64		Ireland	re
Josephine	D. Dec	18	23		Marbors	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—11271

M

**Soundex**  
*Quick As a Flash*

Trade Mark Reg.  
In U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,582	1,435,663
1,307,226	1,436,664
1,253,319	1,481,744

Made in U.S.A.

234  
Emelia, Mc Kenzie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

SHEET

E.D.

LINE

W. Sep. 1876 33 America  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Bristol  
(CITY)

Trace River  
(CITY)

(B. E. D.)

Almond  
(STREET)

13  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Thomas, W. Gibb

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

Sue McKenzie, Emelia

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

E540  
Emiel, Manuel

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 12 R.D. 228

SHEET 15 LINE 71

W. NOV. 1870 29 Western Island Al

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Taunton

(CITY)

Lanes ave

(STREET)

6

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Enos, Antoine

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-15076

E 540  
 MASSACHUSETTS  
 STATE  
 VOL. 43  
 E. D. 298  
 SHEET 17  
 LINE 28  
 (INDIVIDUAL)  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (COUNTRY)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 (U. S. B.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22—53070



E 570

Emilio, Manuel

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 24 E.D. 443

SHEET 11 LINE 18

W (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1879 (YEAR) 40 (AGE) Massachusetts (BIRTHPLACE)

Essex (COUNTY)

Salem (CITY) Barrester (STREET) 16 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Gilbert Shepard W

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother in Law

REMARKS

E 540

Emilia Maria

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL. 6

E.D. 123

SHEET 15

LINE 30

W

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1844

(YEAR)

55

(AGE)

Western L

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

(B. C. S.)

Fall River

(CITY)

Fountain

(STREET)

130

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Silva, Antonio J

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

~~Wife~~ M. in Law

REMARKS

Emholm, Marie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

40

E. D.

746

SHEET

14

LINE

39

W. Sept. 1860  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

39  
(AGE)

Norway  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Everett  
(CITY)

Thurman  
(STREET)

(R. C. D.)

22

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Peters, William G.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-41875

2378  
 Enholm, Martin  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 25 E.D. 466  
 SHEET 7 LINE 64  
 (COLOR) Jan 1854 44 Norway Al.  
 (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (COUNTY) Swampscott Town.  
 (CITY) Weymouth (M. C. D.)  
 (STREET) 15  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Enholm Emma	W.	June	1857	46	Norway	N.R.
— Harold E.	S.	Mar.	1880	20	Norway	N.R.
— Christian	S.	May	1882	17	Norway	N.R.
— Edward	S.	Sept.	1885	14	Massachusetts	
— Bertha	D.	June	1887	12	Massachusetts	

STATE Massachusetts

(HEAD OF FAMILY - CONTINUED)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

726

A-11

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971

E540

MASSACHUSETTS

Emilia Mary

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

24

E. D.

443

SHEET

11

LINE

19

W

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1854

(YEAR)

45

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Salem

(CITY)

Barrester

(STREET)

16

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Gilbert, Shepard W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister in law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

2397  
Emilels, Michael

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 5

E. D. 59

SHEET 12

LINE 33

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

W. Dec 1858 71 Italy

(COUNTRY)

(N. C. D.)

Berkshire

(CITY)

North Adams

(STREET)

321

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emilels, Francis	W.	Dec	1853	36	Italy	NR.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

E 540

Emlow Minnie H.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

31

E. D.

571

SHEET

21

LINE

2

W.

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1876

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

Springfield

(CITY)

Auburn

(STREET)

(B. C. D.)

12

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Badwell, Ella

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

See also Emlow, Minnie H.



E540

Emlow, Nancy C

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL. 31 E. D. 571

SHEET 21 LINE 3

U. Mar 1882 18 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Hampden  
(COUNTY) (B. C. S.)  
 Springfield Auburn 12  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bidwell Ella

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

See also Emlow, Nancy C

E 570

MASSACHUSETTS

Emil Oleson

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

14

E. O.

264

SHEET

5

LINE

42

21. Sept. 1854

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

N.A. Sweden

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

na

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

(B. G. D.)

Beverly

(CITY)

Outer Crossing

(STREET)

N.R.

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wilyard, George

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12876

2372  
Cneault, Olivier  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 92 E.D. 100

W Apr 1854 46 Canada (PR) AL  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester Webster  
(COUNTY) (CITY)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Cneault, Marie</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Oct</u>	<u>1859</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>Canada</u>	<u>PR</u>
<u>Emmer</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1881</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>Canada</u>	<u>PR</u>
<u>Rose A</u>	<u>d</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1883</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>Canada</u>	<u>PR</u>
<u>Georgina</u>	<u>d</u>	<u>Dec</u>	<u>1884</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>Canada</u>	<u>PR</u>
<u>Joseph</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Feb</u>	<u>1886</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>Canada</u>	<u>PR</u>

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1242

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

Encault, Oliver

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Encault, Lydia	2	Feb.	1889	11	Canada	N.R.
— Marie	3	May	1891	10	Canada	N.R.
— Oliver	4	Aug.	1892	7	Canada	N.R.
— Nora	5	Apr.	1894	5	Canada	N.R.
— Charles	6	Dec.	1896	3	Canada	N.R.

Emiliano Orazio  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

SHEET

R.D.

LINE

11 Jan. 1862

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

38

(AGE)

Italy

(NATIVE PLACE)

AL

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Salem

(STREET)

(IN. C. D.)

638

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Marcia Bernards

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1901 CENSUS—INDEX  
OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONER  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31—11490

2340  
Emelia, Peter  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 3

E.D. 51

SHEET 11

LINE 58

W  
(COLOR)

Apr  
(MONTH)

1892  
(YEAR)

52  
(AGE)

Italy  
(BIRTHPLACE)

AC  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Berkshire  
(COUNTY)

(N. C. D.)

North Adams  
(CITY)

- Walnut  
(STREET)

286  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Palumbo, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-21870

E 540

MASSACHUSETTS

Emilia Ricardo

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 6 E.D. 120

SHEET 4 LINE 27

22 March 1846 Boston Mass N.P.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(CITY)

Fall River

(CITY)

William

(STREET)

45

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emilia Mary	W	Feb	1841	24	Boston Mass	N.P.
FEIBEY	W	May	1841	7	Boston Mass	N.P.
LEONOR DRIHA	W	May	1883	17	Boston Mass	N.P.
YVETTE	W	March	1884	2	Boston Mass	N.P.
Angeline	W	June	1884	13	Boston Mass	N.P.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 100 # 2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-24871

Emilia Picardo

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

STATE Massachusetts

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
John	S	May	1886	14	Westchester MA	NA
Mary E.	D	May	1888	12	Westchester MA	NA
Phillips B	a	July	1888	11	Westchester MA	NA
Suarez, Manuel C	bro	Feb	1889	21	Westchester MA	NA

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#24071

A-15

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-21571



E 575

MASSACHUSETTS

Enlind, Walfred E.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 45 E.D. 828

SHEET 19 LINE 75

W Feb 1893 7 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Lowell South Whipple 49  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Phil  
Phil Martin E  
Grand Child  
See also Enlind, Walfred E  
True Copy

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11470

E545

MASSACHUSETTS

Emory, William  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 25 E. D. 464

SHEET 19 LINE 72

W. Mch 1845 35 So Carolina  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emory, Sarah	Wife	May	1840	40	So Carolina	U.S.

1890 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-15871

mm 550

mm 550

**Soudex**  
*any size of hole*

Patent Marked  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Kensington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

Pat. 10,642  
1,207,220  
1,222,212



1,425,653  
1,537,254  
1,491,766

Made in U. S. A.

E 550

Emineau<sup>4</sup>, Agnes E.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

50

E.D.

932

SHEET

13

LINE

9

W.

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1878

(YEAR)

21

(AGE)

Canada/Eng

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.B.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Somerville

(CITY)

Melby

(VILLAGE)

(B. C. D.)

12a

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Frost, Herbert

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—5170

E 534 E 550

Ennen, Albert E.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 20E.D. 1298SHEET 11LINE 10

Bl. Aug. 1881  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

18 Canada (Ont.)  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston  
(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

Columbus Ave  
(STREET)

275  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Ennen, Mary A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11276

2384

Enman, Alice M

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 74 E.D. 1473

SHEET 5 LINE 22

W March 1877

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

Prine & Island

(BIRTHPLACE)

h.p.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Lambert Ave

(STREET)

11

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Patient

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13405

A-3

E556

11-10-1917

Eleanor Annie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

76

E.D.

1818

SHEET

2

LINE

8821 June 1862  
(COLON) (MONTH) (YEAR)17 New Hampshire  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
(CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

Boston  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

House of the Lord Highways

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

N.P.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1179

233  
 Cheman, Annie  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 46 E.D. 859

SHEET 9 LINE 41

W. Jan 1845 55 New York  
(MARRIAGE) (MARRIAGE) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Middlesex  
 Marlboro  
(CITY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 74

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Cheman, Frederick W.	S	Feb.	1876	24	New York	
Mary	D	Oct.	1878	21	New York	
Eleanor	D	Feb.	1881	19	New York	



E550

Emerson, Aubrey J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 20

E.D. 1298

SHEET 11

LINE 9

26 July  
(COLOR) (MONTH)

1879  
(YEAR)

20  
(AGE)

Canada Ont.  
(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Boston  
(CITY)

Columbus  
(STREET)

275  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Gower, Mary A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1150

A-2

E 550

MASSACHUSETTS

Enman, Catharine

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 71

E.D. 1318

SHEET 1

LINE 84

W

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1874

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Canada (Eng)

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Commonwealth Ave

(STREET)

338

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lincoln, Annie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Maid

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11570

A-3

E330  
 Enman, Charles (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 12 ED. 222  
 SHEET 2 LINE 12  
 N. Sept. 1864 36 P. J. Great Britain Al  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Bristol (COUNTY)  
 Taunton (CITY) Park (STREET) 46 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Enman, Annie	H.	Mar	1866	34	Prince Edward N.B.	
- George	S.	May	1888	12	Prince Edward N.B.	
- Elizabeth	D.	July	1890	9	Prince Edward N.B.	
- Blanche	D.	Nov	1892	8	Mass.	
- Albert	S.	Mar	1895	5	Mass.	

Enman Charles

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Oline	D.	Mar	1898	2	Mass	
Goss, George	Bo.	Jan	1879	21	Newfound Land	Al.
Stevley, David	Bo.	Jan	1880	20	Prince Edward	N. R.

2330  
 Emmon, Clement  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 34 E.D. 631

SHEET 18 LINE 97

W. Apr. 1866 34 (Canada) (Tr.)  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Hampshire  
(COUNTY)  
 Northampton  
(CITY)  
 Main  
(STREET)  
 264  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emmon, Marion W.	W.	Aug.	1864	32	Massachusetts	
Lewis, S.	S.	Dec.	1893	6	Massachusetts	
Emma D.	D.	June	1895	4	Massachusetts	

DE 550

Ennania

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

Olemie

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 7

E.D. 126

SHEET 8

LINE 92

W

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1840

(YEAR)

59

(AGE)

France

(BIRTHPLACE)

Na

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Fall River

(CITY)

South Maine

(IN C. D.)

(STREET)

31

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ennania, May	W	Apr	1852	48	France	NR

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11571

E 366

Enon, Frank  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 10 E.O. 182

SHEET 4 LINE 92

W May 1884 16 St Helena NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(COUNTY)

New Bedford Christchurch 211  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Crowell, David

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

2550  
Emmory, George  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS  
 VOL. 30 S.D. 66  
 SHEET 7 LINE 98

Mr. Geo. 423 27 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex Dorchester  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Emmory, Minnie</u>	<u>Wife</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1877</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>Delaware, D.R.</u>	
<u>Mary</u>	<u>Daughter</u>	<u>Oct.</u>	<u>1901</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	



235  
Emman, Herman  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 15

E. D. 274

SHEET 10

LINE 98

W Sept 1863 36 Sweden Na  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Cosey  
Gloucester Perkins  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (H. C. D.) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emman, Charlotte	W	Sept.	1871	28	Sweden	N.R.
— Laura C.	M	Sept.	1827	72	Sweden	N.R.

5550  
Erman, Jas. E.

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 6 E.D. 176

SHEET 1 LINE 45

Wm. 1868 31 Prince W Island MA  
Bristol (COUNTY)  
Fall River (CITY) Beach (STREET) 451 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Erman, Annie R	W	June	1870	29	Massachusetts	
— Madeline	D	Jan'y	1899	1	Massachusetts	

E550  
Eman, Jennie

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL

46

E.D.

845

SHEET

12

LINE

48

W Nov 1880 19

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Canada Eng

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Malden

(CITY)

Salem

(STREET)

(A.S. C. D.)

316

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Dyment, Matilda

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25—12870

62330  
 Emery John

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 21 E.D. 384

SHEET 1 LINE 67

HEAD OF FAMILY  
 24 Oct 1847 53 Maine  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (COUNTRY) (STATE) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery Lucia	Wife	5	1848	45	Maine	
Edna	Daughter	10	1882	15	Maine	

**E550**

**MASSACHUSETTS**

*Cumman, John M. L.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *54* L.O. *996*  
 SHEET *13* LINE *31*

*W* *Nov* *1843* *56* *Canada Eng* *MA*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Middlesex* *Winchester* *Highland Ave*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Cumman, Isabelle E.</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1847</i>	<i>52</i>	<i>Canada Eng</i>	<i>NR</i>
<i>Frank H.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1875</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>Elsie B.</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1884</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>Pickerson, Christine L.</i>	<i>Si</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1885</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	

E334

MRS. J. S. BULGER

Cyprian John S.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

71

E. D.

13055

SHEET

9

LINE

56

W. Dec. 1872  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

27  
(AGE)

New York  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

Boston  
(CITY)

Holland St.  
(STREET)

34  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bulger, Mary A.  
Ladger.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

E550  
Enman, Lena  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 83 E.D. 1547

SHEET 13 LINE 54

W. Oct. N.R. 25 Prince Ed. Is. N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
Boston  
(CITY)

Montfort  
(STREET)

553  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Mary M. Enman	Da.	April	N.R.	41	Prince Ed Is.	N.R.

Supplied from  
ditto

E550  
Emon, Louis  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 44 E.D. 808

SHEET 8 LINE 5

W May 1852 48 Canada (Fr)  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Lowell Lakeview Ave  
(CITY) (STREET)

795  
Rears  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emon, Adele	W	Sept	1853	46	Canada (Fr)	NR
— Albertine	D	Mar	1879	21	Canada (Fr)	NR
— Olive	D	July	1880	19	Canada (Fr)	NR
— Julianna	D	May	1882	18	Canada (Fr)	NR
— Adolphe	S	Dec	1885	14	Canada (Fr)	NR

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#12cc #2

A-1a



Emon, Louis

STATE Massachusetts

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
— Sylvia	S	Oct	1887	12	Canada (Fr)	NR
— Massano	S	Jan	1889	11	Canada (Fr)	NR
— Philip	S	Sept	1891	8	Canada (Fr)	NR
— Eva	D	Jan	1893	7	Canada (Fr)	NR
— Joseph	S	May	1894	6	Canada (Fr)	NR
— Nora	D	May	1896	4	Canada (Fr)	NR
— Alfee	S	Aug	1897	2	Canada (Fr)	NR

2550  
Eniom, Manuel  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS  
VOL. 6 E.D. 120

SHEET 4 LINE 50

27 Aug 1872 27 Portugal NR  
(AGE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Bristol (COUNTY)  
Fall River (CITY) William (STREET) 40 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Eniom, Mary J	W	May	1877	23	Portugal	NR
Carnal, Anton	Bo	Feb	1878	22	Portugal	NR
Mary A	W	Feb	1882	18	Portugal	NR
Isaac, Joseph	Bo	Feb	1868	32	Portugal	NR
Jenives	W	Mar	1879	21	Portugal	NR

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 and #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 170-11871

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONSISTENT

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX *23 2001*  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671

E550

Emano, Mary

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

68

E.D.

1248

SHEET

10

LINE

10

W

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1856

(YEAR)

43

(AGE)

Italy

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Buffalo

(COUNTY)

Buffalo

(CITY)

Newbern

(STREET)

(P. O.)

2

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emano, Joseph	H	July	1883	17	Italy	N.R.
Robert	S	Nov	1884	15	Italy	N.R.
Frank	S	Sept	1886	13	Italy	N.R.
Lorenzo	S	Sept	1888	11	Italy	N.R.
Enrico, Bartano	L	Mar	1877	23	Italy	N.R.

1910 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

02530 Emmon, Mary F.				MASSACHUSETTS	
(INDIVIDUAL)				VOL. 21	E.D. 388
				SHEET 15	LINE 88
W	Mac	1884	16	Maine	
(COLOR)	(BIRTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
Essex					
(COUNTY)				(M. C. D.)	
Lynn		Washington		231	
(CITY)		(STREET)		(HOUSE NO.)	

ENUMERATED WITH Hurd, Jethro

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

E550

Enman, Mary M.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 83 E. D. 1547

SHEET 13 LINE 55

W. April N. R. 41 + Prince Ed. Is. N. R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Boston  
(CITY)Monfort  
(STREET)553  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Enman, Lena

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

+ Supplied from ditto

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23—11870

E 550

STATE

VOL.

70

E. D.

1298

SHEET

11

LINE

12

Enman, Nellie

(INDIVIDUAL)

21 May 1876

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

Canada (Ont.)

(BIRTHPLACE)

718

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Columbus Ave.

(STREET)

275

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Enman, Mary B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Companion

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-41570

2330  
Emon, Nelson

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. 18

E.D. 312

SHEET 7

LINE 72

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(IN C.D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emon, Selva	W	Jan	1872	5	Canada	N.Y.
Peter	M	April	1898	1	Massachusetts	
Christ	D	July	1894	5	Massachusetts	

1930 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-41471



E 55

*Emena Simon H.*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *74* E.D. *B88*

SHEET *17* LINE *93*

*24* *May* *1845* *55* *Canada* *CC*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk*

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

*Boston*

(CITY)

*Beasant Ave*

(STREET)

*50*

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Emena A. Simon</i>	<i>H.</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1844</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Canada</i>	<i>NA</i>
<i>William H.</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1847</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Canada</i>	<i>NA</i>
<i>Harold A.</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1874</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Canada</i>	<i>NA</i>
<i>Marion B.</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1875</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Canada</i>	<i>NA</i>
<i>Arthur</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1876</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Canada</i>	<i>NA</i>

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-13371

*H 1 Sec 72*

1. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 1997; 277: 1033-1038.

INHEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 b

4.4. GOVERNMENT PART: 500.5

24-11058

E550

MASSACHUSETTS

*Emm. Tahia*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *24* E.D. *435*SHEET *26* LINE *69*

*4* *Nov* *1857* *42* *Finland* *Al.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Essex* *Rockport Town*  
(COUNTY) (TOWN)

*Pigeon Hill*  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Rockman August*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Boarder*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11678



2550  
Emenah, William  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 57 E.D. 1055

SHEET 15 LINE 69

W. April 1864 36 Nova Scotia Al.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Norfolk Norwood Town  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Emenah, Clara W.</u>	<u>W.</u>	<u>Oct.</u>	<u>1864</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Nova Scotia</u>	<u>N.R.</u>
<u>Madge</u>	<u>D.</u>	<u>Jan.</u>	<u>1900</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	

mmc 652



**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

No. 11,502	1,000,000
1,207,510	1,000,000
1,208,510	1,000,000

E552

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL.

10

E. D.

340

SHEET

4

LINE

23

*Emmanuel Edmond*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

*7* *May* *1885* *12* *Massachusetts*  
(AGE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH-PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Essex*  
(COUNTY) (IN C. D.)

*Lynn* *Union* *2*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11470

CE 552

Commons, Albert<sup>R</sup>  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 12 E. D. 18-27

SHEET 7 LINE 77

71 Aug 1887 12 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Waltham  
(COUNTY) (B. C. P.)Dorchester  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)Unmarried  
Enumerated with  
Relationship to above

Remarks

Remarks

Remarks

Remarks

Remarks

Remarks

Remarks



E 552

*James A. White*

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *2* E.D. *353*

SHEET *1* LINE *22*

*W* (COLOR) *W* (BIRTH) *1873* (YEAR) *23* (AGE) *Massachusetts* (BIRTHPLACE)  (CITIZENSHIP)

*Worcester* (COUNTY)  (M. C. D.)

*Worcester* (CITY) *Worcester* (STREET) *33* (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Family*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Head of Family*

REMARKS

E552

Common Alfred

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

71

E.D.

1320

SHEET

18

LINE

91

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lynn

11

33

Massachusetts

Lynn

(CITY)

Commonwealth 384

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Common Alfred

71

Aug.

1875

Massachusetts

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

E552

Emmons, Algine

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 44

E. D. 807

SHEET 31

LINE 89

W March 1822 78 Massachusetts

(YEAR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Lowell

(CITY)

Boylston

(STREET)

(IN C. D.)

19

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Flaxters, Caroline	N	Sept	1844	56	Massa- chusetts	
Lucie	S	Sept	1875	15	Massa- chusetts	

E 552

## MASSACHUSETTS

Enning, Alice

VOL.

56

E. D.

1597

(INDIVIDUAL)

SHEET

7

LINE

10

Fair

(COLOR)

March

(MONTH)

1897

(YEAR)

40

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

N. A.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Haverhill

(COUNTY)

Clinton St.

(B. C. D.)

Haverhill

(CITY)

Haverhill

(STREET)

11

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Superior

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

E552  
Emmons, Alice  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 14 E. D. 247

SHEET 9 LINE 39

W Apr 1879 21 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Essen Amesbury Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Amesbury Spring 1  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Gale, Percy. S.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder.

REMARKS

E 532

## MASSACHUSETTS

Emmons, Alice

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

69

E. D.

1766

SHEET

5

LINE

2

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emmons, Frederick	S	Sept	1861	33	Mass	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-4a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

E552

Emmons Edwin S.

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

38

E. D.

678

SHEET

7

LINE

90

W. Nov. 1858 H. Maine

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Medford

Cambridge

(IN C. D.)

Emmons

11

(WORKING NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emmons Eric	W.	Sept.	1855	27	Canada Eng. R.	
Georgia	W.	July	1855	17	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

E 552  
Emmons, Annie A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 72 E. D. 1331

SHEET 15 LINE 54

Mar 1879 21 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Dorchester  
(COUNTY)  
Boston  
(CITY)  
Thornhill Avenue  
(STREET)  
552  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



E 552

Emmons, Annie M.  
HEAD OF FAMILY

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 79

E. D. 1478

SHEET 16

LINE 11

D Feb 1897  
YEAR63 Massachusetts  
AGE BIRTHPLACESubject  
Boston  
CITYHarrison  
STREET387  
HOUSE NO.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION SIBL.	BIRTH			AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR				
Emmons, Annie 99	S.	Jan	1878	22		Massachusetts	

E552

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL.

85

E. D.

1584

SHEET

28

LINE

56

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

E 352  
**Commons, Arthur G**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. 66 E. D. 1216

SHEET 7 LINE 77

W. Mass. 1859 41 Massachusetts  
(COUNTRY) (STATE) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston  
(CITY)  
Rutherford Ave  
(STREET)  
76  
(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Commons Margaret	W	May	1860	40	Canada (Eng)	NR
Harriet	D	Dec	1880	19	Massachusetts	
Walter	S	Nov	1883	17	Massachusetts	
Malcolm	S	Dec	1885	14	Massachusetts	
Ellen	D	Aug	1887	12	Massachusetts	



E 552

*Common, Arthur H.*

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *38* E. D. *693*

SHEET *7* LINE *68*

*W* *Dec* *1881* *19* *Massachusetts*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Middlesex*

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

*Cambridge*

(CITY)

*St*

(STREET)

*27*

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*W. C. H. George E.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Wife*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

F 552

Commons, Benjamin E.

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 25

E.D. 463

SHEET 5

LINE 88

11. Dec. 1875 30, male

Commons

Langdon, John

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	BIRTH		AGE	RESIDENCE	SEX
	YEAR	MONTH			
Commons, Mary J.	11. Nov.	1870	5	Mass.	F
Commons, George B.	1. Feb.	1871	4	Mass.	M
Langdon, John	11. Sept.	1871	4	Mass.	M
" " " "	11. Feb.	1873	2	Mass.	M
Randall, Harriet	11. Feb.	1873	2	Mass.	F

E 5-12

Eninger, Charles

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

37

E. D.

519

SHEET

1

LINE

30

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wm. 1854 41 Medical

COUNTY

(M. C. D.)

Springfield

Maine

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Eninger, Charles	Head	10	1854	41	Massachusetts	

0552

Commons Charles  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 76

E.D. 1413

July 18-3 26

SHEET 2

LINE 81

Dorchester  
COUNTY  
Boston  
(CITY)

Germany  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Na.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Worthing Ave. 46  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Commons Victoria W.	Sec	Dec	1854	57	Mass.	
William C.	son	June	1865	31	Mass.	
Anna	da	Nov	1863	33	Mass.	
Sept	son	Sept	1867	32	Mass.	
Geo.	son	May	1871	30	Mass.	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 1  
# 2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571





E552  
 Commans, Charles  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 85 E.D. 1581

SHEET 20 LINE 65

11 Oct 1850 39 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (STATE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Worcester Athol  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Commans, Mattie	Wife	11	1850	29	Massachusetts	
— Geo	Son	11	1851	15	Massachusetts	
— Fizzie	Daughter	11	1859	13	Massachusetts	
Hill, Lydia	Servant	11	1838	62	Massachusetts	

E 552  
Emonson, Charles

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 72 E. D. 1331

SHEET 15 LINE 58

94 Apr. 1878 22 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
1 Boston  
(CITY)  
Leavenworth  
(STREET)  
502  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 17-11670

E552

MASSACHUSETTS

E

Commons, Charles H.

VOL. 34

E. D. 629

SHEET 12

LINE 1

W. 1877 1872 38 Canada (N.H.) Ill.  
 (COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Hampshire  
 (COUNTY)  
 Northampton (CITY)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Commons, Caroline H.	Wife	Oct.	1843	36	Canada (N.H.)	N.H.
Commons, Mary	Daughter	May	1868	32	Massachusetts	
Commons, John	Son	May	1871	29	Massachusetts	
Commons, David	Son	Oct.	1870	29	Massachusetts	
Commons, John H.	Son	July	1872	28	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

E 552

Emore, Charles A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL. 30 E. D. 1788

SHEET 1 LINE 521

11. Nov. 1883 46 New Hampshire  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Hampden Worcester  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOME NO.)  
 (M. C. D.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

 1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11170

E 552

MASSACHUSETTS

Emmons Charles S.

STATE

VOL.

87

E. D.

1656

SHEET

3

LINE

98

56 Oct. 1878 21 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

Millsbury Town

(COUNTY)

(T. C. D.)

Main Road in Millsbury

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mr. Cracken Herbert

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

E 552

Emmons, Cheney  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

21

E. D.

383

SHEET

6

LINE

31

W May 1849 51 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Essex

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Lynn  
(CITY)Shepherd  
(STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

132  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Leel. James M

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son in law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11470

E 552

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Emma Clara  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

Wm Jan 1872 2 Worcester  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)

Worcester Springfield  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570



E 552

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Commons, Delia

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 85

E. D. 1584

SHEET 18

LINE 54

W April 1860 40 Canada Fr Nor

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester Barre Town

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11870

E552

Emmons Earnest L.

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 2 E.D. 389

SHEET 2 LINE 20

W. Aug 1872 23 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY)  
Lynn High Rock 139  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emmons Mabel A.	W	July	1899	2	Massachusetts	
Charles L.		June	1897	2	Massachusetts	
Edwina C.		Apr	1895		Massachusetts	

E 552

Emmons, Edith A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STAT MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 50 E.D. 934

SHEET 9 LINE 82

W Jan 1880 20 New Hampshire  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Middlesex  
Somerville  
(COUNTY) (CITY)  
Prospect Hill Avenue 12  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

E 552

## MASSACHUSETTS

Emmone, Edith P.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 21

E. D. 352

SHEET 4

LINE 11

15 (COLOR) July (MONTH) 57 (YEAR) 25 (AGE) Newburgh (BIRTHPLACE)

Essex (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

227 (CITY) Washington (STREET) 30 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cotton, Mrs. F.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

 1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

6552

Commons, Edward

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 34 E. D. 1634

SHEET 2 LINE 62

W. 1865-34 2441  
 (COLOR) (NAME) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (TOWNSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Commons, Caroline	W.	Apr	1843	60	Mass	
Charles	B.	Apr	1866	33	Mass	
Mabel M.	Da.	May	1871	27	Mass	

E 552

Emmons, Clara S  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 35 E. D. 1791

SHEET 2 LINE 68

W MR MR 36 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hampshire  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Northampton Hospital Hill West  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Northampton Insane Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Patient

REMARKS

E 552

Commons, Eliza B.

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

66

E.D.

1209

SHEET

11

LINE

88

W June 1845

(COLLIER)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Maine

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Boston

(CITY)

School

(STREET)

C. D.

7

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Commons, Lancel E	W	Oct	1860	39	Maine	
Dorman, Ralph E	H	N.R.	1872	28	Mass	
Michelson, Norman L	L	N.R.	1879	27	Pe Sole	Bel
Commons, Latta F	L	May	1879	21	Maine	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

E 552		MASSACHUSETTS	
Emmons, Elizabeth		VOL. 72	E.D. 1828
(INDIVIDUAL)		SHEET 21	LINE 21
W	Sept	1839	10 England
(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)
Bullough		England	
(COUNTY)		(BIRTHPLACE)	
Boston		West Newton	
(CITY)		(STREET)	
		1026	
		(HOUSE NO.)	
ENUMERATED WITH		Neske, Fred H.	
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE		Lodger	
REMARKS			
1900 CENSUS - INDEX		A-2	
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE		U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE	
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS		11-11570	



E552

## MASSACHUSETTS

Emmoss, Elizabeth  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 68

E. D. 1252

SHEET 14

LINE 17

W. June 1818 St. Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston  
(CITY)

Thammet Ave  
(STREET)

53  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Harnock, Emma L.		Dec.	1818	18	Massachusetts	
Burgess, Thomas L.		Sept.	1872	24	Massachusetts	

E552

Emmons Ella  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 69 E.D. 1277

SHEET 8 LINE 50

W.B. W.B. W.B. 23 Mass.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston Boston  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

E 552

MASSACHUSETTS

Emone Emma A  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 81 E. D. 1518

SHEET 9 LINE 26

W Jan 1847 53  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)Mass  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk  
COUNTY  
Boston  
(CITY)W. J. Bennett  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)72  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Perkins, Harriet E	Li	Apr	1851	49	Mass	
Amie R	Li	Mich	1855	45	Mass	
Benj B	B	Jan	1860	40	Mass	
McNeil, Mary	Li	July	1872	27	Canada	183

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11673

6E552

Emmons, Ervin

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 18

E.D. 729

SHEET 7

LINE 34

72 Jan 1862 33

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Worcester

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Lawrence

(CITY)

Barnstable

(SHEET)

41

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emmons, Bertha	W	Aug	1867	32	Canada	En R
" Clara D	D	Nov	1892	7	Massachu	
" Henry C	S	Dec	1893	6	Massachu	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

E 558  
Emmons, Etta

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 21 E.D. 383

SHEET 6 LINE 30

W July 1864 35 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

Lynn

(CITY)

Shepherd

(V. S. D.)

132

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Leel, James M  
Daughter

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

E 552

Tremont, Florence

(INDIVIDUAL)

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 53 E. D. 1016

SHEET 14 LINE 53

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1878

(YEAR)

22

(AGE)

22 Prince Edward Island

(BIRTHPLACE)

U. K.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk

(COUNTY)

Brookline Town

(M. C. D.)

Richmond Court

(STREET)

3

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Morgan, Henry T.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

see also Tremont, Florence

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11470

E 552

Common, France.

HEAD OF FAMILY

# MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

This micrograph shows a cross-section of a cell. A large, dark, oval nucleus is visible, containing a smaller, denser nucleolus. The surrounding cytoplasm is lighter and granular.

E D

1620

SHEET

LINE

21

100108

CONTINUED

1Y6AM2

• **ACE:**

8427421

[illegible]

00000474

(6122)

1990年12月

—

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

Y E A R

AGF

BOUTY-PLACE

CITIZEN  
SHIP

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

E 552

Emmons, Frank R

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 53

E. D. 980

SHEET 11

LINE 87

H

Apr

1851

47

Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

Waltham

(CITY)

Prospect Street Ave

(STREET)

8

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emmons, Alice E	W	May	1853	47	Massachusetts	
- George W	S	June	1878	21	Massachusetts	
- Edith R	S	Feb	1881	19	Massachusetts	
- Adeline E	M	Oct	1822	77	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11321



E 552 of  
 Commons, Freeman  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MAINE  
 VOL. 52 E.D. 970  
 SHEET 1 LINE 41

Mar 1870 37 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Middlesex Waterville  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 602

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Commons, Maria	Wife	5	54		Maine	
Richardson, Emma	N. Son	5	32		Massachusetts	

E 552  
 Emmons, George B. (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 55 E. D. 1030  
 SHEET 11 LINE 99  
 W. Sept 1848 51 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Norfolk (CITY)  
 Brookline Town (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Garrison Road (STREET) 2 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emmons, Marie	W	Aug	1865	34	New York	
Emmons, George B.	S	April	1894	6	Massachusetts	
— Marie B.	D	July	1895	4	Massachusetts	
— William B.	S	Sept	1874	25	Massachusetts	
And 4 Servants						

E 552

Emmons, George F.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 81

E. D. 1574

SHEET 7

LINE 35

W  
(COLOR)June  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY)1837  
(YEAR)62  
(AGE)Maine  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

Palmer Street  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emmons, Annabella J.	W	Dec	1835	67	Maine	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

DE 552

MASSACHUSETTS

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

VOL. 10

P.D. 1000

SHEET 13

LINE 13

Name: *John J. McLaughlin*  
 (COLOR) (COUNTY) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*White* (COUNTY) (M.C.D.)  
*Boston* (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>John J. McLaughlin</i>	<i>Head</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1877</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>Al.</i>
<i>Martha C. McLaughlin</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>1877</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Mass.</i>	<i>Al.</i>
<i>William J. McLaughlin</i>	<i>Son</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>1897</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Mass.</i>	<i>Al.</i>
<i>Elizabeth McLaughlin</i>	<i>Daughter</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>1897</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Mass.</i>	<i>Al.</i>

E 552  
Commons, George W.

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 21 E. D. 523

SHEET 3 LINE 50

W. May 1844  
Lambert  
COUNTY

50 Connecticut  
Hartford  
CITY

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN SHIP
Commons, Sarah A.	W	Dec	1844	54	Massa Chas. Sta.	Connecti.
Percha C	D	April	1811	27	Conn.	Conn.
Lathin J	D	Dec	1809	31	Conn.	Conn.
Wife, Susan J	W	Oct	1827	11	Massa Chas. Sta.	Conn.

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

and 2  
servants

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

E552

Emmons, Prosper G.

MASSACHUSETTS

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

22

E. D.

413

SHEET

3

LINE

54

11

(COLOR)

Aug.

(MONTH)

1876

(YEAR)

43

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Methuen town

(CITIZENSHIP)

Broadway

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emmons, Prosper G.	H	Mar.	1858	7	Massachusetts	
- Harry E.	S	Mar.	1881	11	Massachusetts	
- Herbert E.	S	Sept.	1884	15	Massachusetts	
- Helen M.	D	Dec.	1890	7	Massachusetts	
Margaret	S	Feb.	1862	28	Ireland	I.R.

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

E552

Emmons, N.E.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 88

E.D. 1634

SHEET 3

LINE 12

71.

(COLOR)

Sept.

(MONTH)

1869

(YEAR)

-30

(AGE)

Haverhill

(CITY)

Mass.

(BIRTHPLACE)

Haverhill Town

(CITIZENSHIP)

IN C.D.

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emmons, Jane	Wife	Nov.	1872	25	Mass.	
Emmons, Mildred	D.	Dec.	1878	2	Mass.	
Emmons, Walter	Bo.	Sept.	1882	17	Mass.	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671

E 652

Emmons, Harriet H.

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 25 E. D. 265

SHEET 6 LINE 62

1837 12 Essex Swampscott Mass

Essex N. C. D. 129

Swampscott STREET HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emmons George S	H	12	1858		Massachusetts	
Emmons Harriet H	W	12	1837		Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571



E552

*Emerson, Patrick L.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

34

E. D.

631

SHEET

2

LINE

33

*W* *Sept.* *1878* *21* *Northampton*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Hampshire*  
(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

*Northampton*  
(CITY)

*West*  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Irish, Patrick*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*brother*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

E552

Emmons, Harry J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

41

E. D.

758

SHEET

5

LINE

71

W. Mar. 1898  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)22<sup>nd</sup> Massachusetts  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)Middletown  
(CITY) (COUNTY)Frammingham Town  
(M. C. B.)

(CITY)

Nelson St.  
(STREET)N.R.  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11570

E 532

MASSACHUSETTS

Emmons, Helen P.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

71

E. D.

1319

SHEET

4

LINE

321

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1847

(YEAR)

50

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

Marlboro

(STREET)

373

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wheeler, George W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12870

E 552

MASSACHUSETTS

Emmons, Henry

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

79

E. D.

1479

SHEET

14

LINE

15

W. Apr 1833 67 Connellton

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Bevin

(STREET)

(H. C. D.)

27

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emmons, Ellen	Wife	Jan	1823		Massa	
Flourence H.	D.	Feb	1872	28	Massa	
F. A. A. A.	D.	Aug	1895	5	Massa	
Henry	D.	Jan	1896	7	Massa	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUSand 2  
Servants

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51571

9E552

Emmons, Henry

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 2 E.D. 37

SHEET 12 LINE 44

7c Aug 1842 57 Massachusetts  
 Beckham Berkshire Hinsdale Mass.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (CITY) (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emmons, Harriet B.		April	1852	48	Massa.	
Emmons, Harriet C.		Dec.	1858	41	Massa.	

E 552

MASSACHUSETTS

Commons, Henry H.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

18

E. D.

340

SHEET

14

LINE

53

W. Sept. 1882 17 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Czech

(CITY)

(H. G. D.)

Lawrence

(CITY)

Green

(STREET)

17

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Gibson, Hannah

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

G. Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

E552

Eminger, Herman, D.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 56 E.D. 1034

SHEET 11 LINE 83

W. Dec. 1863 36 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester Worcester Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Massachusetts Hospital for Deaf-Blind

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Employee

REMARKS

CE 552

Emmons, Howard P.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 64

E. D. 1158

SHEET 5

LINE 91

W.

(COLOR)

Oct.

(MONTH)

1866

(YEAR)

33

(AGE)

Maine

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

East Eagle

(STREET)

C. D.

222

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emmons, Minnie E. W.		July	1868	31	Maine	
Frederick J. S.		Nov.	1889	10	Maine	

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-31571



E 552  
 Cummons, James T.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

41

E. D.

752

SHEET

12

LINE

71

W. Jan. 1855 45 New York

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(CITY)

Everett

(CITY)

Worcester

(STREET)

34

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
✓ Cummons, Sarah E.	W.	Aug.	1858	41	Massachusetts	
✓ Lottie	D.	Sept.	1888	11	Massachusetts	
✓ Margaret	D.	Apr.	1892	8	Massachusetts	
✓ Emma S.	D.	May	1895	5	Massachusetts	
✓ James T.	S.	Feb.	1898	2	Massachusetts	

E 552

Emmeline Jane E.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

X

E. D.

80

SHEET

6

LINE

11

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Berkshire  
(COUNTY)80 Massachusetts  
Landisfield Town  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Clark James H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Husband

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

E552

MASSACHUSETTS

Emmons, Jennie G.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 41

E. D. 766

SHEET 9

LINE 13

W.  
(COLOR)W.  
(BIRTH)1871  
(YEAR)21  
(AGE)The Hampshire  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
(CITIZENSHIP)Windsor  
(COUNTY)Hudson Town  
(M. C. D.)  
(CITY)Cotton  
(STREET)83  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Ed. and Shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Borne

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11470

E552  
 Emmenegger, John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 22 E.D. 400

SHEET 16 LINE 61

III May 1838 2 Germany was  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Meadow  
(STREET) (IN C.D.)

(CITY)

37  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emmenegger, Fine	H.	May	1838	2	Germany	W.

E552  
Cullins John  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 66 R.D. 1314

SHEET 1 LINE 62

W July 1878 21 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston  
(CITY)  
Harvard St.  
(STREET)  
2  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

E 552

Emmons, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

74

E.D.

1379

SHEET

7

LINE

8

21

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1865

(YEAR)

35

(AGE)

Mass

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

Mercer

(STREET)

20

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emmons, James	13	June	1871	28	Mass.	
" Mary	Si	May	1875	25	Mass.	
" Jessie	Si	Mar	1870	30	Mass.	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

E 552  
Emmons, John B.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 89 E. D. 1653

SHEET 11 LINE 14

May 1870  
Worcester  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (COUNTY)

30 Massachusetts  
Mildred Town  
Foster  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY) (STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

31  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emmons, Ida M.	H	Apr	1876	14	Vermont	
— Lillian M.	2 <sup>d</sup>	Sept	1893	1	Massachusetts	

E552

Emmons, John P.

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 20 E. D. 374

SHEET 19 LINE 11

W. 20 18 50 Maine

Co. 100  
Lachman Ave 12

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emmons, George	H	Dec	1867	52	Maine	
Isabel	D	Apr	1881	16	Massachusetts	
James H.	B	Dec	1897	52	Maine	



15552  
*Conrad C. Smith*

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *47* E. D. *P. 33*

SHEET *24* LINE *5*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
*Conrad C. Smith*  
(COLOR) *White* (MONTH) *10* (YEAR) *1875* (AGE) *37* (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Providence, R.I.* (CITY) *Providence* (STREET) *Weymouth St.* (CITIZENSHIP)  
*NOR*  
HOUSE NO. *10*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Anna C. Smith</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>1875</i>	<i>37</i>		
<i>John C. Smith</i>	<i>Son</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>1895</i>	<i>17</i>		

E 582

Commons, John H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

72

E. D.

1328

SHEET

7

LINE

67

M

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1857

(YEAR)

43

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dorchester

(COUNTY)

West Haverhill

(M. C. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Commons, Sarah J.	W	Oct	1859	70	Massachusetts	A
Helland, Mary	M	Apr	1854	40	Sweden	A
Commons, Harry J.	S	Feb	1880	20	Massachusetts	

E 552

## MASSACHUSETTS

Emmons, John L.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

96

E. D.

1777

SHEET

2

LINE

64

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

W Dec 1879 50 Connecticut

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Worcester

(CITY)

Collage

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emmons, Agnes	W	Nov	1848	31	Massachusetts	
Emmons, Mary	D	June	1861	18	Massachusetts	
Emmons, Bernard	S	June	1871	8	Massachusetts	

BE 552

Emmons, John T.

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 12 E. D. 1321

SHEET 4 LINE 59

White May 1871 24 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Dorchester  
(COUNTY) (S. C. D.)

Dorchester West Broadway 125  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11570

E 552

Emmons, John W.

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL. 78 E. D. 1563

SHEET 2 LINE 2

(COLOR) W (BIRTH) 1831 (YEAR) 52 (AGE) John W. Emmons  
 (CITY) Shelburne (BIRTHPLACE) Shelburne (CITIZENSHIP) U.S.

(COUNTY) Windsor (B. C. D.) 1831  
 (CITY) Shelburne (STREET) Center (HOUSE NO.) 128

ENUMERATED WITH

Emmons, John W. &amp; E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS- INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11670

E552

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

*Ernesta John*  
 (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *78* E.D. *1463*SHEET *2* LINE *20*

*11* (COLOR) *June* (MONTH) *1894* (YEAR) *Connecticut* (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Windsor* (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

*Easton* (CITY) *Centre* (STREET) *146* (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11670

E 552

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Crimmons, Joseph

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

83

E. D.

1584

SHEET

18

LINE

60

July 1886

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

14 Canada

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Barre Town

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Renda, Napoleon

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother in law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

E 552

Emington, Josie

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

68

E. D.

12671

SHEET

2

LINE

85

W

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1866

(YEAR)

34

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Boston

(CITY)

Chambers

(STREET)

N. C. D.

83

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Benj. Andrew

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

D. Rogers

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670



E 552

Emmons, Julia C.

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL.

98

E. D.

1658

SHEET

3

LINE

100

M

(COLOR)

Sept.

(MONTH)

1842

(YEAR)

57

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

Hampshire

(COUNTY)

Millbury Town

(B. C. D.)

Main Road in West Millbury

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Stockwell, Anna F.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

E552

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Emerson, Leonard

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

2

E. D.

1925

SHEET

LINE

34

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

30 Canada Bay

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A 2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

E 552

Emmons, Fizzie  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 5

E.D. 98

SHEET 8

LINE 51

W

(COLOR)

Jan 24

(MONTH)

1854

(YEAR)

46

(AGE)

Maine

(BIRTHPLACE)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Attleboro Town

(CITIZENSHIP)

Newport Ave

(R.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emmons, Herbert A.	S	July 2	1876	23	Maine	
" Joseph M.	S	Nov 4	1881	18	Maine	

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

E552

Emmerson Lucy T.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 96

E. D. 1772

SHEET 11

LINE 23

11 June 1870 29 New Hampshire

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Hampden

(CITY)

May

(TOWN)

33

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Kimball, Ellen A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

x School Teacher

REMARKS

x Supplied - Unnamed Late School

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

E 552

Eunice, Mabel F.

(INDIVIDUAL)

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 87 E. D. 1525

SHEET 12 LINE 77

11 Feb 1872 27 Male

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(M. L. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Lombard

(STREET)

5

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hindall, Dudley E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Wardman

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

# MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL.

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

1500

1000

YEAR

1462

1992

COUNTY

1000

(C) 1994

## APPENDIX

.....

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11850

E 532

Commons Mary C.

MASSACHUSETTS MONTANA

VOL. 71 E.D. 1326

SHEET 13 LINE 72

1861 (YEAR)

Canada (BIRTHPLACE)

Massachusetts (CITY)

72 (CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
James A. Commons	Head	July	1861	15	Massachusetts	U.S.
Charles W. Commons	Wife	Aug	1861	14	Canada	U.S.

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671

E 552

Commons, Mary E

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

27

E. D.

491

SHEET

7

LINE

94

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871



Emmons, Mary L.  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 5-2 E. D. 970

SHEET 1 LINE 42

100-1000  
 APR 1844 56  
 MONTH YEAR PAGE

MAINE	
(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Wakefield Town

Main	604
(STREET)	HOUSE NO.

## NAM

RELATION  
SHIP

8147H

MONYH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN  
SHIP

Living Alone

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11--11571

E552  
Emmons, Maria B.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 39 E.D. 725

SHEET 5 LINE 96

W April 1833 67 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Cambridge Bowdoin  
(CITY) (STREET)  
36  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Benson, Sarah E	ni	Oct	1856	73	Massachusetts	

E 332

Emmons, Maria A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 59

E. D. 1076

SHEET 8

LINE 68

N Sept 1842

57

New York

Norfolk

(COUNTY)

Walpole

(TOWN)

Blinington

(STREET)

CITIZENSHIP

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emmons, Maria A.	D	Apr	1841	19	Massachusetts	
John D.	S	June	1825	25	New York	
Elizabeth	D	Aug	1844	16	Massachusetts	
Houley, Joseph	Co	NR	NR	74	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

E552

Emington, Mattie

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 16 E. D. 290

SHEET 7 LINE 2

W. 290 18 29 1820 1820

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

Essex

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 31-11570

E 552

Emmons, <sup>N 3</sup> Maurice  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL. 19

E. D. 359

SHEET 14

LINE 45

W May 1833 67 New Hampshire  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Essex  
(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Lawrence  
(CITY)Mount Vernon  
(STREET)50  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Nichols, Nellie J.  
Boarder

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

E 552

Eringer, Mary

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 26 E.D. 476

SHEET 8 LINE 8

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1853

(YEAR)

47

(AGE)

Connecticut

(BIRTHPLACE)

Franklin

(COUNTY)

Sheffield Iron

(M.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Eringer, Laura E.	W	Nov	1859	40	Massachusetts	
Vincent, Blanche	Bo	Apr	1884	16	Massachusetts	

E552

Emmons Melva G  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

90

E. D.

1668

SHEET

5

LINE

41

W Sept 1845 54 New Jersey  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Worcester Oxford 90  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emmons, Esther C	D	Sept	1879	20	Massachusetts	
— Moses S	S	June	1881	18	Massachusetts	

E 552  
Emmons, Milton L.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 64 E.D. 1105

SHEET 2 LINE 91

W. Jan. 1869 31 Maine  
(GEOGRAPHIC) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston  
(CITY)  
Trenton  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
82  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emmons, Flora E.	W.	Mich	1871	27	Maine	
— Sarah C.	D.	Feb	1892	5	Maine	



**E 552**  
**Massachusetts**  
**Commons Minnie E.**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
**Vol. 2**  
**E.D. 39**  
**SHEET 25**  
**LINE 13**  
**W. 2m. 1158 42 New York**  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
**Berkshire**  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
William Mather E.	H	July	1870	51	New York	
Commons Edward W.	S	June	1865	15	New Jersey	
Mildred E.	D	Mar.	1888	12	New Jersey	
Ellen E.	D	June	1891	8	New Jersey	

E 552

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL.

78

E. D.

1563

SHEET

2

LINE

72

(INDIVIDUAL)

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11570

E 552

Emmons, Mortel

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

24 July 1834

65

Mass

(CITY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY)

Falmouth

Falmouth town

Falmouth

Mell Road

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emmons, Ellen B.	W	May	1870	24	Mass	
- Susan	W	May	1871	22	Mass	
- William B.	S	May	1880	20	Mass	
- Nathaniel	S	May	1883	17	Mass	
- Mary A. W.	D	Nov	1886	13	Mass	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

and 5 Servants

E 552

Emmons, Olango C

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL. 57

E. D. 1042

SHEET 6

LINE 76

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Aug 1840

57

New Hampshire

Highgate

13m

(COUNTY)

(TOWN)

East River

64

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

MONTH

YEAR

Emmons, Annie A

Dec 1844

55 Massachusetts

Emmons P. H.

VOL.

F. D.

SHEET

LINE

1000

100274

PLATE 1

PAGE

1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 26

*Andersson*

1994

*Adelphiopsis*

1618

Jason

STREET

4444

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

RELATION-  
SHIP

EIRYH

AGE

## BIRTHPLACE

K 1212 F 4  
 5418

MONTH

YEAS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

read Suppld

A-1 21

[illegible]

11--11871

E 552

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 2

E. D. 1343

SHEET 1

LINE 32

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

E552  
6-20-74

2nd  
Rob't W.

VOL. 71 E.D. 1315

SHEET 16 LINE 27

<i>W</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1872</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>
NO.	MO.	YEAR.	DAY.	CITY OR PLACE.
<i>A. W. Pack</i>				
<i>Boston</i>				
CITY.	COUNTY.	STATE.	POST OFFICE.	91

NINE

NAME	RELATION	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	ENTER SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Common, Helen B	W	Dec	1875	24	Mississauga	
Robert W. 3rd	S	July	1897	2	Mississauga	
Cruchet, Jeanne	D C	Oct	1874	25	France	NR
Ferguson, Christina	D C	Dec	1872	27	Canada (Ont)	NR
Edwards, Henrietta A	S	July	1865	37	Quebec City	NR

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

11-1171

E 552

Emmons, Ralph B.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 57 E.D. 1049

SHEET 7 LINE 67

21 Jan 1889 17 New Jersey  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Norfolk Milton Solon  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 Randolph Ave.  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

 1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-14870



E 552

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 3E. D. 313SHEET 1LINE 32

(INDIVIDUAL)

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

E552

Erons, Lakhine

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 11 E.D. 175

SHEET 23 LINE 69

1000000 MONTH YEAR AGE BIRTHPLACE CITIZENSHIP

New Bedford Street 1422

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Eron, Lakhine	Wife	Apr	1873	27	Massachusetts	NR
W. L. L.	1	July	1873	17	Massachusetts	
Lakhine, W. L.	2	Jun	1875	7	Massachusetts	
Cliff	3	Mar	1878	6	Massachusetts	
Lucia	4	July	1876	3	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Sheet #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671



E552

Emmons, Sarah

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 81 E. D. 1525

SHEET 12 LINE 98

W. Oct. 1869 34 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Longdale

(STREET)

33

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Kerney, Daniel W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

E552  
Emmanuel Sarah C  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL. 71 E.D. 1324

SHEET 5 LINE 29

W Aug. 1868  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

31 Massachusetts  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston  
(CITY)

St. Crockett  
(STREET)

172  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Fairfield, Frank H.  
Boarder

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11570

E552

Emmons, Sarah J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

70

E.D.

1297

SHEET

3

LINE

51

(COLOR)

H

(MONTH)

June

(YEAR)

1831

(AGE)

68

(BIRTHPLACE)

New York

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Suffolk

(TOWN)

Appleton

(CITY)

Boston

80

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

E 552

MASSACHUSETTS

*Charles Sirakka*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. *70* E. D. *1301*SHEET *3* LINE *94*

*W.*  
(COLOR)

*W.R.*  
(MORRIS)

*1866*  
(YEAR)

*34*  
(AGE)

*Japan*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*al.*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY)

*Boston*  
(CITY)

*Afford Terrace*  
(STREET)

*3*  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Pick, Akner* *3*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Son*

REMARKS

E 552

Emmons, Sumner

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 90 E. D. 1668

SHEET 22 LINE 79

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1845

(YEAR)

54

(AGE)

New Jersey

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Oxford Town

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

STREET

HOUSE NO.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emmons, Priscilla R	W	Dec	1855	47	Massachusetts	
— Cathlyn	D	Aug	1884	15	Massachusetts	
— Edward	S	Apr	1886	14	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571



**ES 2**  
**MASSACHUSETTS**  
**Individual**  
**Commons, Theodore H**  
VOL. 72 E. D. 1028  
SHEET 20 LINE 20  
**July 1829 18 Massachusetts**  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
**Boston**  
(CITY) (M. C. D.)  
**West Newton**  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.) 35436

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

E552

Emmons, Thomas A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 19

E. D. 351

SHEET 5

LINE 26

W May 1827 13 Maine

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Lawrence

(CITY)

May

(STREET)

119

(Hous. No.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emmons, Arthur B.	H	Nov.	1854	45	Maine	
Emma	W	Oct.	1847	50	Massachusetts	
Arthur V.	Son	Dec.	1877	20	Massachusetts	
Bartha E.	Sister	Jan.	1882	18	Massachusetts	
Mary E.	Daughter	May	1881	19	Ireland	N.R.

E 552

Commons, W. H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 71

E. D. 1314

SHEET 14

LINE 70

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Commonwealth Ave.

(STREET)

245

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

E 552

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Common Walter

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

61

E. D.

1133

SHEET

16

LINE

63

W

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1872

(YEAR)

12

(AGE)

Canada Eng

(BIRTHPLACE)

UK

(CITIZENSHIP)

Plymouth

(COUNTY)

East Bridge Street

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

Union

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Smith Alfred A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Hired man

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

E552

Emmons, Walter F.

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 66 E.D. 1209

SHEET 11 LINE 92

25 May 1879 21 Maine

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

School

(H. C. D.)

(SCHOOL)

7

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Emmons, Elijah B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11570

E552

Ewing, William C.

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 77

E. D. 1473

SHEET 2

LINE 2

H Feb. 1875 25 Massachusetts

Sudbury

Boston

(True copy)

Cedar

17

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ewing, William C.	H	Feb	1875	27	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

See also Ewing, William C. A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

E552

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

1119

Emmeline

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 1

E. D. 1232

SHEET 4

LINE 38

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

E 552

Emmons, William H. H.

HEAD OF FAMILY

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 64

E. D. 1154

SHEET 14

LINE 35

NR.

NR.

NR.

NR.

NR.

NR.

Bullock

COUNTY

Boston

CITY

M. C. D.

Meridian

STREET

285

HOUSE NO.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NR.

RELATION  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN  
SHIP1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071



E 553

Emmons William H. H.

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 54

E.D. 992

SHEET 3

LINE 26

Wm. H. 150 58 Ohio  
Married

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emmons Sarah J.	Wife	Aug	1830	47	Ohio	
Grace	D	Mar	1847	51	Ohio	
Isabel	D	July	1871	28	Ohio	
Paul	S	Apr	1881	18	Ohio	
Martha Mary	D	June	1874	25	Ireland	NA

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

E552

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL

E D

1473

PAGE

LINE

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11470

mmmd 553

mmmd 553

**Squidlex**  
*Quick as a Flash*

Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Rampage Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,685	1,485,685
1,507,420	1,486,664
1,509,813	1,486,743

Entered in U. S. A.

E553

Emmons, Albert

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 11

E.D. 209

SHEET 73

LINE 66

14 April 1852

(DATE)

(YEAR)

44 Cambridge

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

North Attleboro town

(M.C.D.)

River

(STREET)

16

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emmons, Margaret	Wife	10	1872	18	Massachusetts	
Margaret	Daughter	4	1874	1	Massachusetts	

E 553

MASSACHUSETTS

Enoch Embrace

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 23 E. D. 1146

SHEET 7 LINE 48

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (COUNTY) (W. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

E553

MASSACHUSETTS

*Ermond, Amos*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

43

E.D.

776

SHEET

16

LINE

25

*Mar. 1857 43 Canada N.H.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Madley*  
(COUNTY)

*Lowell*  
(CITY)

(STREET)

N.H.

61  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Ermond, Mary</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1758</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>Canada N.H.</i>	
<i>Amos</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1810</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Canada N.H.</i>	
<i>Severin</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Apr.</i>	<i>1883</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Canada N.H.</i>	
<i>Pierre</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Oct.</i>	<i>1883</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Canada N.H.</i>	
<i>Agnes</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1857</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Canada N.H.</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1-000000

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571



E 554

MASSACHUSETTS

Emmunuel, Anderson.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 86

E.D. 1609.

SHEET

2

LINE

87.

W. Feb. 1974  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)26 Sweden  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)Al.  
(CITIZENSHIP)Worcester  
(COUNTY)Fitchburg  
(CITY)Circle  
(STREET)75.  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Liljegren, Puntus  
Boards.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS



E 554

MASSACHUSETTS

Emanuelson, Andrew

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

95

E. D.

1757

SHEET

8

LINE

74

W. Dec 1857 42 Sweden

(OCCUP.)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

H. H. H.

(COUNTRY)

H. H. H.

(CITY)

The river

(IN C. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emanuelson, Anna W.	W.	Oct.	1857	72	Sweden	N.B.
Emile C.	S.	Sept.	1883	16	Sweden	
Gustaf E.	S.	June	1887	12	Sweden	
Therese C.	D.	Oct.	1889	10	Sweden	
Andrew J.	S.	June	1895	4	Sweden	
and 1 Boarder						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

E 354

## MASSACHUSETTS

Emanuelson, Annie  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 48 E.D. 88

SHEET 10 LINE 60

W. Feb. 1841  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)57 Sweden  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)N. R.  
(CITIZENSHIP)Middlesex  
(COUNTY)Natick  
(CITY)

M. C. U.

Lincoln  
(STREET)2  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emanuelson, Theresa M.	D.	Apr.	1875	25	Sweden	N.R.
Emily	D.	Sept.	1876	2	Massachusetts	
Frank F.	D.	Feb.	1872	8	Massachusetts	

E553

Emmonds, Antonia

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

18

E.D.

327

SHEET

23

LINE

75

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

July

(YEAR)

1879

(AGE)

20

(BIRTHPLACE)

Italy

(CITIZENSHIP)

NR

Essex

(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

Lawrence

(CITY)

Chor

(STREET)

26

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Caraboto, Antoni

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

Emond Arthur  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

# MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 62

ED 1129

SHEET. 20

LINE 13-

W	Oct 1866	33	Canada (72)	Al
(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(NUMBER)	(ALPHA)
Plymouth			Kingsdon	Town
(CITY)			(TOWN)	

（张子衡先生撰）

VOLUME NO. 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ermond, Malvina	W	Mar	1867	33	Lincolnton, N.C.	
L Arthur Jr.	S	Apr	1891	7	Massachusetts	
L Thomas	S	May	1892	8	Massachusetts	
L Odessa	S	Mar	1895	5	Massachusetts	
✓ Matilda	S	July	1896	3	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS - INDEXED  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE

See #2

A-16

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-14571



E 553

MASSACHUSETTS

Ermond, Auguste

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

90

E. D.

1663

SHEET

4

LINE

61

W

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1867

(YEAR)

33

(AGE)

Canada

(BIRTHPLACE)

AL

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Northbridge Town

(M. C. D.)

Maine

(STREET)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

De Maria, Joseph

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11870

E553  
Emond, Augustin  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 27 R.D. 530

SHEET 22 LINE 53

25 Oct 1886 63 Canada (L) Ill  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Hampden  
(COUNTY)  
Holyoke  
(CITY)  
Calot  
(STREET)  
24  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emond, Elina	25	Mar	1853	47	Canada (L)	NR
" Georgina	S	Sept	1881	18	Massachusetts	
" Thermenie	S	Jan	1883	17	Massachusetts	
" Emma	S	Mar	1890	10	Massachusetts	
" Philip	S	Mar	1892	8	Massachusetts	

R 554  
Emanuel, Axel H.

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

60

C.D.

1098

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET

13

LINE

38

W Dec 1875 24

Sweden

N.R.

(DATE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Plymouth.

(COUNTY)

Brookton.

(CITY)

Foster

(STREET)

59.

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emanuel, Maria H.	W.	June	1874	25	Sweden	N.R.



E 553  
Emond, Delima  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. 14 L.O. 251

SHEET 5 LINE 72

W. May 1844 55 Canada (Fr.) NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
see Amherst town  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Emond, Louis E</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1872</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>Canada (Fr.)</u>	<u>NR</u>
<u>" Theodore</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>Sept</u>	<u>1874</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>Canada (Fr.)</u>	<u>NR</u>
<u>" Candice</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>Apr</u>	<u>1883</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>Canada (Fr.)</u>	<u>NR</u>
<u>" Mathias</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1885</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>Canada (Fr.)</u>	<u>NR</u>
<u>" Theodore</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>Feb</u>	<u>1887</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>Canada (Fr.)</u>	<u>NR</u>

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS #1, see #2

A-1a

STATE Massachusetts

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2222#

A-11

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1431

**E 553**  
**Emonds, Disin**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. **88** E. D. **1644**

SHEET **14** LINE **44**

**W.** **Sept.** **1858**  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
**Worcester**  
(CITY)

**41** **Canada (Fr.)**  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
**Worcester, Town**  
(CITY)  
**French**  
(STREET)  
**185**  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<b>Emonds, Clara B.</b>	<b>W</b>	<b>May</b>	<b>1862</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>New York</b>	
<b>Newell F.</b>	<b>S</b>	<b>Aug.</b>	<b>1874</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>Massachusetts</b>	
<b>Thomas W.</b>	<b>S</b>	<b>Dec.</b>	<b>1874</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>Massachusetts</b>	

E559

Emmond, Eddie

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 42

E.D. 272

SHEET 4

LINE 14

W

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1981

(YEAR)

18

(AGE)

New Hampshire

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middletown

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Lowell

(CITY)

Middletown

(STREET)

401  
to  
373  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Loring Carroll J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-21570

E 553

Emonde Elgaard

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

7

E.D.

129

SHEET

17

LINE

94

(COLOR)

(DATE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

W. Aug. 1844 55 Canada

Frisco

Fall River

Lowell

(IN C.D.)

30

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emonde, Caroline	W	Mar	1851	47	Canada	NR
George	S	Mar	1882	18	Canada	NR
Michael	S	Jan	1884	16	Canada	NR
Aimee	S	Mar	1884	16	Canada	NR
Albina	S	June	1889	10	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

#1 see #2

*Emonds Elgeard*

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE *Massachusetts*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Elgeard</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>Samachs, Eelina</i>	<i>Bo</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1877</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Canada</i>	<i>N.R.</i>

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*442-1000-1*

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15—95871

E 553  
Emmond, Elzear  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

4

E.D.

82

SHEET

15

LINE

82

W 44 547 52 Canadian  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Dorchester  
(COUNTY) (CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

E333

MASSACHUSETTS

Enander, Emil

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 35

E.D. 639

SHEET 5

LINE 9

26 June 1872

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

28

(AGE)

Sweden

(BIRTHPLACE)

D.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampshire

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Northampton

(CITY)

Fruit

(STREET)

16

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Carlson, Paul A

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11470



2553  
*Emmond Frank*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *11* E. D. *201*

SHEET *5* LINE *12*

*W* *Nov* *1861* *38* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Bristol*  
(COUNTY)  
*New Bedford* *Acushnet Ave*  
(CITY) (STREET) (H. C. D.)  
*35*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Emmond Lea</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1867</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>Canada</i>	<i>NR</i>
<i>- Edwina</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>- Elboma</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1893</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>- Laura</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>- Ledia</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1898</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

E553  
 Emond, Frederick

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 62 E.D. 1129

SHEET 1 LINE 5

W Feb 1862 38 Canada (72) M.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Pymouth Kingston Town  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emond, Lora	W	Apr	1858	42	Canada (72)	N.R.
- Napoleon	S	Aug	1882	17	Canada (72)	N.R.
- Remond	S	Aug	1883	16	Canada (72)	N.R.
- Emma	S	Dec	1885	14	Canada (72)	N.R.
- Homer	S	June	1888	11	Canada (72)	N.R.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX #1222  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Emond, Frederick

STATE Massachusetts

HEAD OF FAMILY—(CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
- Oscar	S	Feb	1890	10	Canada (Ky)	NK.
- Louisa	D	Nov	1891	8	Canada (Ky)	NK.
- Valera	D	Oct	1894	5	Canada (Ky)	NK.
- Mary A	D	Apr	1896	4	Canada (Ky)	NK.
- Rachel	D	Nov	1897	2	Canada (Ky)	NK.
- Eva	D	Nov	1899	12	Massachusetts	

#2 sec #1



F 554

MASSACHUSETTS

DATE

Emanuel Arturo C.  
(INDIVIDUAL)VOL. 79 E.D. 1489SHEET 12 LINE 8824 Dec. 1873 27 Hamam N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk Boston Chestnut 171  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

2354

MASSACHUSETTS

Emanuel Grace L.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 79E. D. 1489SHEET 12LINE 89

W May 1892 8 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston Chestnut 171  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Fitschel, Ida

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

9E553

Emmond, Henry

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE VOL. 43 E.D. 805

21 June 1862

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

32

(AGE)

Andover

(BIRTHPLACE)

LINE 65

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Lowell

(CITY)

Bridge

(STREET)

(IN C.D.)

4

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emmond, Andra	W	Jun	1878	22	Andover, Mass.	A.R.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13071

E 553

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Erlanders, Helmer  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

53

E.D.

1026

SHEET

9

LINE

44

W June 1810  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

AGE

20

BIRTHPLACE

London

CITIZENSHIP

N.R.

Norfolk  
(COUNTY)

B.C.D.

Brookline

CITY

TOWNSHIP

Haver

HOUSE NO.

N.R.

ENUMERATED WITH

L. E. Elizabeth

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11270

E 554

## MASSACHUSETTS

Emanuel Isaac  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

67

E.D.

1280

SHEET

4

LINE

67

W. Jan. 1862 38

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Poland

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Shifford

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Raherter

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emanuel	H	Jan	1862	38	Poland	NR
Rebecca	W.	May	1888	12	England	NR
Isaac	W.	May	1890	10	Massachusetts	
Samuel	S.	June	1893	7	Massachusetts	
Charles	S.	Apr	1894	5	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12671





DE 353  
Emond, James  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 034 S.D. 625

SHEET 16 LINE 5

W. Sept. 1844 55 Canada (Fr) Al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Hampshire Hadley Town  
(COUNTY) (TOWN)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emond, Katharine W.	W.	Oct.	1850	49	Canada (Fr)	N.R.
George T.	N.	Nov.	1878	21	Massachusetts	

1901 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

E 55 B

Emond Jas. P.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 51 E.D. 1525

SHEET 8 LINE 95

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 W. Dec. 1834 65 Canada Irish Nat.

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Centre

(STREET)

(P. C. D.)

315

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emond, Mary E.	W.	May	1840	57	New Hampshire	
Baker, Wm. E.	N.	Feb.	1852	5	Massachusetts	
Hamilton, Geo.	Bo	Jan'y	1852	7	Massachusetts	
Cullen, Eliza	W.	Sept.	1873	26	Ireland	N.R.
Kealy, John	Bo	Oct.	1879	30	Ireland	N.R.

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12871

**CE 533**  
**Emond, James R.**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. **34** E.D. **625**

SHEET **15** LINE **30**

**W.** **May** **1874** **26** **Massachusetts**  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
**Hampshire** **Hadley**  
(COUNTY) (TOWN)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<b>Emond Julia P.</b>	<b>W.</b>	<b>Feb.</b>	<b>1877</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>Massachusetts</b>	

E 554

Emanuel, James L.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

94

E. D.

1736

SHEET

8

LINE

48

W. July  
Worcester

(MONTH)

(MONTH)

1860

(YEAR)

33

(AGE)

Armenia, Turkey

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(CITY)

Gloomingsdale Road

(STREET)

181

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emanuel, Ida	W	Mar	1875	25	Maine	
Lillian	D	Feb	1895	5	Massachusetts	
Emanuel, Leon	S	Aug	1897	2	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11671



E 553

MASSACHUSETTS

Edward J. Smith

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(R. C. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Edward J. Smith	Head	12	1870	30	Massachusetts	A
John	Son	12	1891	8	Massachusetts	A
William	Son	12	1893	6	Massachusetts	A
May	Daughter	5	1896	4	Massachusetts	A
Isabel	Daughter	12	1898	2	Massachusetts	A

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671





E 553

MASSACHUSETTS

Emond, Joseph

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 35 E.D. 650

SHEET 16 LINE 29

W.

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1862

(YEAR)

37

(AGE)

Canada (Fr.)

(BIRTHPLACE)

al

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampshire

(COUNTY)

Ware town

(IN C. D.)

Hesant

(STREET)

(CITY)

48

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emond, Anna	W.	July	1862	37	Canada (Fr.)	NR
Rose	al.	June	1844	15	Canada (Fr.)	NR

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

E 554

MASSACHUSETTS

Emmanuel, Joseph

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

71

E.D.

1324

SHEET

18

LINE

54

75

(COLOR)

Sept.

(MONTH)

1859

(YEAR)

40

(AGE)

Holland

(BIRTHPLACE)

Na.

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Suffolk

(M. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Remont

(STREET)

679

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bochfuchs, Charles.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11876

E 554

Emmanuel Joseph  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 28 E. D. 509SHEET 4 LINE 17

W Aug 1881 48 Ireland NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hampton  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

Chapel South NR  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed Institution  
Amelda, (Sister), (Head),

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister (Religious)

REMARKS

E 553

Emmond, Joseph

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL. 29

E. D. 536

SHEET

20

LINE 7

(COLOR)

W.

(MONTH)

Jul.

(YEAR)

1862

(AGE)

37

(BIRTHPLACE)

Massachusetts

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

Cambridge

(B. C. D.)

Adams

22

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emmond, Emma	W.	May	1866	34	Massachusetts	
Conrad	D.	Nov.	1889	10	Massachusetts	
Hermann	S.	Apr.	1894	7	Massachusetts	
Edward	S.	Aug.	1894	5	Massachusetts	
Georg	S.	Feb.	1898	2	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

E533

Emond

HEAD OF FAMILY

Joseph

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 29 E.D. 5-26

SHEET 3 L.H. 42

W

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1871

(YEAR)

29

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

Holyoke

(CITY)

Bower

(STREET)

(H. C. D.)

53

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emond, Lydia	W	Apr	1874	25	Vermont	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13071

E553

Emond, Joseph. O.

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 37 E.D. 688

SHEET 17 LINE 21

N. Apr. 1842

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

58

(AGE)

Canada (Pa)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Pa

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Cambridge

(CITY)

N.R.

(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

169

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Living alone

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

E553  
 Emond, Joseph O. STATE MASSACHUSETTS  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 37 E.D. 688  
 SHEET 17 LINE 21  
 W. Apr. 1842 58 Canada (Fr) Pa.  
 (COLOR) (MO. HI) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Middlesex  
 Cambridge  
 (COUNTY) (CITY)  
 N.R.  
 (STREET)  
 169  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Living Alone						

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

11-11871

E553

MASSACHUSETTS

Emonds, Josephine  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 17 E.D. 304SHEET 8 LINE 70

W Aug 1876 23 Canada 28  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex -  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

Northwell Essex 237 1/2  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Ray, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS



E 553  
Emond, Lewis

VOL.

34

E.D.

625

SHEET

16

LINE

8

W. Dec. 1838 61

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Canada Exl

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Massachusetts

(COUNTY)

Hadley Town

(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emond Mary L.	W.	Jan	1843	55	Canada Exl	N.R.
✓ Mary J.	D.	Nov	1874	25	Massachusetts	
✓ Fannie E.	L.	Dec	1880	19	Massachusetts	
✓ Lelia	D.	Jan	1885	15	Massachusetts	

E 554

MASSACHUSETTS

Emanuel, Manning  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 10

E. D. 1921

SHEET 1

LINE 77

45  
(AGE)Feb  
(MONTH)1881  
(YEAR)13  
(AGE)Italy  
(BIRTHPLACE)N. R.  
(MARRIAGE)Bristol  
(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

New Bedford  
(CITY)Court  
(STREET)314  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Elizabeth, Antonio

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11876

E 554

Emmanuel, Mary

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

32

E.D.

181

SHEET

9

LINE

95

10

(JULY)

Feb

(MONTH)

1876

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

Hale Island

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

Springfield

(CITY)

Elliott

(STREET)

(P. O. BOX)

62

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St Joseph Normal College

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-13870

E 553

MASSACHUSETTS

Emond, Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 17 E.D. 302

SHEET 8 LINE 20

W Jun 1883 17 Vermont  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Essex  
(COUNTY) (IN C. D.)Rivershill River Rd 329  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Leger, Orlide

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-21570

E 553

Emond, Moses

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 91 E.O. 1683

SHEET 12 LINE 79

W

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1850

(YEAR)

59

(AGE)

Canada

(BIRTHPLACE)

W

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Spencer Town

(U. S. D.)

Cheesnut

(STREET)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Parks, William H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11670

E 553  
Emond Napoleon  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 62 E.D. 1129

SHEET 20 LINE 26

W Mar 1864 36 Canada (A1) AL  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Plymouth Kingston Town  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emond, Mary	w	May	1865	35	Canada	A.R.

E 554

Emanuel Nicholas  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

12

E. D.

223

SHEET

13

LINE

29

Wh Mar 1878 22  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Green  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Al.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

Lawton  
(CITY)

Main  
(STREET)

41  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Peters, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

E553

Emond, Odie

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

93

E.D.

1719

SHEET

23

LINE

43

M.

Sept.

1870

29

Canada F.

Pa

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester.

(COUNTY)

Worcester.

(CITY)

A Lane

(R.C.D.)

(STREET)

13

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emond, Agnes	M.	Mar.	1876	24	New Hampshire	
— Alberta	D.	June	1899	11/2	Massachusetts	
Dube, Edward	Bo.	June	1870	29	Canada F.	al.



E 553

Emond, Oliver

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 92

E. D. 1699

SHEET 11

LINE 58

W

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1846

(YEAR)

33

(AGE)

Canada (French)

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Wilder Town

(R. C. D.)

Lake

(STREET)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emond, Delia	W	June	1854	40	Canada (French)	NR
Emond, Wilfred	S	Sept	1889	10	Maine	
Emond, Isaac	S	Aug	1891	8	Massachusetts	
Emond, Oliver	S	Sept	1892	7	Massachusetts	
Emond, Arthur	S	July	1894	5	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1-22-52

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

Emond, Oliver

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

12441

A-1 b

11-11571

E 553  
Emmond, Paul  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 88 E.D. 1637

SHEET 19 LINE 44

W. Oct. 1834 65 Canada NR.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester Holden Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
✓ Emmond, Eliza	W	June	1844	55	Canada	NR.
✓ Charlie	S	Feb.	1876	23	Canada	NR.
✓ Mary	D	May	1880	20	Canada	NR.
✓ Eliza	D	Dec.	1882	17	Canada	NR.
✓ Anna	D	July	1884	15	Canada	NR.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2



E 553  
 Emond, Peter  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS  
 STATE

VOL. 88 E.D. 1645

SHEET 23 LINE 18

H Jan 1860  
 (MONTH) (YEAR)  
 Worcester  
 (COUNTY)

40 Canada St  
 (LABEL) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Leominster Town  
 (IN C.D.)  
 Eden Glen  
 (STREET)  
 35  
 (HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emond, Laura	W	June	1868	32	Vermont	
Rose A.	D	July	1887	12	Vermont	
P. George	S	July	1891	8	Connec-	
Joseph H.	S	June	1895	4	Massa-	
Wilfred L.	S	May	1899	1	Chusette	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

E554

Emanuel Philips  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 12 E.D. 228

SHEET 13 LINE 51

H Dec. 1882 17  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)Greece  
(BIRTHPLACE)Al.  
(CITIZENSHIP)Bristol  
(COUNTY)

(S. C. B.)

Taunton  
(CITY)Maine  
(STREET)41  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Peter, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11570

E553

MASSACHUSETTS

Emmanuel, Pierre

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

W. B. P. 1886 14 Thosder Island

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

(N. C. R.)

Fall River

(CITY)

Bassett

(STREET)

135

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St Joseph Lefevre

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Not Reported

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11570

A-3

2334

Emanuele, Pocco

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

67

E.D.

1235

SHEET

10

LINE

57

W.

Sep. - 1872

57

Italy

(MOR.)

(MOR.)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Keith alley

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Emanuele, Nicholas W.

Oct. 1878

57

Italy

N.A.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

70 Lodges

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671



E 553

Emond Theodore R

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

30

E. N.

545

SHEET

2

LINE

78

W

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1876

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

Mass

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampton

(COUNTY)

Halyoke

(CITY)

Mass

(STATE)

IN C. D. J.

236

HOUSE NO. J.

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12—21670

E533

Emond, Thomas

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 2

E.D. 25

SHEET 3

LINE 52

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(DAY)

(YEAR)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emond, Thomas	H	Aug	1872	27	N.Y.C.	
Thomas, J.	S	Jan	1892	7	Canada	
Thomas, L.	S	Mar	1895	5	Canada	
Thomas, J.	S	Feb	1897	3	Canada	
Thomas, M.	S	June	1898	1	Canada	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Sheet 2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-2271



E333

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

7

E.D.

137

SHEET

17

LINE

75

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTH-PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

E553  
 Emond, William  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 45 E.D. 290

SHEET 7 LINE 72

W. Mar 1851 49 Canada Fe AL  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Middlesex  
 (CITY)  
 Lowell  
 (CITY)  
 78 Pine Court  
 (STREET)  
 49  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emond, Amir	H	Dec	1879	50	Canada Fe	NR
— Helen	D	Oct	1879	20	Canada Fe	NR
— Anne	L	July	1881	18	Canada Fe	NR
— Anna	D	Mar	1883	17	Canada Fe	NR
— William	S	Mar	1886	14	Canada Fe	NR

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# See #2

A-1a

STATE

Ernest William

(MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 Leaf #1

A-1 b

3. 684,200,000 : 100,000,000

11-12571

E 553  
Emmonde William  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 7 E.D. 129

SHEET 17 LINE 79

9 Oct 1872 27 Canada (M) al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Bristol  
(COUNTY)  
Fall River  
(CITY)  
Lowell  
(STREET)  
136  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emmonde, Amanda	W	June	1873	26	Canada	NR
Lamena	D	Aug	1875	4	Massachusetts	
Amedee	S	July	1876	3	Massachusetts	
Leo	S	Aug	1878	1	Massachusetts	

E554

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

Emanuel, William  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

12

E. D.

223

SHEET

13

LINE

130

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1860

(YEAR)

20

(AGE)

Greene

(BIRTHPLACE)

Al.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Taunton

(CITY)

Maine

(STREET)

(B. C. D.)

41

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Peters, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11876



E 553

Emond, Wm H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 79

E.D. 1476

SHEET 4

LINE 68

W

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1861

(YEAR)

38

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Humbolt ave

(S.D.)

(STREET)

8

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emond, Bessie W	W	Dec	1876	23	California	
Hangle, Annie	Se	Dec	1864	35	Ireland	N.R

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

8

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11571

mr 560

mr 560

**Sonnet**  
*as a Flash*

Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

A SERVICE  
Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Rushmore Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

No. 18,582  
1,297,230  
1,353,319

1,435,683  
1,435,684  
1,435,744

Printed in U. S. A.

E 360

## MASSACHUSETTS

Emery (N.R.)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 54 E.D. 997

SHEET 14 LINE 4

N

(COLOR)

NR

(MONTH)

NR

(YEAR)

NR

(AGE)

NR

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Winchester Town

(M. C. D.)

Church

(STREET)

63

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH

Balchwin, Charles

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nurse

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12870

E560

Emory (W.R.)

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

22

E.D.

1532

SHEET

19

LINE

22

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(U. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Head supplied

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

E560

MASSACHUSETTS

Enery (N. R.)  
 (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 67 E.D. 1234

SHEET 14 LINE 26

W N. R. N. R. N. R. N. R. N. R.  
 (COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
 (COUNTY)

Boston  
 (CITY)

Commercial  
 (STREET)

164  
 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH No head shown  
 RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13376

A-3

E 560

Emory, A. B.<sup>r</sup>  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 37

E.D. 676

SHEET 8

LINE 6

W May 1874 26 Missouri  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Middlesex  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 Cambridge W. Auburn 40  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Bowie, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Roomer

REMARKS

 1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11470

E560

Emery,

Amos

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 27

E.D. 494

SHEET 21

LINE 5

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1840

(YEAR)

59

(AGE)

New Hampshire

(BIRTHPLACE)

Franklin

(COUNTY)

Orange Town

(CITIZENSHIP)

East Main

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

167

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Mary S.	W	Nov	1826	23	Massachusetts	
✓ Leonora A.	D	Aug	1872	27	Massachusetts	
✓ Susan B.	D	Oct	1874	25	Massachusetts	
✓ Mary L.	D	Sept	1878	20	Massachusetts	
✓ Sadie K.	D	Feb	1882	18	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-51571

E 560

Emery, Allen P.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 54 E.D. 1001

SHEET 5 LINE 61

W. Dec 1824 75 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Hoburn  
(CITY)  
Fowler  
(STREET)  
88  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Minnie	S	Jan	1854	46	Massachusetts	
Charles	S	Sept	1857	42	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-15871



W E 560

Emery, Abbie

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL

89

E.D.

1653

SHEET

19

LINE

58

W.

(COLOR)

Apr.

(MONTH)

1873

(YEAR)

27

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Milford Town

(B. C. D.)

Main

(STREET)

268

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Emery, Charles M

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11870

E 560

Emery, Abbie D.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 52 S. D. 971

SHEET 1 LINE 45

W Apr 1878 22 Vermont  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex Wakefield Town  
(COUNTY) (U. S. C. D.)  
— Chestnut 26  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bushy, Chas C

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1906 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 25-11870

E 560

Emery, Abbie P.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 30 E.D. 548

SHEET 2 LINE 26

H Jan 1846 54 Maine  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Sagadahoc  
 (COUNTY)  
 Weymouth  
 (CITY)  
 High  
 (STREET)  
 390  
 (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			

 1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

E 560

MASSACHUSETTS

Emery, Abbie J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 23 E.D. 426

SHEET 9 LINE 92

H July 1847 32 Marie  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Essex  
 (COUNTY)

Newburyport Arlington Place 17  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hammond, Caroline B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

 1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11370

E 560

Emery, Abbot L.

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

E. D.

734

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET

LINE

40

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

11 Oct 1867 32 France  
 Lowell (COUNTY) Lowell (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Abbot L.	1	Oct.	1867	32	France	N
Emery, Frederick H.	2	Feb.	1888	12	Massachusetts	N
Emery, Robert L.	3	July	1913	2	Massachusetts	N
Emery, Ruth H.	4	Oct.	1917	2	Massachusetts	N
Emery, Florence E.	5	May	1899	17	Massachusetts	N

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13471

F560

MASSACHUSETTS

Emery, Abraham  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 88 E.D. 1650

SHEET 3 LINE 54

W June 1844 55 Pennsylvania  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Worcester Milford Town  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)Main 227  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Haggood, Salen  
Boarder

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11370

E 560

## MASSACHUSETTS

Emily R. P.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 153 E.D. 887SHEET 20 LINE 40

92 10 1880 39 Worcester, Mass.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex Worcester  
(COUNTY) (C. D.)

Worcester Worcester  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH George R. P.RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Wife

REMARKS

E 560

Emery, Agnes L.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 58 E.D. 1060

SHEET 12 LINE 14

W Apr 1851  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)Norfolk  
(COUNTY)Quincy  
(CITY)49 Canada (Eng)  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)N.R.  
(CITIZENSHIP)Main  
(STREET)

(H. C. D.)

15  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Edgar W	S	June	1874	25	Canada	N.R.
— John R	S	Apr	1877	23	Massachusetts	
— Clara M	D	May	1883	17	Massachusetts	



E 560

Emery, Augustus F.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

57

E.D.

1042

SHEET

14

LINE

38

W Mar

1843

57

Maine

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Underhill Vermont

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

Cynthiana

(STREET)

47

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Rose	W	Jan	1842	58	Maine	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13671

E 560

*Emery, Albert*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 17

E.D. 346

SHEET 15

LINE 10

W.

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1874

(YEAR)

26

(AGE)

Maine

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cass

(COUNTY)

Beverly

(CITY)

(B. C. D.)

Broadway

(STREET)

27

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Emery, Nedra</i>	<i>H.</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1873</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>Eva</i>	<i>S.D.</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1884</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

E560  
 Emery, Albert B.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 27 E.D. 488

SHEET 18 LINE 76

Mar 1857 44 Vermont  
(YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Franklin Montague Town  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Mattie M.	W	March	1863	31	Massachusetts	
Louise H.	D	July	1891	2	Massachusetts	

E 560

MASSACHUSETTS

Emery, Albert E.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 17

E.D. 348

SHEET 8

LINE 42

W Dec 1857 72 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Haverhill  
(CITY)Hamilton Ave  
(STREET)25  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, William E.	W	Jan	1858	42	Massachusetts	
— Elizabeth K.	M	Feb	1821	78	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

OE 560

Emory, Albert C.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ST. MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 28

E.D. 514

SHEET 2

LINE 14

W Jan 1883 17 Vermont  
(COUNTY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Hardden  
(COUNTY)

Chickee  
(CITY)

Hilton  
(STREET)

49  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Marion Julia

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Broader

REMARKS

E560

Emory, Albert H.

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

85

E.D.

1580

SHEET

21

LINE

32

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1852

(YEAR)

48

(AGE)

Maine

(BIRTHPLACE)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Attol Farm

(B. C. D.)

Maine

(STREET)

1503

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH

J. Louis Gordon C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11870

F 560  
Emery, Albert J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 29 E.D. 524

SHEET 20 LINE 22

70 June 1874 26 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Hampden  
Holyoke (CITY) (STATE)  
Seymour (STREET) (P. O.)  
48 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Emma	W	Dec	1877	22	New York	

E560

Ernery, Albert W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

5

E.D.

100

SHEET

7

LINE

97

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1900

(YEAR)

40

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Brighton

(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ernery, Mary J.	W	May	1861	37	Massachusetts	
Ernery, Mabel W.	D	Mar	1877	16	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11871



E560  
Emery, Alfred

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 54 E.D. 995

SHEET 11 LINE 60

W Dec 1871 28 Canada Eng al  
Middlesex (COUNTY) Winchester Town (CITY)  
Irving (STREET) 76 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Mary	W	May	1871	29	Pennsylvania	
Tracy	D	June	1884	5	Mass	
Blsworth	D	Apr	1896	4	Mass	
Trevethan, Edward	Bo	Dec	1876	23	Vermont	

1910 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

6

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12871

E 560

R

Emery, Alfred

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

20

E. D.

364

SHEET

1

LINE

82

(COUNTRY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Mass

Apr 1866

34

England

NA

(COUNTY)

Lynn

(CITY)

Lynnham

(CITY)

(STREET)

18

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Anne	W	Nov	1870	27	Mass	NA

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-13871

E560  
Emery, Alfred C.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 60

E.O. 1096

SHEET 20

LINE 30

W June 1866 33 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Plymouth  
(COUNTY)  
Brookton Belmont (CITY)  
(CITY) (STREET)

CITIZENSHIP

429

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Eva M.	W	Dec	1870	29	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11371

E560  
Emery, Alice E.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 41 E.D. 757

SHEET 16 LINE 93

21 June 1853 46 Massachusetts  
(DATE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Middlesex Framingham Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
— — — — —  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hastings, Susan B.  
Servant

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

E 560

LL

Emery, Alonzo H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 20 F.D. 350

SHEET 9 LINE 70

W Mar. 1899 51 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Lyons

(CITY)

Follingsworth  
(STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

10  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Georgia F.	W	Apr.	1853	45	Mass.	
Edna L.	D	Nov.	1882	17	Massachusetts	
Clara L.	D	Sept.	1890	9	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15071

E 560

MASSACHUSETTS

Emery, Almira  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 22 E.D. 410

SHEET 9 LINE 12

W. Dec. 1829 70 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Essex Methuen Town  
(COUNTY) (TOWN) (CITY) (STREET)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.) 48

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Smith, James	Bo. Son	1838	62		New Hampshire	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671



E 560

Emery Almorant H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

16

E.O.

243

SHEET

13

LINE

22

W

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1831

(YEAR)

68

(AGE)

Maine

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Piscataway

(COUNTY)

Haverhill

(CITY)

Kent

(TOWNSHIP)

22

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Anna M.	H	Mar	1831	69	Massachusetts	
Leander, Flora J	LD	Apr	1857	45	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21871



E 560

Emery, George H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 44

E.D. 814

SHEET 2

LINE 51

24 Feb 1857 43

Maine

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Roxbury

(CITY)

24 Elder

(M. C. D.)

(STREET)

28

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, George H.	24 Feb	1854	43		New England	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

18 E360  
Emery, Amanda M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 44 E.D. 814

SHEET 1 LINE 53

24 Jan 1853 47 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Rumford Ellingsburg  
(CITY) (M. C. D.)  
(HOUSE NO.) 10

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Mary J.	W	Sept	1853	45	Mass	
Flora G.	D	Jan	1861	19	Mass	

E 560

Emery, Amelia A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 64

E.D. 1155

SHEET 9

LINE 28

W.

(COLOR)

Sept.

(MONTH)

1829

(YEAR)

70

(AGE)

Maine

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

Trenton

(STREET)

193

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Alice A.	D.	Feb.	1856	44	Maine	
John E.	S.	Nov.	1861	35	Maine	
Rachel	G.D.	Dec.	1894	5	Illinois	
Johnson, Marie	Da.	Sept.	1870	29	Maine	
Dyer, Mary	S.	May	1877	23	Ireland	N.R.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

37-52871

F 360

Emery, Amiza  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 40 E.D. 750

SHEET 14 LINE 92

W. May 1839 61 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Everett Beacon  
(CITY) (STREET)

35  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Fannie E.	W.	July	1838	61	Maine	
— Harry B.	S.	Feb.	1874	26	Maine	
— Idar E.	D. S.	Mar.	1878	22	Massa- chusetts	
— Donald J.	S. S.	Nov.	1891	6 1/2	Massa- chusetts	

E 560

MASSACHUSETTS

Emery, Andrew  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 72 E.O. 1339

SHEET 4 LINE 69

W Mar 1869 31 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk  
(COUNTY)Boston  
(CITY)B  
(STREET)16  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Catherine	W	Nov	1870	29	Massachusetts	
James	S	Mar	1891	9	Massachusetts	
Boyle, Mary	Da	May	1847	53	Ireland	nb
Boyle, Thomas	Da	Feb	1873	27	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-41871

E 560

MASSACHUSETTS

*Emery Andrew J.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *82 E.D. 1339*SHEET *11* LINE *89*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Emery, Johanna</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1872</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>Nat.</i>
<i>Matilda E.</i>	<i>Daughter</i>	<i>Oct.</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Mass.</i>	<i>Nat.</i>
<i>Andrew J. Jr.</i>	<i>Son</i>	<i>Apr.</i>	<i>1892</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Mass.</i>	<i>Nat.</i>
<i>Clarence E.</i>	<i>Son</i>	<i>Feb.</i>	<i>1894</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Mass.</i>	<i>Nat.</i>
<i>Hattie E.</i>	<i>Son</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Mass.</i>	<i>Nat.</i>

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

STATE

Massachusetts

Emory, Andrew J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
— Augusta E. H.	—	—	1896	9	Massa	—
— Albert E. H.	—	Aug.	1897	12	Massa	—
— Francis E. H.	—	Aug.	1899	12	Massa	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—

E 360

MRS. ANDREW M. ELLIOTT

STATE

MAINE SOUTH

Elliot, Andrew M.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

96

E. D.

1780

SHEET

5

LINE

41

M.

May

1849

51

Maine

(AGE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Norcieter

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

Norcieter

(CITY)

Burrick

(STREET)

24

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Gould, Benj. F.  
Boarder

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11870



BE 560

Emery, Angie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

49

E.D.

907

SHEET

5

LINE

43

W Aug 1837  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

62 Massachusetts  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Newton  
(CITY)

Lynn  
(STREET)

(B. C. D.)

25  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Randlett, Walter

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11170

E560

Emery, Ann M.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

88

E. D.

891

SHEET

10

LINE

64

(CHILD)

M.

Dec. 1877

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

New Hampshire

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Milton

(CITY)

Jewett

(STREET)

141

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
O'Reilly, Michael	Se.	Aug	1877	22	Ireland	N.B.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-13871

E 560

Emery, Anna  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

81

E. D.

1516

SHEET

4

LINE

10

7th

(DATE)

Apr

(MONTH)

1875

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Norway

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Congreve

(STREET)

29

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Jepson, George

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19—11308

E560

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Cmmer Annie

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

12

E.D.

258

SHEET

2

LINE

75

W. Sept 1812 88 Western Island N.B.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Laurens

(CITY)

School

(STREET)

(W. C. B.)

113

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Rose, Joseph

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother-in-Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
IN AID OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-21870

E560

Emery, Annie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

84

E.D.

1578

SHEET

4

LINE

39

W. Feb 1892 68 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)Suffolk  
(COUNTY)Winthrop Town  
(CITY OR TOWN)Shirley ave.  
(STREET)2  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Harrington, Luther

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother in L<sup>d</sup>

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11870

E 560

MASSACHUSETTS

Emery, Annie R.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

50

E.D.

948

SHEET

6

LINE

52

W. Feb. 1861 39 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Somerville

(CITY)

Atin

(STREET)

12

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Austin, Harry C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11328

E 560

Emery, Annie L. R.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 10 E.D. 184

SHEET 4 LINE 77

W. July 1878 21 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Bristol  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (B. C. D.)New Bedford Purchase 331  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

E560  
Emery, Annie V.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

07 Aug 1851 48 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Norfolk Haverhill Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3



2360  
Emery, Anthone  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 65 E.D. 1175

SHEET 13 LINE 73

W May 1845 55  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Ludlow  
(COUNTY)  
Boston  
(CITY)

Portugal  
(BIRTHPLACE)

na  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Carleane  
(STREET)

102  
48  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Living Alone						

E 560

Emery, Anthony

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 64

E.D. 1170

SHEET 14

LINE 83

24 Dec. 1874

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Horne

(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

141

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Adeline	W	Oct	1877	27	Massachusetts	
Willard	S	May	1898	2	Massachusetts	

E 560

Emery, Archibald  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL.

52

E.D. 975

SHEET

2

LINE

60

M

(COLOR)

N.R.

(MONTH)

N.R.

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Mass

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Waltham

(CITY)

Lexington

(STREET)

43

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Starbuck, Alexander

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Roomer

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

2E560

Emery, Archie C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 53

E.D. 982

SHEET 13

LINE 39

W Dec 1872 27

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Maine

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middler

(COUNTY)

Waltham

(CITY)

Maple

(M. C. D.)

(STREET)

59

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Annie M	W	Nov	1876	23	Nova Scotia	NR
- Ina M	D	Mar	1900	7 1/2	Massachusetts	
Morrison, Clara	Bo	Nov	1878	21	Nova Scotia	NR

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

E560

Emery, Arnold S.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 40 E.D. 747

SHEET 8 LINE 42

W. Mar. 1817 83 New Hampshire  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Middlesex  
(COUNTY)Everett  
(CITY)Glendale  
(STREET)146  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Harriet L.	W.	Jan	1824	76	New York	
Putnam, Mary S.	Da.	Feb.	1867	33	Wisconsin	
Rogers, Sarah A.	C. D.	Mar.	1835	65	Vermont	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 19-14875

E 560

Emery, Arthur E.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 16

E.D. 278

SHEET 3

LINE 35

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1881

(YEAR)

19

(AGE)

New Haven, Conn.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

(IN. C. D.)

Haverhill

(CITY)

Mechanic

(STREET)

36

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Garrison, William P.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

E560

Emory, Arthur A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 37 E.D. 676

SHEET 1 LINE 56

W Feb 1871 29 This  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

This place  
 (COUNTY) (CITY)  
 Cambridge Boston  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

 1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

A-3

B



Trade Mark Reg.  
In U.S. Pat. Office

### A SERVICE

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,582	1,435,063
1,807,220	1,435,064
1,882,510	1,481,744

Printed in U.S.A.



E 560

MASSACHUSETTS

*Emery, B. Willie*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 56 E.D. 1038

SHEET 8 LINE 71

*W.* *Oct* *1869* *30* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Norfolk* *Hallbrook Farm*  
(COUNTY) (IN C.D.)  
*South Franklin*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Emery, E. A. Jr.</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1872</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-31571

E 560

Emory, Benjamin F.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

# MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 60 E.D. 1-2-1

SHEET 2 LINE 55

<u>21</u>	<u>NR</u>	<u>1860</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>Massie</u>	
(CULDO)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
<i>Light</i>	<i>Ch</i>				
	(COUNTY)			(N. C. D.)	
<i>Boston</i>			<i>Bank</i>		<i>20</i>
(CITY)			(STREET)		(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11479

E560

Emery, Benjamin S.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 23 E.D. 417

SHEET 10 LINE 51

W. male 1862 38 Maine  
(COLOR) (MOUTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Essex Newburgport City  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)Water 102  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bryan Lucile

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13070

E 560

MASSACHUSETTS

Emery Benjamin

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 72 E.D. 1462

SHEET 31 LINE 78

Mar 1 1893 37 Mass

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Buffalo

(COUNTY)

Buffalo

(CITY)

Chilwald

(CITY)

(STREET)

35

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery Benjamin	Wife	Mar	1893	37	Mass	
Maude C. B.	Daughter	Jan	1895	12	Mass	
Irving A.	Son	Mar	1897	3	Mass	
Emerson B. B.	Son	Aug	1900	15	Sweden	R

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13571

E 560

Emery, Berthold L  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 52 K.D. 967SHEET 13 LINE 45

W Oct 1877 22 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex Townsend Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Brown, Lewis C

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11470

E560

MASSACHUSETTS

Emory, Bessie C.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

55

E.D.

1022

SHEET

17

LINE

61

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1875

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Canada (Eng)

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Brookline

(C. O.)

Wilmington

(STREET)

327

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH

Emory, Catherine

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

A-2



CE 560

Emery, Betty P.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

19

E. D.

346

SHEET

3

LINE

69

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671



E560

Emery, Blanch

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

72

E.D.

1329

SHEET

7

LINE

73

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1881

(YEAR)

19

(AGE)

Maine

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

(R. C. D.)

West Concord

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

139

ENUMERATED WITH

Williams, Bertha

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

ES0  
Emery, Briggs H  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 58 E.D. 1060

SHEET 1 LINE 89

W. (COLOR) Sept 1844 55 (AGE) Maine (BIRTHPLACE)  
Norfolk (COUNTY)  
Quincy (CITY) Washington (STREET) 107 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Nancy E	W	Apr	1849	51	Massachusetts	
— Josephine B	D	Apr	1872	28	Maine	
— Grace E	D	Sept	1875	24	Maine	
— Adah M	D	May	1884	16	Massachusetts	

OF 560  
*Emery, Butler L.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. *81* E.D. *1507*

SHEET *7* LINE *82*

*Mr* *865* *34* *Mass*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY)  
*Boston* *Cap Ave* *109*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Emery, Jessie A.</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Oct.</i>	<i>1868</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>Mass</i>	<i>U.S.</i>
<i>Harold L.</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1894</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	

E 560

MASSACHUSETTS

Emery, Calais  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 90

E.D. 1677

SHEET 7

LINE 28

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1891

(YEAR)

20

(AGE)

Canada Eng.

(BIRTHPLACE)

H.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Southbridge Town

(C. D.)

Robert

(SUFFIX)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Shamler, Eugene

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-5120

CE 560

Emery, Calvin

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

25

E.D.

469

SHEET

5

LINE

14

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Nov.

(YEAR)

1871

(AGE)

78

(BIRTHPLACE)

Massachusetts

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Essex

(B. C. D.)

West Newbury Town

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Clara	W	Sept	1835	64	New Hampshire	

E560

Emery, Calvin J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

71

E.D.

1309

SHEET

1

LINE

55

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1852

(YEAR)

48

(AGE)

Maine

(BIRTHPLACE)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

South Russell

(P. C. D.)

(STREET)

17

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Jane H	W	Apr	1833	67	Maine	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21671

E560

Enyie, Caroline  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL 3 E.D. 101

SHEET 9 LINE 35

W Jan 1874 26 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol Easton Town  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

— Mechanics —  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Mack  
Hate, Annie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

E 560

*Emery, Caroline*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

76

E. D.

1427

SHEET

7

LINE

157

*C. Jan. 1878 22 Pen.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY)

(BIRTHPLACE)(CITIZENSHIP)

*Boston*  
(CITY)

(W. C. D.)

*Windsor*  
(STREET)

*52*  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Munroe, George E.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Son*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11670



E560

Emery, Carrie E  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 65 E.D. 1830

SHEET 3 LINE 22

70  
(COLOR)NR  
(METH)1877  
(YEAR)23  
(AGE)Massachusetts  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

Boston  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Boston Almshouse and Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

+ Chumate

REMARKS

+ Supplied from shells

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 17-11870

E 560

MASSACHUSETTS

Emery Catharine

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

68

E. D.

1263

SHEET

2

LINE

40

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1865

(YEAR)

34

(AGE)

Maine

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

(U. C. D.)

Barre

(STREET)

29

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hall, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Cedger.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11470

DE 3550  
 Emery, Catharine M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 79 E.D. # 73

SHEET 15 LINE 21

It April 1835 65 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
 Boston  
(CITY)  
 Cedar  
(STREET)  
 71  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Abbie A.	Da.	Nov.	1839	60	Massachusetts	
Sweetser, Caroline	Da.	May	1852	48	Massachusetts	
Gyeth, Mary J.	Da.	June	1812	58	Massachusetts	
Stearns, Lucy Davis	Da.	June	1861	39	Massachusetts	

E 560

Emory, Catherine

HEAD OF FAMILY

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

55

E.D.

1022

SHEET

17

LINE

57

W

Oct

1857

43

Canada (Eng.)

NR

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk

(COUNTY)

Brookline Town

(TOWNSHIP)

Wilmington

(CITY)

227

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emory, Ethel	L	Aug	1883	17	Canada (Eng.)	NR
Bischoff, Hubert	L	Oct	1856	43	Canada (Eng.)	NR
Shaw, James F.	L	Jan	1867	33	Canada (Eng.)	NR
Emory, Annie C.	Si L	Feb	1875	25	Canada (Eng.)	NR

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13471

E 560

*Emery, Catherine*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *64* E.D. *1159*

SHEET *7* LINE *84*

*W. Jan. 1846* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk* *Boston* *Cutaw* *119*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Frazer, Alice C.</i>	<i>Daughter</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1873</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	

E 560  
Cormery, Catherine S.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 72 E.D. 1805

SHEET 1 LINE 29

W Nov 1874 25 Canada (Eng) N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston  
(CITY)

N.R.  
(STREET)

N.R.  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Massachusetts Homoeopathic Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Nurse

REMARKS X Supplied

E 560

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL.

71

E.D.

1322

SHEET

2

LINE

15

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1906 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-14870

E 560  
 Emery, Chapin H  
 HEAD OF FAMILY  
 VOL. 114 E.D. 114  
 SHEET 5 LINE 53  
 Apr 1859-41 Maine  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Middlesex  
 (COUNTY)  
 Lowell  
 (CITY)  
 Page Ave  
 (STREET)  
 17  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Hazelina H	W	July	1864	40	New Hampshire	
Charles H	S	Oct	1869	11	New Hampshire	



E 560  
Emery, Charles  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 84

E.D. 1573

SHEET 2

LINE 65

W  
(COLOR)

Dec  
(MONTH)

1847  
(YEAR)

52  
(AGE)

Nova Scotia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Revere Town  
(IN C.D.)

N.R.  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Mary E.	W.	Dec	1854	45	Nova Scotia	N.R.
— Malcolm	S	Jan	1880	23	Nova Scotia	N.R.
— Benjamin	S	Nov	1862	17	Nova Scotia	N.R.
— Victor	S	Dec	1884	15	Nova Scotia	N.R.
— Bessie	P.	Jan	1878	22	Nova Scotia	N.R.

E 560

MASSACHUSETTS

Ernest Chubb

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

3

E. D.

17

SHEET

7

LINE

37

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(S. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ernest Chubb		May	1881	26	England	U.S.
Richard Chubb		Aug	1883	16	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-24571

E 560

Emery, Charles  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 56 E.D. 1038

SHEET 9 LINE 1

W. June 1855 45 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Norfolk  
(COUNTY)Holliston  
(M. C. D.)South Franklin  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Josephine	W.	Oct	1856	43	Nova Scotia	N.B.
William, Jr.	S.	April	1890	10	Massachusetts	
Everett, L.	S.	June	1893	7	Massachusetts	

2560

Emery, Charles  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

62

E. D.

1130

SHEET

2

LINE

81

W

(COLOR)

7 R.

(MONTH)

1842

(YEAR)

58

(AGE)

Mass

(BIRTHPLACE)

Plymouth  
(COUNTY)

(CITY)

Lakeview  
(B. C. D.)

(STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Town

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sherman, Halger	Bo	Aug	1849	50	R. I.	

E 560  
Emery, Chas.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 49 E.D. 921

SHEET 8 LINE 74

7 May 1872

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

New Hampshire

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Somerville

(CITY)

Benedict

(S.C.D.)

(STREET)

4  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Abbie L.	W	Feb.	1871	29	Massachusetts	
Robbins, Chas. E.	Son	Jan.	1869	31	Massachusetts	
Bright, David	Bo	Apr.	1850	50	Massachusetts	

E300

MASSACHUSETTS

Emery, Charles  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

17

E.D.

319

SHEET

4

LINE

39

W. Apr. 1855 45 New Hampshire  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Cook  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

Lawrence Ferry  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lawrence Abner House

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

E560  
Esmer, Charles  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL. 68 E.D. 1260

SHEET 9 LINE 12

W. F. H. 89 New York  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Dorchester  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)  
Boston Stamford  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Wm. J. B. B. B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son

REMARKS

5360  
Emery, Chas A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 92 E.D. 585

SHEET 8 LINE 30

7. Apr. 1838 62 New Hampshire  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Hampden  
(COUNTY)  
Springfield  
(CITY)  
Florida  
(STATE)  
38  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Orianna	Wife	7	July 1842	57	Massachusetts	



E 360

MASSACHUSETTS

Emery, Charles A. J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

47

E. D.

875

SHEET

1

LINE

34

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

St. J. See

1847

52

Maine

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Mellora

(CITY)

(H. C. D.)

Boston Ave.

(STREET)

19

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Charles A. J.	H.	Sept	1852	47	Maine	
Smith, Mary J.	W.	Sept	1855	23	Canada	N.B.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11871

F 560

Emery, Charles B.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 51 E.D. 946

SHEET 17 LINE 27

W Nov 1851 48 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Middlesex  
 (COUNTY)  
 Somerville  
 (CITY)  
 Albion  
 (STREET)  
 27  
 (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Mary E	W	Nov	1852	43	Massachusetts	
George W	S	Sept	1878	21	Massachusetts	
Barter, Margaret	Daughter	July	1863	26	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-11871

E560

Emery, Charles E.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

69

E.D.

1269

SHEET

2

LINE

78

(COLOR)

W. Jan. 1839

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

61

(BIRTHPLACE)

Maine

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTRY)

Shussett

(CITY)

Boston

(R. C. D.)

Charles

(STREET)

701

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Mary J.	W.	Dec.	1856	23	Canada Eng	7K
— Frank L.	D.	Nov.	1879	20	Massachusetts	
— Alice E. A.	W.	Mar.	1887	13	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15671

E 360

Emery, Charles C.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 52 E.D. 964SHEET 3 LINE 21

W Aug 1868 31 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex Sudbury Town  
(COUNTY) (M. S. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Austin, Henry S.  
Boarder

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11579

E360

MASSACHUSETTS

Emerg, Charles E M<sup>r</sup>

STATE

VOL.

82

E.D.

1533

SHEET

2

LINE

84

M

(L.D.)

(MONTH)

Feb 1850

(YEAR)

50

New Hampshire

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(C.D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Torrey

(STREET)

13

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hunt, George D

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Hodges

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25—16670

**E560**  
**Emery, Charles F.**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. **84** E.D. **1575**  
 SHEET **7** LINE **54**

**W.** **Sept.** **1841** **58** **Maine**  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
**Suffolk** **Revere Town**  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET)  
**Winthrop Ave.**  
(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Susan E.	W.	11	1844	56	New Scotland	N.R.
Blair, Minnie C.	D.	June	1870	29	Massachusetts	
Warren A.	S.S.	Aug.	1892	8	Massachusetts	
Arighi, Clara	S.S.	Sept.	1873	76	New Scotland	N.R.

2366

Emery Charles F

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 27

E.O. 493

SHEET 7

LINE 50

Nov 1835 64

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

New Hampshire

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Sanborn

(COUNTY)

Orange Town

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery Adelia	w	Oct	1841	58	New Hampshire	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

E560  
Emery, Charles H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 78 E.O. 1460

SHEET 12 LINE 4

W May 1849 51 x Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Dorchester  
(COUNTY)  
Boston  
(CITY)  
Never  
(STREET)  
2  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Georgie F.	W	Mar	1853	47	Massachusetts	
Harwood, Edwin M.	B. L.	May	1880	20	-	
McCarthy, Ellen	B.	Aug	1846	63	-	
x supplied from card						



Emery, Charles H  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 55 S.D. 1011

SHEET 15 LINE 90

W  
(COLOR)

Nov  
(MONTH)

1861  
(YEAR)

38  
(AGE)

New Hampshire  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk  
(COUNTY)

Avon Town  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

West main  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mr Leod, Fred J

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Partner

REMARKS

*E 560*  
*Emery, Charles R.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

**MASSACHUSETTS**  
 VOL. *72* E.D. *1807*  
 SHEET *1* LINE *64*

*W.* *June* *1833* *66* *New Hampshire*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY)

*Boston*  
(CITY)

(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *The Boston City Hospital*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Patient*

REMARKS

ESL  
Emery, Charles L.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 47 E.D. 878

SHEET 17 LINE 70.

11. July 1882 17 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

McLrose  
(CITY)

Epine  
(STREET)

23  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Temple Charles C

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Grand son.

REMARKS

4E560

Emery, Charles M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 89

E.D. 1654

SHEET 19

LINE 56

Mar. 1840 60  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Norfolk  
(COUNTY)

New Hampshire  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
Madford Town  
(IN C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) 268  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Annie J.	W	Jan.	1859	41	New Hampshire	
Charles M.	S	Mar.	1873	27	New Hampshire	
Alma U.	S	Aug.	1879	21	Massachusetts	
Thomas L.	S	Feb.	1888	12	Massachusetts	
George H.	S	Aug.	1890	9	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
2 Lodges and 1 Boarder

A-16

E 560

Emery, Charles R.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 17 E.D. 309

SHEET 7 LINE 24

W. Sept 1838 61 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Franklin  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Danversville  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Amelia R.	W.	Sept.	1844	5	Maine	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-51871

E 560

Emery, Charles W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

21

E. D.

391

SHEET

5

LINE

70

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Charles E.	Wife	Nov	1881	17	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12871

E560  
 Emery, Charles W  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 20 E.D. 576

SHEET 6 LINE 92

W Sept 1862 38 Maine  
 Essex  
 Lynn Smith  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.) 28

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Charles	W	Feb	1864	36	Canada (Eng)	NR
- Harold W	S	Nov	1886	13	Massachusetts	
- Rufus L	S	Sept	1888	11	Massachusetts	
- Charles L	S	May	1899	1	Massachusetts	
Garrett, Fawcett	L	NR	1855	45	West Indies Pa	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

E560

Emery, Charles<sup>3</sup> W

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

59

E.D.

1081

SHEET

15

LINE

35

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Sep

(YEAR)

1881

(AGE)

18

(BIRTHPLACE)

New York

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Norfolk

(U. S. D.)

Weymouth town

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Edward John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Edward John

REMARKS



E560

Emery, Charlotte G.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 37 E.D. 680

SHEET 16 LINE 15

W. May 1817 83 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Middlesex  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)Cambridge Farsen 17  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Morrison, Robert J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Aunt

REMARKS

50 E560

Emery Clarence B.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 92 E.D. 1702

SHEET 3 LINE 2

W. May 1874 26 Massachusetts

(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester Westford Conn.

(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

West 13

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery Julia	Wife	Jan	1877	24	Connecticut	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

E560

Emery C. Lee  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 84 E.D. 1566

SHEET 2 LINE 97

W. Feb. 1830 70 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Chelsea  
(CITY)  
Everett  
(STREET)  
143  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hagan Alexander

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother in law.

REMARKS

E 560  
Emery, Coburn  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MAINE  
 VOL 42 E.D. 785  
 SHEET 9 LINE 60

W. Apr 1866 34 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Lowell  
(CITY)

Rock  
(STREET)  
105  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Harriet	W	May	1867	33	Canada	N.R.
- Margie	D	Mar	1900	1/2	Massa- chusetts	
- Lorenzo D.	S.	May	1825	75	Maine	
La Coudre, Lydia	S. D.	Feb	1888	12	Massa- chusetts	
- Blanche	S. D.	June	1890	9	Massa- chusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1002

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

11-11071

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



A-18

[illegible]

11-1322

E560

MASSACHUSETTS

Emery, Cora M.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

5

E.D.

92

SHEET

3

LINE

74

N. York 1870 30 Canada (Eng) N.R.  
 Bristol Allcharhouse  
 (CITY) (COUNTY) (STATE) (CITY) (CITY) (CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mallard, Wm. H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

 1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13—11870

E 560

MASSACHUSETTS

Emerg. Cornie  
(INDIVIDUAL)VOL. 12 E.D. 226  
SHEET 15 LINE 95W. Feb 18 75 25 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Bristol  
(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Taunton  
(CITY)Precinct  
(STREET)N.R.  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Leonard, David F

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step-daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11470

E 560

Emery, Curtice

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

48

E.D.

884

SHEET

8

LINE

2

W

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1838

(YEAR)

61

(AGE)

New York

(BIRTHPLACE)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Natick Town

(CITIZENSHIP)

Western Ave

(IN C.S.)

(CITY)

10

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Alice E	W	April	1836	64	New Hampshire	
— Guy E	S	Aug	1867	32	New Hampshire	
— Mal E	D	Oct	1869	30	New Hampshire	
— Hugh E	S	July	1871	28	New Hampshire	
— Ina E	D	Jan	1874	26	New Hampshire	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-13571



2360  
Emery, Aushing  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 13 E.D. 13

SHEET 14 LINE 97

W May 1841  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (DAY)  
Barnstable  
(COUNTY)

39 Massachusetts  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Provincetown Town  
(TOWNSHIP)  
Pleasant  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Surana	W	Oct	1842	58	Massachusetts	
Saddy G	MC	Feb	1881	19	Massachusetts	
Smith, John	B L	Dec	1832	68	Massachusetts	

E560

**R**  
**Emmory, Daniel**  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 42 E.D. 772

SHEET 4 LINE 19

W  
(COLOR)May  
(MONTH)1839  
(YEAR)60  
(AGE)New Hampshire  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middletown  
(COUNTY)Lowell  
(CITY)Middletown  
(STREET)

M. C. D.

381

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Living none						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

E560

MASSACHUSETTS

Emory, Daniel S.

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL

49

E.D.

912

SHEET

6

LINE

9

W. Dec 1832 1866 Maine

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Criddersey

COUNTY

Newton

(CITY)

Waverly

(STREET)

70

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emory, Lydia S.	W	Oct	1835	64	Maine	
Georgia H.	D	Feb	1871	29	Massachusetts	
Hechen, George	Se	March	1875	25	Canada Eng	NR

E560

MASSACHUSETTS

Emery, David A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 89

E.D. 1660

SHEET 11

LINE 66

W. Jan. 1828 72 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester Northboro Town  
(COUNTY) (W. C. T.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Page, Margaret B.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1890 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11370

A-3

E 560  
Emery, David, W.

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 55 E. D. 1019

SHEET R LINE 29

W. July 1836 64 New Hampshire  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Norfolk Brookline Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
— Vernon 12  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

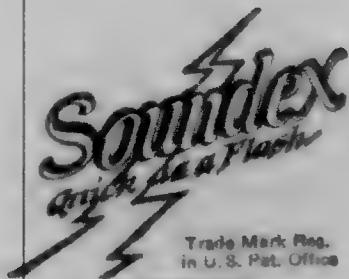
REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13670

E



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,582	1,488,662
1,507,220	1,495,664
1,509,519	1,491,744

Patented in U. S. A.

E 560  
Emery, Edith W.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

W Sep 1883 14  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Dorchester  
(COUNTY)

(CITY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 59 E.D. 1081

SHEET 15 LINE 36

New York  
(BIRTH PLACE)

Weymouth Town  
(B. C. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11570

E560

MASSACHUSETTS

Emery, Edward

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

68

E. D.

1264

SHEET

18

LINE

84

W. Oct. 1870 29

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Canada Eng. af.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Wald

(STREET)

(R. C. D.)

35

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cassidy, Annie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11870



E 560

Emory, Edward F.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

96

E. D.

1866

SHEET

3

LINE

6

W

Apr 28 1844

59

Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Worcester

(CITY)

Main

(R. C. D.)

1445

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emory, Frances	Wife	11	1844	25	Massachusetts	
— Bertrude	D.	Jan	1865	25	Massachusetts	

2360

Emery Edward N.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

66

L.D.

1214

SHEET

41

LINE

95

21 May 1865 35  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Maine  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston  
(CITY)

U. S. D.

Harvard Pl.  
(STREET)

20  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hodgkins, Greville

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1880 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-12870

E560  
Emery, Edward, S.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 25 E.D. 1019

SHEET 17 LINE 81

W Jan 1866 34 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Norfolk Brookline Town  
(COUNTY) (CITY)  
Washington (STREET)  
615 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery Charlotte	W	Dec	1871	28	Massachusetts	
Edward S.	S	June	1894	4	Massachusetts	
Neil, Mary	Se	Mar	1875	25	Newfoundland	NR
Huchings, Catherine	Se	April	1870	30	Ireland	NR

E560

Emery Edward W.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

92

E.D.

1703

SHEET

10

LINE

14

W. Sept 1876 23 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Worcester Westboro Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 Church  
(CITY) (STREET)  
 25  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Ruggolds, Joseph E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12870

E560

MASSACHUSETTS

Emery, Edwin R.

VOL.

12

E.O.

216

SHEET

4

LINE

54

H. Oct. 1861

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

38 Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Swansia Town

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Mephine H.	W.	Mar.	1865	35	Massachusetts	
William H. S.	S.	Mar.	1883	15	Massachusetts	
Arthur H. S.	S.	Oct.	1887	12	Massachusetts	
Harold E. S.	S.	Aug.	1890	9	Massachusetts	
McCoy, Mary B.	Do	Nov.	1867	32	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-34871

E 560  
Emery, Edwin P.

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 73 E.D. 1362

HEAD OF FAMILY

SHEET 11 LINE 48

10 Feb 1857 43 Massachusetts

Suffolk

COUNTY

Boston

(CITY)

7th

(B. C. D.)

(STREET)

650

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Susan A	w	Apr	1860	40	Massachusetts	
Mabel A	D	Feb	1885	15	Massachusetts	
Florence	D	Aug	1886	13	Massachusetts	
Catherine	D	May	1898	2	Massachusetts	
Browning, Edward D	L	May	1878	26	Massachusetts	

E560

Emery, Edwin P.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 10 E.D. 184

SHEET 4 LINE 78

W. Aug. 1876 23 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Bristol  
(COUNTY)New Bedford Purchase 331  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Ryder, Idella M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son-in-Law

REMARKS

E 560  
 Emery, Elias R.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 71 Nov 1862 57 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Suffolk  
 (CITY)  
 Boston  
 (CITY)  
 Broadway  
 (STREET)  
 274  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Elizabeth H.	Wife	Dec	1874	42	Massachusetts	
Emery, Arthur D.	Son	Aug	1880	19	Massachusetts	
Emery, Hugh	Son	Nov	1884	15	Massachusetts	



E 510

*Emory, Eleanor*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *23* R.D. *411*SHEET *5* LINE *29*

*26. May 1824 76 Maine*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Essex*  
(COUNTY) (C. D.)

*Newburyport High 72*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Coffin, William S.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Wife*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 31-14870

E560

MASSACHUSETTS

Emery, Elijah B-

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 92

E.D. 1702

SHEET 3

LINE 59

June 1846 53

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Maine

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Boston

West

B.C.D.

(CITY)

(STREET)

40

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Elizabeth A	W	July	1852	49	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11271

2560  
**Emery, Eliza A**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. 8 E.D. 13

SHEET 4 LINE 28

20 Sept 1876  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Barnstable  
(COUNTY)

03 Massachusetts  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Provincetown Town  
Nickerson  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Emery, Carl A</u>	<u>S.S.</u>	<u>Nov</u>	<u>1889</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	

<sup>E 560</sup>  
 Emery, Eliza B  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 49 E.D. 912

SHEET 16 LINE 44

W Aug 1833 66 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
 Newton  
(CITY)  
 Frankoe  
(STREET)  
 13  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Eliza A	D	Aug	1865	34	Massachusetts	
Bracklesby, Mary	D	Aug	1849	50	Massachusetts	
- Philip A	Son	Feb	1881	19	Connecticut	
Lurik, Anne	Le	March	1865	35	Ireland	NB
Herville, Catherine	Le	March	1873	27	Ireland	NB

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-22871

E 540  
Emery, Elizabeth  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
VOL. 72 E. D. 1321  
SHEET 6 LINE 43

W. May 1845 35  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Lafayette  
(COUNTRY)  
Boston West Concord  
(CITY) (STREET) (H. C. N.)  
150  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Lewis, Grace B.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS

**E 560**  
**Emery, Elizabeth F.**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. **79** E.D. **1483**

SHEET **17** LINE **28**

**W.** **Nov.** **1831** **68** **Massachusetts**  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
**Suffolk**  
(COUNTY)  
**Boston** **Warren** **395**  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<b>Wynnan Margaret H.</b>	<b>Si.</b>	<b>June</b>	<b>1849</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>Massachusetts</b>	
<b>- Helen D.</b>	<b>Si.</b>	<b>Jan.</b>	<b>1850</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>Massachusetts</b>	

<sup>F 360</sup>  
 Emery, Elizabeth W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 12 E.D. 225

SHEET 5 LINE 62

St. Jan 1839 61 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Bristol  
(COUNTY)  
 Taunton  
(CITY)  
 Cedar  
(STREET)  
 29  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Alice	D.	Feb.	1879	21	Massachusetts	
Reed, Helen S.	Si.	Oct.	1835	64	Massachusetts	
(Mk) Adalade	Bo.	Sept.	1847	52	Massachusetts	
Stuart, Jane	Nr.	Aug.	1864	35	Holland N.R.	
Mc Givney, Nelly	Se.	Sept.	1876	23	Ireland N.R.	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

E360  
Emery, Ellen  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL

55

E.D.

1024

SHEET

9

LINE

34

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1830

(YEAR)

69

(AGE)

England

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk

(COUNTY)

Brookline Town

(B.C.P.)

L

(CITY)

Wellington Terrace

(STREET)

236

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Courtney, Mathew L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Aunt.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11520



E560

MASSACHUSETTS

Emery, Ellen S.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 82 E.D. 232

SHEET 5 LINE 37

W  
(COLOR)Feb  
(MONTH)22  
(YEAR)29  
(AGE)Vermont  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)Boston  
(CITY)

(IN C.D.)

(STREET)

85

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Isabelle C.	W	July	1874	25	Vermont	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

E560

Emery, Alma  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

70

E.D.

1285

SHEET

14

LINE

85

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-21570

E 560  
Emery, Elmer E

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 1 E.D. 5

SHEET 3 LINE 97

W June 1868 39

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Mass

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Barnstable

(COUNTY)

Chatham Town

(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Nellie B.N.	W	Nov	1864	36	Mass	

2560  
Emery, Emma  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 72 E.D. 1328

SHEET 2 LINE 8

W June 1870 29 Canada (Eng) W  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk Boston Tremont 680  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Mary, Catherine

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Dodger

REMARKS

E 560

Emery, Emma A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

SHEET

(BIRTHPLACE)

(M. C. B.)

E. D.

LINE

(CITIZENSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

W. May 1845  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)55  
(AGE)Vermont  
(BIRTHPLACE)Suffolk  
Boston  
(CITY)Haven  
(STREET)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Laurane, Eunice A.	L.	July	1842	57	Canada Eng. N.R.	
Laurer, James	L.	Aug.	1860	39	Massachusetts	
Swift, Daniel	L.	Nov.	1846	53	Maine	

E 360

Emery, Crastus  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 34

P.D. 652.

SHEET 11

LINE 25

10 Aug. 1835 64 Maine.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (DISTRICT)

Hampshire  
(COUNTY)

Northampton  
(CITY)

Prospect  
(STREET)

95  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Smith, Clinton H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Father in Law.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23-15870

E560

Emery, Ernest J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

46

F.D.

153

SHEET

4

LINE

75

N May 1873 25 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Middlesex  
 (COUNTY)  
 Marlboro Harvard  
 (CITY) (STREET) (M. C. D.)  
 44  
 (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Ella J.	Wife	11	1866	34	New Hampshire	
Mildred	Daughter	2	Aug. 1897	2	Massachusetts	

 1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-21671

E860  
Emery, Ernest S  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE  
VOL 74 E.D. 1423  
SHEET 18 LINE 74

July 187821 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston  
(CITY)  
Boston  
(STREET)  
Auto 2  
26  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH McDonald, Thomas D  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE B-in-law

REMARKS



NE 560

Emery, Ernest W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

47

E.D.

280

SHEET

5

LINE

20

W Jan 1870

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

30

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Bellevue

(CITY)

Bellevue

(STREET)

Cottage

(IN C.D.)

51

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Charles L.	W	Feb	1872	28	Maine	
Frank	S	Feb	1898	2	Mass.	
Mary R.	S.M.	May	1855	45	Mass.	
Carry / Lizzie	Se	Dec	1875	24	Ireland N.H.	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11071

E560

MASSACHUSETTS

Emery Estella M.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

12

E.D.

223

SHEET

3

LINE

42

4 Nov 1872 27 Pennsylvania  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)Bristol  
(COUNTY)Taunton  
(CITY)Cedar  
(STREET)50  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sawyer, Cara T.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-11070

E 360  
Emery, Ethel H.  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
Age 18 2 18 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston  
(CITY)  
Bever  
(STREET)  
Suite 2  
26  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-33870

5560

Emery Ethel S.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

SHEET

E. D.

LINE

W. Nov. 1872 22 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester Wintboro Mass  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)  
— Lehigh — 25  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11070

E 300

MASSACHUSETTS

Emery, Ella P.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 41 E.D. 878

SHEET 17 LINE 69

M Mar. 1857 43 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Melrose Edm 25  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Temple, Charles C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

E560  
Emery Eugene  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL. 90 E.D. 1676

SHEET 15 LINE 40

W Dec 1851 48 New Hampshire  
Worcester (CITY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Southboro Town (CITY) (COUNTY) (TOWN) (U. S. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery Sarah E	W	Nov	1845	54	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—11571

E 560

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Emery, Eva C.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 36 E.D. 656

SHEET 8 LINE 92

W Nov 1864 35 New Hampshire  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Middlesex  
(COUNTY)Acton Town  
(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Taylor, Moses

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

E 560

Emery, Evelyn M  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

78

E. D.

1435

SHEET

13

LINE

31

W. A. H.  
Suffolk  
Boston  
(CITY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Maine  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(IN C. D.)

Payson  
(STREET)2nd  
(HOUSE, BOX)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Lucie	D	June	1881	18	Maine	
Stevens, Mary	M	June	1877	22	Maine	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21571



E560

Emery, Everett A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

40

E.D.

747

SHEET

12

LINE

24

W. Oct. 1853 46 Maine

(AGE)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middletown  
Everett

(CITY)

(VILLAGE)

Chestnut

(STREET)

38

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Ellen E.	W.	June	1855	44	New Hampshire	
— Mary B.	D.	Oct.	1884	15	New Hampshire	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

E 560

MASSACHUSETTS

Emery, Everett C.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

50

E.D.

934

SHEET

12

LINE

84

12 Sept 1874 25 Maine

(DATE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTH/DEATH)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Somerville

(CITY)

Warren Avenue

(STREET)

31

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sturtevant, Lydia A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

E 360

Emery, Everett L.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

51

E.D.

945

SHEET

15

LINE

4

w Oct 1862 38

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Maine

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Somerville

(CITY)

Schwat

(C.D.)

240<sup>a</sup>

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Frank E	w	Dec	1870	30	Illinois	
" George W	✓	Dec	1898	2	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12671

F

**Soundex**  
*quick as a flash*

Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,562	1,435,662
1,207,220	1,435,664
1,202,210	1,431,744

Printed in U. S. A.

E 560

Emery, Fanny M.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 58 E.D. 1061

SHEET 12 LINE 3

W Feb 1844 56 Mass  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk  
(COUNTY)

Quincy Marsh  
(CITY) (STREET)

5  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Marsh, Edwin W

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Step-Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11090

E 560

Emery, Farnsworth  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

49

E.D.

920

SHEET

3

LINE

20

Wm. Dec. 1861  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)38  
(AGE)New Hampshire  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
(CITIZENSHIP)The Old Line  
(COUNTY)Haverhill  
(CITY)Civic Center  
(STREET)

(R. S. D.)

53  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Araminta F.	W.	Feb.	1867	33	New Hampshire	NR
Irish, William H.	L.	Dec.	1852	47	New Hampshire	
Winnell	L.	Jan.	1873	31	New Hampshire	NR
Winnell, A.	L.	Feb.	1900	3	New Hampshire	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

*E560*  
*Finney, Flora*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *18* E.D. *326*

SHEET *15* LINE *26*

*W* *July* *1872* *27* *New Hampshire*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Essex*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

*Lawrence* *Essex* *194*  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Fulton Sarah*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Lodger*

REMARKS

E 560

Emery, Florence @  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 14 E. D. 253

SHEET 15 LINE 57

W. Sept 1881 18 Missouri  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Cecil Andover Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)School  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Abbot Academy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-3  
11-23070



E 560

Emerit, Flossie E.

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 32 E.D. 583

SHEET 21 LINE 51

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1882

(YEAR)

2

(AGE)

Springfield

(BIRTHPLACE)

Springfield

(COUNTY)

Springfield

(CITY)

Walnut

(STREET)

202

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lumber, Joseph

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Wife

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11570

E. 560

Emory, Forest H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

61

E.O.

1119

SHEET

8

LINE

54

W. May 1857 43  
(YEAR) (AGE)Maine  
(BIRTHPLACE)Plymouth  
(CITY)Brockton  
(CITY)Maine  
(STREET)844  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emory, Ellen B.	W	July	1857	72	Massachusetts	
— Leroy H.	S	Oct	1883	16	Massachusetts	
— Harold L.	S	Aug	1894	5	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

E 560

Emory, Frances F.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 82 E.D. 1619

SHEET 17 LINE 13

W.

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1855

(YEAR)

72

(AGE)

Illinois

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Haverhill

(COUNTY)

Haverhill

(CITY)

(IN C.D.)

Pleasant

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emory, Helen L.	W	April	1851	27	Massachusetts	
Emory, Margaret	d	Apr	1843	28	Massachusetts	
Emory, Lillian	d	July	1812	3	Massachusetts	
Emory, Elizabeth	d	Oct	1812	2	Massachusetts	
Townsend, Ellen	d	May	1801	22	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—51873

1366  
Emery Francis  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
VOL. 24 E.D. 1369  
SHEET 10 LINE 29

W Feb 1846 54 New Hampshire  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston 5th 84  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

McLaughlin George  
Lodges

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

E 560

MASSACHUSETTS

Emery, Francis E

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

49

E.D.

917

SHEET

9

LINE

91

31 July 1867

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

32 Wisconsin

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Reading Town

(M.C.V.)

Locust St

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Artur	Wife	Aug.	1873	26	Mass.	
Emery, Edward	Son	Jan.	1893	7	Mass.	
Emery, Gladys	Daughter	Aug.	1895	4	Mass.	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11871

E360

Eamero, Frank

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 47 E.D. 9/3

SHEET 10 LINE 10

W

(COLOR)

NK

(MONTH)

NK

(YEAR)

NK

(AGE)

Italy

(BIRTHPLACE)

al

(CITIZENSHIP)

Windsor

(COUNTY)

North Hunting Town

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Dulici, Joseph

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

E560

Emery, Frank

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

77

E.D.

1435

SHEET

10

LINE

43

W

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1868

(YEAR)

31

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Bay View Place

(STREET)

1

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Schreck, Jacob	L	Mar	1847	57	Germany	N.R.
Henry J	L	May	1880	20	New York	

E 560

*Emery, Frank*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *22* E.D. *1328*

SHEET *11* LINE *74*

*W.* *July* *1872* *27* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Hampshire* *Boston* *Dembroke*  
(COUNTRY) (CITY) (STREET) (P. O.)

*15*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Emery, Stella</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1876</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>Quinn, Henry</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1874</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	



560  
Emery, Frank A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 79

E.D. 1425

SHEET 17

LINE 44

NR NR NR NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

NR  
(BIRTHPLACE)

NR  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston  
(CITY)

NR The Warren  
(STREET)

NR  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
House closed						
Living alone						

1906 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Not supplied

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11571

E360

Emery, Frank B  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 17 E.D. 310

SHEET 18 LINE 26

W Feb 1886 54 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex Haverhill Nichols 43  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			

*Living Alone*

E 560

Emery, B. Frank ↑

VOL.

31

E.D.

562

SHEET

3

LINE

52

w Dec 1862 37

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Maine

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

Palmer Town

(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Sarah J.	w	April	1862	38	Massachusetts	
Perley, M.	d	April	1888	12	Massachusetts	
Benj. H. Jr.	s	March	1893	7		
May, M.	d	May	1900	1/2		
Hastings, Emerson	U	July	1820	79		

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS#1  
See #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11871



DE 560

**MASSACHUSETTS**

Conroy, Frank D.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 41

E.D. 252

SHEET 5

LINE 37

W. Jan. 1972 28 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Madison  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
Portland Hancock  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.) 35

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Conroy, Frank D.</u>	<u>H.</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1872</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>Maine</u>	

Emergent, Frank E.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 28 E. D. 583

SHEET 21 LINE 51

W Apr 1890 10 New Hampshire  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Damper  
(COUNTY)  
Springfield Walnut 292  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Emergent, Joseph

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

1890 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11576

E 560

Emery, Frank G.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

68

E.D.

1262

SHEET

14

LINE

70

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTRY)

(CITY)

(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-13670

2300  
Emery Frank H.

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 1 E.D. 10  
SHEET 4 LINE 94

W Feb 1876 24 Massachusetts  
Barnstable (AGE) Harwich Town (BIRTHPLACE)  
(CITY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery Florence	W	Jan	1873	30	Massachusetts	
- Albright	S	May	1900	7/2	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11571



A 360

Emery, Frank L  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 42 E.D. 260

SHEET 17 LINE 67

W Nov 1874 25 Kansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex Stoughton  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
Fremont  
(CITY) (STREET)  
NR  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Hattie E	W	May	1876	27	Massachusetts	
- Earl A	L	Oct	1899	7 1/2	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-16874

E 560

Emery, Frank M.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE OF MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 4 P. D. 88

SHEET 2 LINE 34

W. Apr. 1873 27 Massachusetts  
 Berkshire Williamstown town  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

 1880 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 DIVISION OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 25-11678

E360

Emery, Frank W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

87

P.D.

1617

SHEET

5

LINE

92

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

W. Oct. 1876 43

Worcester  
(COUNTY)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Maine

(CITIZENSHIP)

A

(CITY)

Fitchburg

(B.C.D.)

(STREET)

Berkley

(HOUSE NO.)

28

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Jennie	W	Oct.	1867	35	Massachusetts	
Frank A.	al	Sept.	1872	12	Massachusetts	
Laurier, Dennis	B-	Feb.	1875	22	Germany	
Baker, Richard	B-	Feb.	1872	28	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-34571

E560

MASSACHUSETTS

Emery, Franklin P. T.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 81

E.D. 522

SHEET 4

LINE 19

W

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1892

(YEAR)

57

(AGE)

Maine

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

(R. C. D.)

Fort Myrtle

(DISTRICT)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Marie	W	Mar.	1827	72	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11871

AE560  
 Emery, Franklin E.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 36 E.D. 656

SHEET 14 LINE 5

W. Dan 1872 53 Marie  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Middlesex Acton Mass.  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Lydia	W	Feb	1879	51	Massachusetts	
Lora E	D	June	1871	28	Massachusetts	
Edna	D	June	1877	22	Massachusetts	
Narreck E	D	July	1888	12	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-13371

E 560  
Emory, Franklin J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 87 E.D. 1518

SHEET 8 LINE 6

W. Jan. 35 Mass.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester  
(COUNTY)  
Fitchburg (CITY) Mechanic (STREET) 191  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emory Helen J.	W.	Oct	1853	46	2	Vermont
Frederick	S.	Aug	1857	42	2	Vermont
Franklin	S.	Dec	1855	44	2	Vermont
Barly	S.	June	1892	9	2	Vermont
Leiper, Carrie L.	N.R.	Left city since June 1st				

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

1 E 560

Emery, Franklin L

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

58

R.D.

1071

SHEET

6

LINE

37

W

(COAST)

June

(MONTH)

1857

(YEAR)

42

(AGE)

Canada Eng

(BIRTHPLACE)

Na.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk

(COUNTY)

Randolph

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Katherine	W	Dec	1858	41	New Hampshire	
- Maud L	D	May	1881	19	Maine	
- Madeline R	D	Feb	1899	1	Maine	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11371

62560  
 Emery, Fred  
 (INDIVIDUAL)  
 VOL. 53 E.D. 983  
 SHEET 8 LINE 70  
 W Jan 1865 35 Maine  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Middlesex  
 (COUNTY) (B. C. D.)  
 Waltham Lowell 170  
 (CITY) (VILLAGE) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Adams, Everett S

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS



PE 560

Emery, Fred B.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 79 E.D. 1481

SHEET 15 LINE 17

W Aug 1869 30 Canada (Eng) AL  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk (COUNTY)  
Boston (CITY)

Paris (STREET) 65 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Ida L	W	Apr	1864	31	Massa achusetts	
Margus, George W	S	May	1872	27	Massa achusetts	
L George W. J.	S	Apr	1894	6	Massa achusetts	

E 560  
Emery, Fred C.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 54 E.D. 1008

SHEET 6 LINE 90

W. 1002 1851 40 Marine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Boston  
(CITY)  
William  
(STREET)  
31  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Carrie	W	June	1855	26	New York	
William	F	June	1826	24	Massachusetts	

F 560  
 Emery, Fred C  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 27 E.D. 494

SHEET 68 LINE 5

N Oct 1863 37 New Hampshire  
 (MONTH) (YEAR) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Franklin  
 (COUNTY)  
 —  
 (CITY)  
 Orange Town  
 (CITY)  
 Bacon  
 (STREET)  
 —  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Fietta S	N	Sept	1871	26	Massachusetts	
1 Anna M	D	Oct	1896	4	Massachusetts	
1 Ralph R	S	Aug	1898	2	Massachusetts	

2560  
Emery, Fred L.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 34 E.D. 632.

SHEET 10 LINE 78

W Dec. 1864 35 Maine.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Hampshire  
(COUNTY)  
Northampton Prospect.  
(CITY) (STREET)  
243  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Estella B.	W	Oct.	1862	37	Maine.	
- Clinton F.	S.	May	1890	10	Massachusetts	
- Mary S.	D.	Sept.	1891	8	Massachusetts	
- Clara L.	S.	Jan.	1895	5	Massachusetts	
- Jessie L.	D.	Jan	1900	1/2	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 22-11571

YE 560

*Emery, Fred O.*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

*37*

E.D.

*691*

SHEET

*10*

LINE

*89*

*W. Jan. 1850*

(YEAR)

*50*

*Maine*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Middlesex*

(COUNTY)

*Cambridge*

(CITY)

*Harvard*

(STREET)

*216*

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Emery, Emma M.</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>April</i>	<i>1855</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>Canada</i>	<i>N.A.</i>

E560

MASSACHUSETTS

Emery, Frederick

VOL.

16

E. D.

278

SHEET

3

LINE

91

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(C. D.)

(HOUSE NO.)

W. May 1859 41 Maine  
Gloucester

Prospect

91

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Helen D.	21	Feb	1871	30	Maine	
Helen L.	D.	Feb	1899	1	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-54871

E 560  
Emery, Frederick  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 32 E.D. 583

SHEET 11 LINE 98

W July 1871  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

58 Massachusetts  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Hampden  
(COUNTY)

Springfield  
(CITY)

Line  
(STREET)

25  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Julia O.	W.	Nov.	1830	49	Massachusetts	
George O.	S.	Aug.	1875	24	Massachusetts	
Emery, Eunice A.	D. S.	Mar.	1875	25	Vermont	
Floren, Teklar	Se.	Oct.	1878	21	Sweden	Al

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

E 560

Emery, Frederick A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 79 E.D. 1472

SHEET 1 LINE 1

W. Nov. 1870 29 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Suffolk  
 (COUNTY)  
 Boston  
 (CITY)  
 Thornton  
 (STREET)  
 2  
 (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Rouse, Emma	Si	Nov.	1866	33	New York	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-14571



Emery, Frederick A  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 74 E.D. 1394

SHEET 16 LINE 77

W July 1847 52 New Hampshire  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Boston Suffolk Dean 34  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Clara C	W	Apr	1850	45	Maine	
— Annie S	hl	June	1886	13	New Hampshire	
— Helen M	hl	Mar	1890	10	Massachusetts	
— Julia M	hl	Dec	1878	51	New Hampshire	

1560

Emery, Frederick D.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 42 E.D. 968

SHEET 12 LINE 4

W May 1867 33 M  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex Lexington Mass  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Grace H.	W	Dec	1867	32	M. H.	
Yeland, A.	S	Mar	1894	4	Mass	
Hassett, Annie M.	Se.	Dec	1875	29	England	N.S.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

E560

MASSACHUSETTS

Emery, Frederick W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 12 E.D. 128

SHEET 8 LINE 58

W. July 1880 39 New Hampshire  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk  
(COUNTY)Boston  
(CITY)Salisbury  
(TOWNSHIP)128  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Frederick S.	W.	June	1882	31	New Hampshire	
Miller, B.	S.	Nov.	1882	7	Massachusetts	
Foster, L.	S.	June	1878	21	Massachusetts	
Miller, Charles S.	Br.	Aug.	1882	31	Massachusetts	
Brown, Margaret	Se.	Nov.	1882	23	Ireland	N.R.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12871

2860  
Emery, Fredrick D.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 37 E.D. 678

SHEET 1 LINE 90

W July 18 18 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Wendell  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Cambridge Harvard Yard  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Harvard Dormitories

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Looper

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 35-22670

E560  
Emery, Freeman S.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 41 E.D. 253

SHEET 9 LINE 39

W Sept 1848 07 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Covett  
(CITY)  
Union Ave.  
(STREET)  
16  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Lattie	W	Oct	1852	47	Maine	
" Everett E.	S.	Sept	1874	25	Maine	
" Freeman S.	S.	July	1880	19	Maine	
" Roy	S.	Jan	1897	3	Massachusetts	

E 300  
Emery, George

VOL 37 E.D. 688

SHEET 2 LINE 48

W. Feb. 1868 32 New Brunswick Al.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Cambridge  
(CITY)  
Portland  
(STREET)  
71  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Mary J.	W.	Mar.	1873	27	Massachusetts	
- Milburn A.	D.	Nov.	1896	3	Massachusetts	
- George	S.	Nov.	1897	2	Massachusetts	
- Evelyn M.	D.	Oct.	1899	1	Massachusetts	
Quilty, Richard A.	L.	Sept.	1863	36	Canada, Eng. Pa.	

1900  
Emerg, Geo. (INDIVIDUAL) STATE  
VOL. 68 E. D. 1261  
SHEET 5 LINE 27  
W Oct. 1864 35 Maine (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk (COUNTY)  
Boston (CITY) Chambers (M. C. D.)  
(STREET) 47 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33-21670

E560  
Cmley, George  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 66 E.D. 1217

SHEET 9 LINE 32

W Jan 1855 45 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston  
(CITY)

Main  
(STREET)

156  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ  
U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-14870



5360

MASSACHUSETTS

Emery, George  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

8

E. D.

15-8

SHEET

11

LINE

8

W. Aug. 1875 24 New Hampshire  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Bristol  
(COUNTY)Fall River North Main 567  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Delap, Cordelia C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

E 560  
*Emery, George*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE \_\_\_\_\_  
VOL. *89* E.D. *1651*  
SHEET *26* LINE *99*

*7* *May* *1877* *26* *New Hampshire*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Horsene* *Northbridge town*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
*Hess St*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Hess, John*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Brother*

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

*E 360*  
*Emory, George*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

*MASSACHUSETTS*

VOL. *41*

E. D. *767*

SHEET *12*

LINE *67*

*W* *Oct.* *1857*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Almonk*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Wadsworth*

(COUNTY)

*Hudson Town*

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

*Schoe*

(STREET)

*57*

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Emory, Mary E.</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1857</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>Grace</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Feb.</i>	<i>1882</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	

72560  
Emery, George A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 92 E.D. 1702

SHEET 2 LINE 23

W Jan 1874 26 Nova Scotia NR.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester Wentworth Town  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

West 5  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Guild, Ellen, Jr.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son.

REMARKS

E560

MASSACHUSETTS

Emery George A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 15

E. D. 272

SHEET 3

LINE 16

OK Feb 1856

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

44 Canada (Fr)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Ma

(CITIZENSHIP)

Massachusetts

(CITY)

Emery Court

(STREET)

(U. S. C.)

10

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery Annie	H	Sept	1860	39	England	MC
Mrs. M.	D	Nov	1881	19	Mass	
Thurgell	S	Mar	1883	17	Mass	
Jedie E	D	June	1885	14	Mass	
William H	S	July	1891	8	Mass	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

712127

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12071

A-18



E560

Emery, Les R.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 21 E.D. 1516

SHEET 1 LINE 58

W Mar 12 1850 50 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Buffalo  
(COUNTY)  
Boston Montclair Ave 88  
(CITY) (STREET) (M. C. D.) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Ernest J	S	Oct 11	1878	21	Massachusetts	
— Florence A	D	Mar 22	1880	20	Massachusetts	
— Waldo M	S	Apr 4	1890	10	Massachusetts	
Snaw, Jesse C	C	Nov 22	1859	40	Maine	
Merritt, Lydia A	M L	Nov 1	1892	67	Maine	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 17-11371

AE 560

Emery, George C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 23 E.D. 427

SHEET 7 LINE 44

W. July 1865 34 Massachusetts  
 North Andover Town Ct. 1  
 Water (CITY) (STREET) 12 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Mary C.	W.	Dec	1870	29	Massachusetts	
— Arthur L.	S.	May	1892	8	Massachusetts	
Bird, Harry R.	Bo.	Dec	1878	21	Grandenburg	



E 560

Emery, George A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 17

E.D. 311

SHEET 9

LINE 40

H.

Mar.

1875

25

Pennsylvania

(COL.)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Warehill

(CITY)

Eleventh Ave.

(STREET)

(B. C. D.)

9

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Abigail	H.	Nov	1877	20	Massachusetts	
— Doris M.	D.	May	1877	1	Massachusetts	

2560  
Emery, George A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 50 E.D. 923

SHEET 1 LINE 90

W Oct 1844 55 Vermont  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Somerville Oliver  
(CITY) (STREET) (H.C.O.)  
51  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Anna C. CLINENA	W	Mar	1843	57	Vermont	
—, Alice A	D	Dec	1869	30	Vermont	

6380  
Emory, George B.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

37

E.D.

674

SHEET

17

LINE

53

W Oct 1874 20 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Cambridge University Rd  
(CITY) (STREET) (M. C. D.) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

No Head & Down

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Widger

REMARKS

1560

Emery, George

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

D.

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 82

E.D. 1342

SHEET 20

LINE 96

Sept. 1834

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

65

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Harvard

(STREET)

(IN U.S.)

81

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Helen	Wife	Mar.	1843	57	New York	
Emery, Sarah	Daughter	Jan.	1878	22	Boston	
Emery, Minnie C.	Daughter	Oct.	1871	28	New York	
4 Servants						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-12571

E 560

Emery, George E.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

93

E. D.

1723

SHEET

1

LINE

4

W. mar. 1870  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Massachusetts  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

Worcester  
(CITY)

Lincoln  
(STREET)

199

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Briggs, E. W. 45

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11670

F 560

Emery, George L.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 50 P. D. 935

SHEET 7 LINE 72

W Dec 1845 54 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Winnemac Vinal Avenue 43  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Emery, Harriet C</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1844</u>	<u>51</u>	<u>Maine</u>	

2310  
Emery George L.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

71

E.D.

325

SHEET

4

LINE

99

iv. apr. 1846  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

54  
(AGE)

New York  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston  
(CITY)

21 Rutland sq.  
(STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

26  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Carpenter Arthur E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Ledger

REMARKS

E 560

Emmery, George S

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 48 E.D. 117

SHEET 3 LINE 52

July 1853 46 Maine  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emmery, Sarah	Wife	June	1850	34	Massachusetts	
Grace	Daughter	Oct	1856	13	Massachusetts	
Carrie	Daughter	Apr	1857	11	Massachusetts	



E360  
Emerson, George W.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 62 P. D. 1132

SHEET 12 LINE 8

W. Aug 1823 60 Maine  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Elsworth Marshfield Town  
 (COUNTY) (C. D.)  
Elsworth (CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Anna Martha</u>	<u>Wife</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1833</u>	<u>57</u>	<u>Maine</u>	
<u>William</u>	<u>Son</u>	<u>Feb</u>	<u>1855</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>Maine</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a  
 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-71671

E560

Emery, Gilbert

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

48

E.D.

885

SHEET

11

LINE

54

W

(COLOR)

March

(MONTH)

1858

(YEAR)

42

(AGE)

New Hampshire

(BIRTHPLACE)

Natick Town

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Clerendon

(C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE N.)

7

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Ella Clara	W	Sept	1863	36	New Hampshire	
" Leon	S	Nov	1884	16	New Hampshire	
" Harriette	D	July	1886	14	New Hampshire	

E560  
Emergy Grace N  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 81 E. D. 15-17

SHEET 6 LINE 15

N May 1876 24 Canada Eng N. R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston Montview N. R.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Davis, Clarence R

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister in Law

REMARKS

E 560

*Emery Grace S.*  
 (INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *36* R.D. *656*SHEET *8* LINE *98*

*W* *Sept* *1892* *7*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Maine*  
 (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Middlesex*  
 (COUNTY)

*Acton Town*  
 (M. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Taylor, Moses*  
*Boarder*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11870

H



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U.S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 16,682	1,435,063
1,207,220	1,435,064
1,208,310	1,431,744

Printed in U.S.A.

E580  
Emery H.C.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

71

E.D.

1320

SHEET

1

LINE

15

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

7/1

(YEAR)

7/18

(AGE)

70

(BIRTHPLACE)

7/18

(CITIZENSHIP)

7/18

(COUNTY)

Suffolk

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

Boston

(STREET)

Commonwealth Ave

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Brown, Roy L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

Unit Closed.

E 560

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Emery, Hannah C.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 71 E.D. 1327

SHEET 2 LINE 10

W  
(COLOR)Jan  
(MONTH)1821  
(YEAR)79  
(AGE)Maine  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)Boston  
(CITY)

(B. C. D.)

Dartmouth  
(STREET)28  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Charles Davis

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

E. 560  
 Emery, Hannah E  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 79 E.D. 1880

SHEET 16 LINE 1

W. Dec 1838 61 Mass  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Suffolk  
 (COUNTY)  
 Boston (CITY) Woodbine (STREET) 34 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Nellie G	2	June	1839	Mass.		



E560

Emery, Hannah E.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

F4

E.D.

157F

SHEET

15

LINE

97

W. Dec 1834  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

61  
(AGE)

Massachusetts  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Winthrop Town  
(U. S. C. D.)

(CITY)

Mermaid Ave.  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Christian, Rebecca H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-12870

E560

Emery, Harriet

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 23 E.O. 488

SHEET 7 LINE 52

26 July 1873 26 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Franklin Montague Town

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

High

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Henry Charles

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12679

E 360

Emergy, Harriet  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 73 E.D. 1814

SHEET 3 LINE 62

N Sept 1861 38 New Hampshire  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk  
(COUNTY)Boston East First 696  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Suffolk County House of Correction  
+ Prisoner

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS + Supplied from Ditto

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-13870

E560

MASSACHUSETTS

Conery, Harriet M.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

71

E.D.

1321

SHEET

12

LINE

9

70 (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1822 (YEAR) 77 (AGE) Maine (BIRTHPLACE) \_\_\_\_\_ (CITIZENSHIP)  
Andover (CITY) \_\_\_\_\_ (M. C. D.)  
Worcester (CITY) Massachusetts Ave. (STREET) 411 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Batchelder  
BatchelderFred P.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother in Law

REMARKS

E560

Emory, Harry  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 82 E.D. 1512

SHEET 20 LINE 1

W June 1864 35 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk  
(COUNTY)Boston Quincy  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Harry, Emory	W	May	1864	35	New York	
William	Son	May	1894	10	Maine	
William, Emma	Daughter	Apr	1895	2	Maine	

E560

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Emery, Harry B.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

89

E.D.

1660

SHEET

11

LINE

67

W.

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1857

(YEAR)

42

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Northboro

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Page, Margaret B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarded

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13470

E 560

*Emery, Harry O*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

57

I.D.

1050

SHEET

37

LINE

1

(COLOR)*H*(MONTH)*Mar*(YEAR)*1876 24*(BIRTHPLACE)*Maine*(COUNTY)*Norfolk*(M. C. D.)*Milton Town*(CITY)*Randolph Avenue*(STREET)(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*No Head Shown*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11670

CE 5602  
 Emery, Harry D.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 86

E. D. 15-96

W July 11 1860 39

SHEET 3

LINE 434

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Clinton town

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

Water

(STREET)

434

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Susan	W	Aug	1858	41	Massachusetts	
Emery, Walter	Bo.	Oct	1865	34	Massachusetts	
Emery, Mary A	M.	July	1820	79	Vermont	
Emery, Grace	Bo.	July	1876	23	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571



E 560

Emery, Harry G.

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

20

E. D.

373

SHEET

19

LINE

1

W

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1861

(YEAR)

38

(AGE)

Maine

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

Lynn

(CITY)

Coburn

(STREET)

30

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

No Head Shown.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

N. R.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13570

E560

MASSACHUSETTS

Emery, Harry E.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 12

E. D. 302

SHEET 8

LINE 7

Col  
(COLOR)24  
(MONTH)1861  
(YEAR)38  
(AGE)Maine  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
(CITIZENSHIP)Cass  
(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

South  
(CITY)Maine  
(STREET)  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Mary E.	Wife	Feb	1863	37	Maine	
Emery, Sarah J.	Daughter	May	1890	72	Maine	
Emery, Mary L.	Daughter	Oct	1892	81	Maine	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15—11871

E 560

Emery, Harry J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 20 E. D. 373

SHEET 16 LINE 23

NR  
(COLOR)NR  
(MONTH)NR  
(YEAR)NR  
(AGE)NR  
(BIRTHPLACE)NR  
(CITIZENSHIP)Essex  
(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Lynn  
(CITY)Coburn  
(STREET)30  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

No head shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

N.R.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

14-13670

E 560  
E Mary, Harry

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 57 E.D. 1042  
SHEET 3 LINE 93

W Apr 1898  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Holliston  
(COUNTY)  
(CITY)

2 Massachusetts  
(AGE) (DISTRICT)  
Hoyden Park  
(M. C. D.)  
Pearce  
(STREET)  
102  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Will John  
Stephen

E 560  
Emery, Hattie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 42 E.D. 250

SHEET 6 LINE 79

July 1882 17 female  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Barnell  
(CITY)

Bradford  
(STREET)

13 to 14  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Anna, John W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

E 560

Emery, Hattie J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL. 72 E.D. 1331

SHEET 1

LINE 1

W. 1866 44

(COLOR)

(MARR.)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Maine

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(S. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Northampton

(STREET)

243

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Florence J.	W.	July	1870	23	Maine	
Emery, Fred	W.	July	1871	17	MASSACHUSETTS	

2 boarders in lodger

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-52871

E360

Emery, Hattie J  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 70 E.D. 1285

SHEET 5 LINE 33

July 1872 27 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston Hanson 7  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

McFadden, Clara

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

E560

<sup>b</sup> Emory, Helen  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 87 L.D. 1616SHEET 4 LINE 25

W Oct 1853 46 Worcester  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)

Pittsfield Michigan 22  
(CITY) (STATE) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Dr. Frank, Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Attendant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870



E560  
Emory, Helen B.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS  
VOL. 55 E.D. 1022  
SHEET 9 LINE 52.

W Mar 1870 30 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Norfolk  
(COUNTY)  
Brookline Town  
(T.C.O.)  
Brook  
(STREET)  
27  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emory, Sarah M.	W	Jan	1870	30	Georgia	
— Julia M.	D	Dec	1897	2	Massachusetts	
Spotiswoode, Helen	L	June	1868	31	Scotland	NR
Murphy, Hannah	Se	Feb	1875	27	Ireland	NR

E 300

MASSACHUSETTS

Emery Helen M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 32 E.O. 591

SHEET 12 LINE 22

W Dec 1862 62  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)Maine  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden  
(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

Springfield  
(CITY)Maine  
(STREET)542  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery Wilson C.	S.	July	1865	25	Maine	
May E.	da.	May	1868	32	Massachusetts	
Charles E.	da.	Jan	1893	7	Massachusetts	
Helen C.	da.	Dec	1868	32	Maine	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-21271

2560  
Emery, Helen A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

73

R.D.

1362

SHEET

6

LINE

34

W. Aug 1853

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

46 Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

5th R.

(STREET)

663A

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery Charles H.	S	July	1879	21	Massachusetts	
— Edith S.	D.	Nov	1881	19	Massachusetts	
— Mabel S.	D.	May	1884	16	Massachusetts	

F 360

Emanuel, Nellie A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 90 E.D. 1665

SHEET 2 LINE 17

W. Apr. 1867 23 New York  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Worcester North Brookfield Town  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Fessenden, Annie T.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

 1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25—2280

E560

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Emery, Hermina

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

79

I. D.

1485

SHEET

19

LINE

29

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

W May 1867 33 New Hampshire

(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

Suffolk  
Boston Walnut Ave 181

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Percy William A.  
Servant

E360

Emerran, Hennox  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 43 E.D. 801

SHEET 3 LINE 88

rh. N.R. 1828 72 Canada 74. N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Middlesex  
(COUNTY)Lowell Davidson  
(CITY) (STREET) (H.C.B.)81  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mack, Ancoine

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Pa.

REMARKS

1980 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

E 569

Enaire, Henri  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

M. 19  
(COLOR)

June 11 3 38  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Canada  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Al  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Al  
(COUNTY)

Al  
(CITY)

Al  
(IN C O)

Al  
(STREET)

Al  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Enaire Adeline	W	Aug	1862	37	Canada Fr	N.R
Edouard	S	July	1890	5	Massachusetts	
Boucher, Henri	S L	Sept	1872	27	Canada Fr	Al
Mathilda	S L	July	1886	23	Canada Fr	N.R

5360  
Emery, Henry  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

29

E.D.

535

SHEET

23

LINE

80

W.  
(COLOR)

May  
(MONTH)

1856  
(YEAR)

44  
(AGE)

Illinois  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Hampshire  
(COUNTY)

Holyoke  
(CITY)

Harrison Ave.  
(STREET)

(CITY/SHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Lexia D.	W	Sept	1859	40	Pennsylvania	
— E. Susan P.	M	Mar	1830	69	Vermont	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11876



E 560

Emory, Henry  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 88 E.D. 1632

SHEET 14 LINE 46

W May 1827 73  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)Worcester  
(COUNTY)Maine  
Grafton Town  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emory, May	W	Nov.	1827	72	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-12871

E 560

Emery, Henry  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 76 E.D. 1425

SHEET 3 LINE 37

W June 1898 21  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Maine  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Boston  
(CITY)

Washington  
(STREET)

2161  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Moore, Ben

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-31070

1530  
Emmy Henry  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL. 37 E. D. 689

SHEET 6 LINE 13

W. Jay 1851  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

48  
(AGE)

Massachusetts  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Cambridge  
(CITY)

Harvard Harvard 90 R  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Aldrick, Joseph

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

E 360

Emery, Henry G.

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 32 E.D. 623

SHEET 7 LINE 31

White Mar 1886 32 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Worcester South 30  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Emery, Sarah</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Nov</u>	<u>1872</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 35-11871

Emery, Henry H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 53

E.D. 282

SHEET 13

LINE 8

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1840

(YEAR)

60

(AGE)

Maine

(BIRTHPLACE)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Waltham

(CITY)

Maple

(M. C. D.)

(STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

63

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Sarah E.	W	Jan	1842	58	Maine	
- Maud E.	D	Oct	1879	20	Maine	
Brennan, George T.	Bo	Mar	1864	36	Maine	
- Annie	Bo	Oct	1868	31	Maine	
- George	Bo	Nov	1886	13	Maine	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

2380  
 EMERY HENRY L  
 (INDIVIDUAL)  
 VOL. 60 E.D. 1032  
 SHEET 5 LINE 6  
 W. H.R. 1851 49 New Hampshire  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Plymouth Bridgewater Town  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

State Farm  
 Prisoner  
 \* Confined

E 560  
Emery, Henry W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

87

E.C.

1620

SHEET

2

LINE

76

Mr. July 1830 69 New Hampshire  
(COLOR) (MARRIAGE) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Marcelus  
Fitchburg  
(CITY)

Prichard  
(STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

N.R.  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Caroline E.	W.	Apr.	1837	63	New Hampshire	
Stevens, Oscar	Son	Jan.	1874	26	Vermont	
— Julia M.	D.	Oct.	1874	25	Massachusetts	

E 560

Emery, Henry W

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 52 E.D. 971

SHEET 1 LINE 44

W May 1876 24 Vermont  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex Wakefield Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
Chestnut 26  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Bush, Charles

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son in law

REMARKS



E 560

Emery, Herbert

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 78

E.D. 1759

SHEET 10

LINE 70

W. June 1867

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

35

(AGE)

Maine

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(CITY)

Boston

(CITY)

Columbia Road

(STREET)

235

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Katherine	W.	May	1866	34	Massachusetts	
at Grace	D	Sept	1892	7	Massachusetts	
Everett M	at	Nov	1895	7	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

E 561  
Emery, Herbert P.  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
VOL. 93 E.D. 1713  
SHEET 7 LINE 34  
W Oct 1875 25 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Horchester  
(COUNTY)  
Horchester Libertine 33  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Clark, Marion M.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother.  
REMARKS

E560

Emery, Herman W.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

71

E.D.

1321

SHEET

7

LINE

69

W.  
(COLOR)Feb  
(MONTH)1892  
(YEAR)48  
(AGE)Maine  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Boston  
(CITY)Columbus Ave  
(STREET)545  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hayt, Georgia A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-12479

E560

Emery Horace

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

16

E.D.

299

SHEET

13

LINE

17

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery Horace	Head	10	1868	32	Ill.	Am.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

CE 560  
Emery, Horace B.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 45 E.D. 1185

SHEET 7 LINE 1

W. July 1841 58 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston  
(CITY)  
Elm  
(STREET)  
74  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Mary	W	Feb	1840	60	Ireland	nr

E560

MASSACHUSETTS

Emery, Horace H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

22

E.D.

408

SHEET

10

LINE

24

W. Nov. 1845

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

54 Maine

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Emery  
(CITY)Merriman Town  
(T.C.B.)4  
(STREET)H.H.  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Mary	W.	June	1846	53	New Hampshire	
Shallaby, Charles	Son	June	1823	22	New Hampshire	

PE 361

Emery, Horace S.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

96

E.D.

1771

SHEET

2

LINE

19

(BORN)

12

(MONTH)

Jan

(YEAR)

1842

(AGE)

57

(BIRTHPLACE)

New Hampshire

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Hampshire

(CITY)

Haverhill

(IN C.D.)

(STREET)

Hendland

(HOUSE NO.)

25

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, William B.	W.	May	1842	57	Massachusetts	
Blake, Edwin C.	B.S.	Nov.	1844	56	Massachusetts	
George C.	S.	July	1874	25	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11371

E566

Emery, Idella

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

10

I.D.

184

SHEET

4

LINE

79

W.

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1899

(YEAR)

1

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

New Bedford

(CITY)

Purchase

(STREET)

331

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Ryder, Idella M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Granddaughter

REMARKS



E 560

MASSACHUSETTS

Emerg, Grace  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 22 E.D. 517

SHEET 19 LINE 62

B (COLOR) Apr. 1891 (YEAR) 62 (AGE) Connecticut (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Hampden (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 Springfield (CITY) Pendleton Ave. 86 (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Clinton Henry

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother

REMARKS

 1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11250

E 560

MASSACHUSETTS

Emery, Isaac A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

17

E. D.

312

SHEET

6

LINE

63

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1853

(YEAR)

46

(AGE)

Maine

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Corry

(COUNTY)

Beverly

(CITY)

North Ave

(STREET)

(IN C. D.)

104

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Maria B.	W	Dec	1854	45	Maine	
+ Alice M.	D	Feb	1858	21	Maine	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

E 560

MASSACHUSETTS

Emery, Isabelle B.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

10

E.D.

190

SHEET

15

LINE

24

17 Aug. 1852

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

47 New Hampshire

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

New Bedford

(CITY)

South Emerson

(M. C. D.)

(STREET)

18

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Farrell, James S.		30	Mar 1852	48	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-11371

2360  
Emery, Isaac M. Jr.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 31 E.D. 562

SHEET 3 LINE 48

W July 1858  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Hampden  
(COUNTY)

41 Maine  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Palmer Town  
(IN C. D.) (CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery Hattie R.	W	Oct	1856	39*	Maine	
W. Sarah P.	dc	Jan	1855	15		
Racklyft, A. M. (Mrs)	A.	Oct	1819	80	Maine	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

\* supplied from dash A-18  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-10073

**Soundex**  
*Quick as a Flash*

Trade Mark Reg.  
In U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,562	1,436,663
1,307,290	1,436,664
1,322,219	1,431,744

Patented in U. S. A.

CE 560

MASSACHUSETTS

Emery J. Henry

VOL. 58 E.O. 1057

W. Dec 1846 34

SHEET 1 LINE 3

Norfolk

New Hampshire

Quincy

Hancock 9

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Ellen B.	W.	Oct	1845	55	Massachusetts	
Emery, Florence R.	D.	Nov	1878	22	Massachusetts	
Swanson, Alma	Se	Jan	1875	25	Sweden	N.R.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11571

E560

Emery, James H

HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

79

E.D.

1485

SHEET

14

LINE

13

74 Apr 1868

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

32

(AGE)

Maine

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

(B. G. D.)

Codman Park

(STREET)

27

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Flora	W	Sept	1858	41	Canada	Eng 17R
Henrietta	D	Oct	1894	5	Massachusetts	
Hamilton	S	July	1897	2	Massachusetts	
Mary M	D	Feb	1898	1	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11671

1560  
Emery, James  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
VOL. 76 E. D. 1417  
SHEET 12 LINE 53  
W. May, 1868 32 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston  
(CITY)  
Dudley  
(STREET)  
531  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Prescott, Mary  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS



E360  
 STATE MASSACHUSETTS  
 VOL 67 E.D. 1226  
 SHEET 2 LINE 65  
 NAME Emery, James (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 BIRTH Mar 1863 37 Massachusetts  
 (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Suffolk (COUNTY)  
Boston (CITY)  
Unity Court (STREET)  
12 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Wilson, Allan</u>	<u>Si</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1872</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Catherine</u>	<u>Wife</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1873</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Daniel</u>	<u>Son</u>	<u>Nov</u>	<u>1896</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	

E 560

Emery, James

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

45

E.D.

130

SHEET

2

LINE

42

11

(COLOR)

Jan.

(MONTH)

1900

(YEAR)

42

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(IN C. NO.)

Malden

(CITY)

Medford

(STREET)

78

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Laudergan, Elizabeth G.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11678

2560

Energy, James  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 82 E.D. 1543

SHEET 1 LINE 10

W May 1874 26 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(COUNTY) (C. D.)

Easton Worcester Ave 614  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH James Leonard

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother

REMARKS

E560

MASSACHUSETTS

Emerson James  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 36 E.O. 157

SHEET 5 LINE 5

(COLOR) W (MONTH) 12 (YEAR) 1853 Massachusetts  
 (COUNTY) Middlesex (CITY) Boston (STREET) Washington  
 (HOUSE NO.) 25

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
James James	H	12	1853	20	Massachusetts	
William David	S	12	1858	15	Sweden	
John David	S	12	1862	11	Sweden	

 1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-35871

PE 360  
 Emery, James H.  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 13 E.D. 1362

SHEET 18 LINE 41

w May 1865 35 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
 Boston  
(CITY)  
 6th  
(STREET)  
 667  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Gertrude w		Jan	1868	32	Maine	

E560  
Ement James C.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

# MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 401 E.D. 488

E.D. 4000

SHEET 21 LINE 3

LINE 13

SHEET 27 LINE 25

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(CTVV)

18706611

1000000 0000

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Loney, Clara E.	W	Sept	1852	22	Massachusetts	
— Sophronia D.		June	1857	22	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-12071

2560  
*Emery, James*  
 (NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. *74* L.O. *1381*  
 SHEET *8* LINE *30*

*W. May 1864 36 Massachusetts*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Suffolk*  
 (COUNTY)  
*Boston* *Mt. Vernon* *84*  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Emery Louise</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1872</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Robbins</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1897</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	

CES 10

Emroe, James J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

83

E.D.

1564

SHEET

13

LINE

54

W.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

1850

(YEAR)

50

(AGE)

Canada

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.B.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk Co.

(COUNTY)

Chelsea

(CITY)

Spencer Avenue

(STREET)

47

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emroe, Margaret M.	W.	May	1849	51	Canada	N.B.
— Forest C.	S.	Dec.	1877	22	Massachusetts	
and 5 Boarders.						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-22071



E 360  
Emery, James N.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 45 E.D. 830

SHEET 8 LINE 32

W Feb 1852 48 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Malden Belmont  
(CITY) (CITY) (STREET)  
10  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Mary	W	May	1863	37	Maine	
- William A.	S	Dec	1888	12	Massachusetts	
- Mary Ethel	D	Sep	1890	10	Massachusetts	
McDonald, Martin	L	June	1871	28	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-15671

Emery, James W.

HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 37 E.D. 680

SHEET 3 LINE 89

W Aug. 1843 56 Maine

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Cambridge

(CITY)

Oxford

(M.C.D.)

(STREET)

12

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery Annie	W	Nov.	1842	54	Massachusetts	
Carrie W.	D	Feb.	1878	22	Massachusetts	
Magnuson Marie	S	Nov.	1876	23	Sweden N.R.	
Mee John R.	S	Apr.	1874	26	California	
Taylor Lucien E.	S	June	1872	27	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

1866  
Cameron, James W

# MASSACHUSETTS

27

494

22

3

1997

1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 26

1000

... ..

Ch. 200-10

COUNTY

(CITY)

1878657

HOUSE NO.

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Mary L.	Wife	May	1875		Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

總發行所：東京市丸の内區千代田 丸の内郵便局附屬印刷局

82-12072

E 560

Mery, Jane  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 81 E.D. 1521

SHEET 17 LINE 96

24 Mar. 1862 38 Canada Eng N R  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk Boston Sorchester Avenue 1518  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>McDonald, James</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>Apr.</u>	<u>1831</u>	<u>69</u>	<u>Canada Eng</u>	<u>N R</u>
<u>Ray, David</u>	<u>L</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1862</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>Scotland</u>	<u>Al</u>
<u>Fletcher, Melman</u>	<u>L</u>	<u>Nov.</u>	<u>1866</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>Canada Eng</u>	<u>N R</u>

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

E560

Emery, Jane C.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

14

R.D.

254

SHEET

9

LINE

93

24.

(COLOR)

Nov.

(MONTH)

1856

(YEAR)

43

(AGE)

Maine

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

(M. C. S.)

Beverly

(CITY)

Lowell

(STREET)

43

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Le Favour, Charles P.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

E 560

Emory, Janet  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 33 E.D. 598

SHEET 2 LINE 19

W Aug 1854 75 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Hampden  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)Springfield Maynard Ave 29  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Dudley, Francis B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE mother in law

REMARKS

E 560

Emery, Jennie T.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 17 E. D. 312

SHEET 6 LINE 49

W Jan 1874 22 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Cisay  
(COUNTY) (U. S. C.)Haverhill Azamore N. R.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Dyer, William C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister

REMARKS

4360

[illegible]

敬告讀者

Emery, Jenni (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

FD

1245

SHEET

20

LINE

25

7

44

1855

12

SHEET 2  
 [Signature]

(CELLON)

2000年12月

2000

2000



THE ANIMALS

© 2006 The Authors  
Journal compilation © 2006 Blackwell Publishing Ltd

*Autthok*

ICQ 9000

(CIVIL)

Hatcher

## LET'S GET IT

**M. C. D. I**

18

110455 (59-2)

ENUMERATED WITH

Gettysburg Bridge

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE.

Ed. Kautsky

REMARKS.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

© 2000 by the University of Chicago. All rights reserved. Printed in the United States of America.

11-11201



E560  
Emery, Jessie H.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 78 E.D. 1475

SHEET 14 LINE 47

24 Mar 1856 44 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Boston Regent (The Warren) St. 26  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Seaton, George M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS

E 360  
Emery, Jessie S.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 92 E.D. 1702  
SHEET 2 LINE 22

W. Sept 1877 22 Nova Scotia NR.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester Westboro Town  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Guild Ellen in  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

9 E 360

Emery, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 42 E.D. 776

SHEET 15 LINE 68

M. Apr. 1880 20

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Maine

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Lowell

(CITY)

(M.C.D.)

23

(HOUSE NO.)

(STREET)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Cora	M.	May	1880	20	Massachusetts	
Keck, Cora	M.	Sept	1854	45	Massachusetts	
Ada	L.	Mar	1881	19	Massachusetts	
Mira	L.	Jan	1885	17	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-21671

E 360  
Emery John

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

82

E.D.

1526

SHEET

3

LINE

34

W

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1843

(YEAR)

56

(AGE)

New Hampshire

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Mattapan

(TOWNSHIP)

46

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Brown Edgar H

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boards

REMARKS

6 myse John  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 5 E.D. 101  
SHEET 9 LINE 34

W May 1866 34 New Hampshire  
(CITY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (CITY) (CITY)  
Bristol Easton Town  
(CITY) (CITY) (CITY)  
Mechanics  
(CITY) (CITY) (CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH Mack  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE ~~Mack~~, Annie  
Boarder

REMARKS

Emory John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 95 E.D. 1756  
SHEET 16 LINE 19

W Jan. 1863 37 Vermont  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester  
(COUNTY)  
Worcester  
(CITY)  
Millbury  
(STREET)  
958  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emory Meline E	W	Sep	1869	30	Massachusetts	
Ralph	S	Oct	1891	8	Massachusetts	
John C	S	Dec	1896	3	Massachusetts	

E 560

Emery, John A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

72

E.D.

323

SHEET

1

LINE

72

M. Mar 1875 55 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Suffolk Porter Quinton 106  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Alice M.	W.	Oct.	1850	49	Massachusetts	
Martha A.	D.	Nov.	1870	24	Massachusetts	
John A.	S.	Jan.	1873	22	Massachusetts	
Laura B.	Da.	Feb.	1875	25	Massachusetts	
Ruth	Da.	Jan.	1891	3	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Servant

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

<sup>E 56</sup>  
Camar, John A  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 47 E.D. 874

SHEET 2 LINE 42.

W Sept 1831 68 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlebrook  
(TOWN)  
Medford Burgot Avenue 28  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Camar, Sarah M</u>	<u>W.</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1844</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>Canada (Eng)</u>	<u>Nk.</u>
<u>Stiles, Mabel W</u>	<u>D.</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1865</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	



2360  
Emery, John a

VOL. 69 E.D. 1197  
SHEET 3 LINE 10

W Feb 1837 63 New Hampshire  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston Cook  
(CITY) (STREET) IN C.D.  
24  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, John Jr	S	Dec	1870	29	Massachusetts	
— Addie M	D	Nov	1872	27	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

E 360

Emery, John A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 17

E.D. 303

SHEET 9

LINE 83

W. Jan 1855  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)45  
(AGE)New Hampshire  
(BIRTHPLACE)Essex  
(COUNTY)Beverly  
(CITY)Cilling  
(STREET)

(U. S. C.)

29  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Levina E.	W.	Apr	1860	20	Massachusetts	
Edward E.	S.	Oct	1884	15	New Hampshire	
Nellie M.	D.	Feb	1891	9	Massachusetts	

Emery, John B.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

21

E.D.

388

SHEET

9

LINE

18

W. Apr 1843 57 Maine  
Essex

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lynn

(CITY)

Saignton

(STREET)

88

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Agnes	W	Aug	1847	54	Canada	Eng. N.P.
" John H.	S	Nor	1867	33	Maine	
Bernard, Gertrude	LD	Mar	1870	30	"	
" Geo	S L	July	1868	32	New York	

E 360  
Emery, John B.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE  
VOL. 23 Z.D. 413  
SHEET 10 LINE 45

W May 1853 47 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Essex Nahant Town  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
(N. C. D.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Stone, Isabella B.	Se	June	1864	35	Massachusetts	

**E 560**

**Emery John B.** HEAD OF FAMILY

**VOL. 75** **S.D. 1399**

**SHEET 16** **LINE 23**

**W** **Aug** **1851** **48** **Mass.** **(CITIZENSHIP)**

**Suffolk** **(COUNTY)** **(BIRTHPLACE)**

**Boston** **(CITY)** **(STATE)** **25** **(HOUSE NO.)**

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery Sarah E.	W	Sept.	1858	41	Mass.	
— Francis J.	S.	Dec.	1886	13	Mass.	
— John A.	S.	Aug.	1888	11	Mass.	
— George A.	S.	Dec.	1892	7	Mass.	

1560  
 Emer, John B.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 39 E.D. 720

SHEET 3 LINE 15

Dec. 14 57 New Hampshire  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Middlesex  
 (COUNTY)

Cambridge Massachusetts  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emer, Ellen A. W.	Wife	Nov.	1844	55	New Hampshire	
— " — " — " —	Daughter	Mar.	1872	18	Massachusetts	
— " — " — " —	Son	July	1870	19	New Hampshire	
— " — " — " —	Daughter	May	1874	16	New Hampshire	
— " — " — " —	Son	May	1888	12	New Hampshire	

1901 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 see 2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-74871



E560

MASSACHUSETTS

Emery, John C.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

10

E.D.

194

SHEET

9

LINE

49

26 Feb 1892

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

53 Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

(H. C. D.)

New Bedford

(CITY)

Bedford

(STREET)

5-2

HOUSE NO.

ENUMERATED WITH

Lupp, Margaret

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11570



Emeru, John D.  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
VOL. 14 E. D. 287  
SHEET 1 LINE 85  
W. Nov. 1827 72 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Essex  
(COUNTY)  
Gloucester Essex Ave.  
(CITY) (STREET) 43  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lovett, John H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1910 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11570

A-3

E 366  
Emery, John F.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL. 47 E. D. 110

SHEET 9 LINE 19

W Nov 1882 28 Maine  
(MARRY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Melrose School  
(CITY) (STREET) (H. C. D.)

71  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Emery, Ruth</u>	<u>Wife</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1883</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>Canada</u>	<u>English</u>

E 560

Emery, John H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

25

E. D.

466

SHEET

3

LINE

4

W. Feb. 1873

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

27 New York

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Savannah Ga.

(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

Savannah Ga.

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, John H.	H.	Aug.	1873		Mass.	
Emery, John H.	S.	Aug.	1873		Mass.	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-18873

E560  
Emery, John J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 75 E.D. 1396

SHEET 9 LINE 55

W Aug 1806 93 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston Rind 57  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Crosby, Josephine A

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Uncle

REMARKS

E360

*Emery, John J.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

59

E. D.

1087

SHEET

5

LINE

38

*IV*  
(COLOR)

*Nov*  
(MONTH)

*1888*  
(YEAR)

*11*  
(AGE)

*New York*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Norfolk*  
(COUNTY)

*Weymouth Town*  
(CITY AND TOWN)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Alfred, John*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Grand Son*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—11670

E 360

Emory, John L.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

01

E.D.

1115

SHEET

8

LINE

30

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Jun

(YEAR)

1874

(AGE)

36

(BIRTHPLACE)

Maine

(CITIZENSHIP)

Symon

(COUNTY)

Brockton

(CITY)

(R.T.D.)

Field

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

46

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emory, Sarah W.	W	May	1871	30	Massachusetts	
Emory, William	N	Nov	1869	15	Massachusetts	
Emory, Elsie R.	N	Jan	1875	4	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-23571

VE 560

Emery, Robert P.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 36

E.O. 662

SHEET 7

LINE 11

Dec. 1821

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Maine

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Rockland

(IN C. D.)

Pleasant

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Selma	Wife	Aug.	1857	Maine		

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13671

Emery, John W. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

# MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 27

2026

SHEET 100

LINE 1/2

W. Day 1877  
(COLOR) (NAME) (YEAR)

56 *Phacelia*

(COLOR) (NUMBER) 100  
 100  
 (COUNT)

100  
Morgan, C. C.

*Carroll*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	ENTERED SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Ella, F	W	Nov	1852	42	Massachusetts	
Walter	S	Oct	1815	24	Massachusetts	
Chel	D	April	1882	1	Massachusetts	
Samuel F	S	Oct	1891	11	Massachusetts	
Junbar, George	Bo	May	1837	63	Maine	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX

1920 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

7. 8. 2000 10:00 AM

28-14071



E 560

Emery, John W.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 47 E.D. 869

SHEET 7 LINE 42

W Aug 1875 24 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Middlesex  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)Medford Laurel 4  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Sawyer, Howard M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-31870

E 560

MASSACHUSETTS

Emery, Joseph  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

3

E. D.

48

SHEET

1

LINE

89

W March 1873

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

27 New York

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Derksen

(COUNTY)

North Adams

(CITY)

Frederick

(STREET)

(R. C. D.)

23 1/2

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Nellie H.	W	Jan.	1879	21	Vermont	
Raymond	S	March	1899	1	Massachusetts	
Edison, A. E.	M. L.	Jan.	1862	38	Vermont	

E540  
 Emery, Joseph

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 67 E.D. 1248  
 SHEET 9 LINE 17

W. NR. 1868 32 Poland Russia na.  
 Suffolk (COUNTY)  
 Boston (CITY) Stillman 18 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Lila	W.	N.R.	1876	24	Ireland	N.R.
Mary	D.	N.R.	1897	3	Boston	

NE 560  
Emery, Joseph A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

18

E.D.

1452

SHEET

9

LINE

25

W. May 1871 29 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk (COUNTY)  
Boston (CITY) Prescott (STREET) 19 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Eva F.	W	Oct	1872	27	Massachusetts	
— Virginia D.	W	July	1899	12	Massachusetts	
Black, Albert C.	Bo. Wife		1850	45	Massachusetts	

ES60  
 Emery, Joseph B.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS  
 VOL 43 R.D. 785  
 SHEET 3 LINE 82

H. July 1876 23 Maine  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Middlesex  
 (COUNTY)  
 Lowell  
 (CITY) Broadway  
 (STREET) 574  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Maud A.	w	Jan	1876	24	Maine	
Lucy M.	S.	Dec	1894	5	Massachusetts	
William J.	S.	Apr	1900	12	Massachusetts	
Woodman, John	Bo.	Mar	1875	25	Maine	

E 560  
Emery, Joseph H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE  
VOL. 21 E.D. 383  
SHEET 7 LINE 61  
W Apr 1862 38 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Essex  
(COUNTY)  
Lynn  
(CITY)  
Summer  
(STREET)  
220  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery Bora M.	H	Jan	1871	29	Massachusetts	
- Gertrude J.	W	Sep	1892	7	Massachusetts	
- Waldo H.	S	Mar	1897	3	Massachusetts	
Southwick Jeannette H.	Si. L.	Jan	1860	40	Connecticut	

42320  
 Emery, Joseph H. VOL. 1 E.D. 15  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 SHEET 1 LINE 29  
 24 Jan 1835 65 Massachusetts  
 (AGE)  
 Barnstable Provincetown town  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 Commercial

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Mary W	W	Jan	1839	61	Massachusetts	

E560  
Emercy, Joseph R.

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 40 E.D. 737  
SHEET 3 LINE 79

M. June 1866 33 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Walden Concord Mass  
(COUNTY) (IN C. D.)  
Walden  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Miner, Everett L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
A-2  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870



**E 510**  
**Emery, Joseph W.**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. **84** E. D. **1592**

SHEET **23** LINE **26**

**W** **Feb** **1872** **24** **Canada Eng** **na**  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
**Lyflock** **Lusk**  
(COUNTY) (STREET)  
**S. Olsen** **7**  
(CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Margaret W.	W.	July	1871	28	Canada Eng	N.R.
— William J.	S.	Sept.	1893	6	Massachusetts	
— Clarence	S.	Nov.	1894	5	Massachusetts	
— Blanch	D.	Oct.	1896	3	Massachusetts	

E560

Emery Josephine

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

90

E.D.

1677

SHEET

7

LINE

29

W

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1872

(YEAR)

21

(AGE)

Canada Eng

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R

(CITIZENSHIP)

Norcaster

(CITY)

Southbridge Town

(D. C. S.)

Robert

(STREET)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hambler, Eugene

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12770

E560

Emery, Josephine M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

96

E.D.

1767

SHEET

12

LINE

72

(COLOR)

(MOUTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

W. Nov 1867 32 Ireland

Worcester  
(COUNTY)Worcester  
(CITY)

(IN C.D.)

High

(STREET)

34

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Mabel C.	D	Jan.	1893	7	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

E 360

Emery, Joshua L.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 64

E.D. 1156

SHEET 4

LINE 76

W  
(COLOR)Feb  
(MONTH)1858  
(YEAR)42  
(AGE)Massachusetts  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)Boston  
(CITY)Mazilian  
(STREET)

(W.C.D.)

425

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Emma A.	W	Apr	1854	45	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11571

E560

*Ernest A. Judson*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL.

71

E.D. 1335

SHEET

1

LINE

1

*W.* *Aug.* *1840*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*Suggs*  
 (COUNTY)

*Boston*  
 (CITY)

*59* *Maine*  
 (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*21 New Can*  
 (STREET)

*200*  
 (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Ernest, Mary L.</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1841</i>	<i>59</i>	<i>Maine</i>	<i>U.S.</i>
<i>Parker, Elizabeth H.</i>	<i>L.</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1845</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>Canada</i>	<i>U.S.</i>

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-21871

L

**Soudex**  
*Quick As a Flash*

Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Rowington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,562	1,435,663
1,307,320	1,435,664
1,308,319	1,481,744

Printed in U. S. A.

E 560

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

Emory, L. Jerome  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

46

F.D.

859

SHEET

3

LINE

2

22 May 1882 27 Vermont  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Marlboro Lincoln 324  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hall, George B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sotger.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23—24870

E 560  
 Emery, Laurens C.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS  
 VOL. 23 E.D. 417

SHEET 1 LINE 1

W. Apr. 1855  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
 Essex  
(COUNTY)

45 Massachusetts  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Newburyport City  
(CITY) (STREET)  
 Federal 56  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Margent E.	W.	Mar.	1856	44	Mass.	
— Leroy L.	S.	Oct.	1852	17	Mass.	
— Carl E.	S.	Nov.	1888	11	Mass.	
— Herbert M.	S.	June	1899	3	Mass.	



E 560

Emery, Leander P.

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

17

E.D.

312

SHEET

7

LINE

72

W. Sept 1843 56

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Maine

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Haverhill

(CITY)

16th Ave

(STREET)

NR

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Hattie S.	W	June	1849	50	Maine	
— Preston S.	S	Aug	1869	30	Maine	
— Bessie S.	D	Feb	1887	13	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11271

E560  
Canery, Leander J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 24 E.D. 437

SHEET 2 LINE 16

W. Feb. 1842 58 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Essex Rowley Town  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Cutting, Charles F.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

2360  
Emery, Le Baron  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 57 E.D. 946

SHEET 12 LINE 24

W May 1859 41 Canada (Eng) Na  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex  
Somerville (CITY)  
Alpine (M. C. D.)  
48 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Margaret E	W	Dec	1865	35	Canada (Eng)	N R
Oliver F	S	Jan	1896	4	Massachusetts	

Emery Lena C.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 25 E.D. 457

SHEET 10 LINE 59

W. Jan 1863 31 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Cassess  
(COUNTY)  
Salem Cedar 7  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Living Alone						

92360  
Emery,

Leslie  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 41

E.D. 754

SHEET 1

LINE 37

W. Nov. 1873 39 Vermont  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Lowell  
(CITY)

Marshallfield  
(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

58  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Mabel	W	Sept	1875	15	Vermont	
Howard	S	Oct	1895	6	Massachusetts	
Halley	S	Oct	1898	2	Massachusetts	

E 560

Emory, Lewis E.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

SHEET

MASSACHUSETTS

38

E.D.

708

LINE

21

W. Jan. 1885 15 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Middlesex

(R. C. D.)

Cambridge

(CITY)

Pine

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

11

ENUMERATED WITH

Frank, George W.  
Step. Len

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13—21670

E 510

Emery, Libbie A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

4

E. D.

88

SHEET

2

LINE

35

W. Mar 1882  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)18  
(AGE)New York  
(BIRTHPLACE)Berkshire  
(COUNTY)Williamstown Town  
(B. C. O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bullock, James W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11570

2560

MASSACHUSETTS

William Lillian  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 18 L.B. 325

SHEET 5 LINE 77

Wm May 1870 20 Canada N.Y.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY) (U. S. D.)

Amherst Newbury 120  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Carney, Samuel

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 23—33870



MASSACHUSETTS  
VOL. 69 E.D. 1802  
SHEET 2 LINE 4  
Emery, Lillian  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
W Oct 1868 31 England N.R  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston Charles 215  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Suffolk County Jail  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE x Prisoner  
REMARKS x Supplied from back

22

LINE

ICOLLO

(continued)

1 YEAR

**Abstract**

—

Classen

COUNTY

*[Handwritten signature]*

1000000

Neptune

(應ず與て在ず)

(M. C. S.)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

Kinda

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Adm

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33-10571

2550  
Emery, Lindsay J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 14 E. D. 264

SHEET 13 LINE 53

W. apr. 1853 45 Marie  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Cory  
(COUNTY)

Brewer Hart N.R.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Wood, George F.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

E560

Emery Livonia  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

34

E.D.

632.

SHEET

11

LINE

26

W

(COLOR)

Dec.

(MONTH)

1842

(YEAR)

57

(AGE)

Maine.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampshire  
(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

Northampton  
(CITY)Prospect.  
(STREET)95  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Smith Clinton H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother in law.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-14670

E560

Emery, Lizzie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

23

E.D.

428

SHEET

11

LINE

100

W

(COLOR)

Oct.

(MONTH)

1877

(YEAR)

22

(AGE)

Nova Scotia

(BIRTHPLACE)

W.K.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

North Andover Town

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Chadwick, Gilbert J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11878

*Emory, Lizzie*  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. *21*

E. D. *395*

SHEET *1*

LINE *35*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Feb*  
(MONTH)

*1872*  
(YEAR)

*53*  
(AGE)

*Delaware*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Cross*  
(COUNTY)

(H. C. D.)

*Lyons*  
(CITY)

*Bates*  
(STREET)

*13*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Emory, Leanda</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1872</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>New Jersey</i>	
<i>Algernon</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>April</i>	<i>1877</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Pennsylvania</i>	
<i>Herman</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1881</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Pennsylvania</i>	

2360  
Emery, Lizzie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 55 E.D. 1011

SHEET 15 LINE 91

W Oct 1864 38 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Norfolk Awar Town  
(COUNTY) (C. D.)  
West Maine  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH McLeod, Fred J  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister-in-law

REMARKS

2500  
 Emerus Lorenzo  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 N. Dec. 1862 36 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Suffolk  
 (COUNTY)  
 Boston Sagamore 10  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

STATE  
 VOL. 77 E.D. 1450  
 SHEET 8 LINE 38

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Frederick M. June	Wife	June	1842	74	W. Va.	



E 560

Emery, Lorenzo E.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 17 E.D. 312

SHEET 7 LINE 94

W. Max 1850-2 50 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Essex  
(COUNTY)  
 Haverhill Baltimore  
(CITY) (STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Susan	W.	Oct	1851	50	Maine	
Lillie	D.	Aug	1855	18	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—51471

17E360

Camerin, Lorenzo P.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 18

E.D. 322

SHEET 6

LINE 41

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(U. S. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Camerin, Mary J.	W.	May	1851	48	Massachusetts	
" " " " " " " "	Daughter	Sept.	1882	16	Maine	
" " " " " " " "	Son	Sept.	1887	12	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-12871

15560  
 Emery, Lorenzo S.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 W. Apr. 1842 58 Maine  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Middlebury  
 (COUNTY)  
 Limerville  
 (CITY)  
 Putnam  
 (STREET)  
 17  
 (HOUSE NO.)  
 (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (D. C. D.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Adad	14	Mar	1852	43	Maine	

2560

MASSACHUSETTS

Emery, Lottie M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 26 E.D. 952

SHEET 12 LINE 3

21 July 1882 39 New Hampshire  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Marblehead Elm 1332  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Emery, Blanche</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1882</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>New Hampshire</u>	
<u>Herbert H.</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1892</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>New Hampshire</u>	
<u>Ruth E.</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1893</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>New Hampshire</u>	

2580  
Emory, Louis  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 9 F.D. 163

SHEET 6 LINE 23

W. Mar. 1865 35 Canada (U.S.) Al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Bristol  
(COUNTY)  
Fall River North Main 1990  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emory, Annie	W.	Mar.	1866	34	Canada (U.S.)	N.R.
— Annie	D.	Jan.	1892	8	Massachusetts	
— Lydia	D.	Mar.	1893	7	Massachusetts	
— Louis	S.	May	1896	4	Massachusetts	
— John	S.	May	1898	2	Massachusetts	

E360  
**Emery, Louis**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. 30 E.D. 544

SHEET 5 LINE 46

W Mar 1839 61 New Hampshire  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden  
(COUNTY)

Holyoke  
(CITY)

Dwight  
(STREET)

117  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Mary	W	June	1841	58	New Hampshire	
Tranworth, Grace	D	May	1871	29	New Hampshire	
Mrs. Fred P.	Y O	Mar	1891	7	New Hampshire	
Doucette, Julia	R	Apr	1872	28	Massachusetts	

2860  
Emyer, Louise L  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
VOL. 60 E. D. 1832

SHEET 10 LINE 71

W NR 1827 23 Canada (Fr) Al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Plymouth Bridgewater Town  
(COUNTY) (IN C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH State Farm

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE x Inmate

REMARKS x supplied

2560

Emery, Louise  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 17 E.D. 309

SHEET 4 LINE 50

N. Nov. 1830 69 New Hampshire  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY)

Haverhill Maine 323  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Cheney, Fred A. & Co.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Main law

REMARKS



E560  
Emery, Louise N.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 1 E.D. 5

SHEET 17 LINE 77

W. Mar 1829 71 Mass  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Larnstable Chatham Town  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Henry L.	S	Apr	1852	48	Mass	
Rogers, Edward H. M.	H. M.	July	1858	47	Mass	

E560

Emery, Louise

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 71 E.D. 1312

SHEET 1 LINE 98

W

(COLOR)

Aug.

(MONTH)

1878

(YEAR)

21

(AGE)

Penn.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Newbury

(STREET)

131

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bragden, M. W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 17-11872

2360  
Emory Louise  
VOL 43 E.D. 789  
SHEET 7 LINE 5  
W May 1868 32 Portugal N.P.  
Middlesex  
Lowell Grove 517  
ENumerated with Medma Emanuel  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant  
REMARKS

E 360

MASSACHUSETTS

Henry, Mary E  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 53 E.D. 987SHEET 20 LINE 59

W June 1914 20 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Waltham Waltham  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (M. C. D.)

Waltham Waltham 1  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH WalthamRELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Waltham

REMARKS

1910 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-12870

Emery, Luella

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

87

E.D.

1625

SHEET

10

LINE

82

W. Dec. 1858 42 New York

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Fitchburg

(CITY)

Garland

(W.C.O.)

(STREET)

17

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bixby, Iros B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

5560

Emercy Lucetta<sup>A</sup>

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

68

E.D.

1248

SHEET

11

LINE

90

W. Mar

1861

89

New Hampshire

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Carver

(M. C. D.)

81

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emercy Woodbury A	S	Oct	1881	18	New Hampshire	
Philip H	S	July	1883	17	New Hampshire	
John B	S	Aug	1885	14	New Hampshire	
Herbert	S	Oct	1890	9	Massachusetts	
Albert	S	Dec	1893	6	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

See 1

A-14

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-23073

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

STATE / ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2 Rec

A-11

[illegible]

22-41671

E560

Emery, Lula

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

71

E. D.

1320

SHEET

16

LINE

69

20

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1871

(YEAR)

28

(AGE)

New Hampshire

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampshire

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Marlboro

(STREET)

434

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Clement, Edward H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11670



E 560

MASSACHUSETTS

Emery, Laura E.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 69 E.D. 1287

SHEET 1 LINE 9

W. Oct 18<sup>th</sup> 43 Vermont  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)Suffolk  
(COUNTY)Boston  
(CITY)Shammut Ave.  
(STREET)

(H. E. D.)

254  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Martin, Frank  
Lodger

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-14078

E560

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Emery Lydia

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

71

E.D.

1325

SHEET

7

LINE

56

W.

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1850

(YEAR)

50

(AGE)

Missouri

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(IN C. D.)

Boston Columbus Avenue

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

75

ENUMERATED WITH

Grand Mary L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

2560  
Emery, Lydia A.  
(PERSONAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 13 E.D. 1829

SHEET 3 LINE 89

W 71R 71R 59 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

Taunton  
(CITY) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Taunton Insane Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Attendant

REMARKS

E560

MASSACHUSETTS

Emery, Lydia L.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

FAMILY NO.

VOL. 71

E.D. 1322

SHEET 2

LINE 14

20

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1841

(YEAR)

59

(AGE)

Vermont

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(U. S. C.)

Boston

(CITY)

Springfield

(CITY)

222

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Frederick, Emma

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Cousin

REMARKS

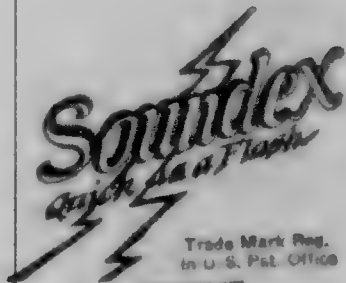
1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-5180

M



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Remington Rand Inc.

**Patent Nos.**

Re: 15,683	1,435,663
1,207,320	1,436,604
1,208,719	1,481,744

Printed in U. S. A.

560  
Emory, W. E. Allen  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 57 E. D. 1042  
SHEET 7 LINE 38

W Apr 1830 70 James  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (SINGLE PLACED) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Norfolk  
(COUNTY)  
East River  
(CITY) (STREET)  
91  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Holt Charles F.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son-in-law

REMARKS

E 360  
Emery, Mabelle A

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

21

E.D.

48

SHEET

6

LINE

13

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1879

(YEAR)

20

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Lyman

(CITY)

Liberty

(TOWNSHIP)

(STREET)

138

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

No head shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-2279

360  
Emery, Manning Jr.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 37 E.D. 678

SHEET 10 LINE 35

W Aug. 1878 21 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Cambridge Massachusetts Avenue  
(CITY) (STREET) 1368  
1364  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Bartlett, Enoch

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS



E 560

MASSACHUSETTS

Emery Manning  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 36 E.D. 622

SHEET 13 LINE 50

W. Apr 1848 56 New Hampshire  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Widdowson  
(COUNTY)

Cambridge Hubbard St. 412  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Anne R. W.	Wife	Apr	1844	52	New Hampshire	
Elizabeth	D.	June	1875	24	Massachusetts	
Manning	S.	Aug	1877	23	Massachusetts	
Edith R.	D.	June	1879	20	Massachusetts	
Esther	S.	Jan	1857	53	New Hampshire	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

E 560

MASSACHUSETTS

Emery, Manuel

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

5

E.D.

97

SHEET

6

LINE

37

W

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1865

(YEAR)

34

(AGE)

Portugal

(BIRTHPLACE)

Al

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Berkley Town

(P. O. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
✓ Emery, Anna W	W	Oct	1869	30	Portugal	N.R.
Marie R	D	Mar	1896	14	Massachusetts	
Anna L	D	May	1870	15	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

E560

MASSACHUSETTS

Enos, Manuel J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 11

E.O. 202

SHEET 10

LINE 13

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-14671

2568  
Emery, Maranda  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 1

E.D. 3

SHEET 7

LINE 70

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1830

(YEAR)

69

(AGE)

Maine

(BIRTHPLACE)

Barnstable

(COUNTY)

Bowdoin Town

(B. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Annie M.	Si	Mar	1841	59	Maine	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12671

2560

Emery, Maria  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 55 E.D. 1017

SHEET 20 LINE 3

W. June 1875 45 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk Brookline Town  
(COUNTY) (U. S. D.)

William  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Cunningham, John L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Niece

REMARKS



F560

Emery, Marcia  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 55 E.D. 1017SHEET 2 LINE 2

N Feb 1827 73 New Hampshire  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk Brookline Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

William 3  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cunningham, John L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

list

REMARKS

1901 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11270

E 56

Emery, Margaret  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 18 E. D. 327SHEET 20 LINE 44

11 Sept 1858 41 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY) (M. C. S.)

Lawrence Cak 53  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Cunningham John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE W. in Law

REMARKS

1901 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 23—55670

E 560  
**Emery, Margaret**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. 74 E.D. 1371

SHEET 6 LINE 33

W Sept 1859  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

40 Massachusetts  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Folk  
 Boston  
(COUNTY) (CITY)

Dorchester  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ernest, Annie	D	Jan	1886	14	Mass- achusetts	
William	S	July	1883	16	Mass- achusetts	
Charles	S	May	1888	12	Mass- achusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a



E 560

Emery, Margaret a  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

69

P.D.

1266

SHEET

8

LINE

12

W

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1878

(YEAR)

21

(AGE)

Canada Eng

(BIRTHPLACE)

NL

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

(B. C. D.)

M &amp; H Lane

(STREET)

NR

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Boston Lying in Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nurse

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11470

E360

Emery, Margaret C  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 11

R. D. 200

SHEET 4

LINE 58

W Aug 1870 27 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY/TOWNSHIP)  
Bristol  
(COUNTY)New Bedford Acushnet 103  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Donaghy, Thomas

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1930 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-14570

E 560

MASSACHUSETTS

Emery Margaret J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 16 E.D. 200

SHEET 40 LINE 71

H. June 1863 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Essex  
(COUNTY)  
Faverhill  
(CITY)  
Yeaton Place  
(STREET)  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Walter Nathan

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13070

E 510

*Emery, Maria*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *65* E.D. *1830*SHEET *3* LINE *23*

*W* *26* *1841* *St. Louis* *Mo*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Durham*  
(COUNTY)

*Boston*  
(CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH *Boston Almshouse and Hospital*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *+ Spouse*

REMARKS *+ Supplied from St. Louis*

E560

Emery, Maria  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL.

21

E. D.

394

SHEET

18

LINE

52

W

April

1857

49

Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Lynn

(CITY)

South

(TOWNSHIP)

(M. C. D.)

143

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Ray, James

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

E560

MASSACHUSETTS

Emery Mariette  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 47 E.D. 866

SHEET 4 LINE 53

W Aug 1840 59 Vermont  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Middlesex  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)Medford Spring 136  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Seitz, Andrew M

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE M-in-law

REMARKS

E560  
 Emery, Martha  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL. 16 E.D. 297

SHEET 1 LINE 71

W. Jan 1862 38 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Essex  
 (COUNTY)  
 Amesbury Water  
 (CITY) (STREET)  
 182  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Roy C.	S.	Mar.	1899	9	Massachusetts	

E 560

Emery, Martha B.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 29 E.D. 475

SHEET 5 LINE 29

W Feb 1871 59 England NK  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk  
(COUNTY)Boston Circuit 32  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Abbot, Cecelia N.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11376



DE 360  
Emery, Martha C.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 22 E. D. 408

SHEET 7 LINE 72

W. Nov 1881 18 New Hampshire  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex Merrimac Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Maple 7A.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Bunker, Daniel C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Step Daughter.

REMARKS

E560  
Emery, Martha M.

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 66 E.D. 1211

SHEET 10 LINE 53

W May 1845-55 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston  
(CITY)  
Chestnut  
(STREET)  
43  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Frank W	S	Jan	1870	30	Massachusetts	
— Edith	D	June	1872	27	Massachusetts	
Marston, Leonard W	L	Aug	1864	35	Maine	

E 360

Emery, Martha R  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 52 E. D. 960

SHEET 14 LINE 29

W Sept 1831 68 New Hampshire  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Middlesex Stoneham Town  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 Highland Ave 28  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Gray, John  
 RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Mother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11570

\* supplied from Ditto

E580

MASSACHUSETTS

Emery Martha J

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL.

79

E.D.

1884

SHEET

13

LINE

16

M Oct 1842 58 New Hampshire

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Blue Hill Avenue 481

(M.C.D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Edick J	D	Oct	1873	26	Massachusetts	
Marchad	L	July	1869	30	Massachusetts	

2E560

MASSACHUSETTS

*Emroy, Mary*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *70* E.D. *1304*

SHEET *13* LINE *100*

*N. Leby* *8'17* *23* *Canada (Ct)* *N.R.*  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY)

*Boston* *Massachusetts Ave.* *230*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Thuman, Hannah M.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Sister*

REMARKS

E 560

Emery, Mary

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 84

E.D. 1567

SHEET 6

LINE 46

W

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1869

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

England

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(IN C. D.)

Chelsea

(CITY)

Fifth

(STREET)

52

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Seavey, Theodore

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Cousin

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11578

E 500

Emery, Mary

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

70

E.D.

1293

SHEET

1

LINE

77

B

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Jan 1857 43 No. Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(IN. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Columbus Ave.

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

247

ENUMERATED WITH

Bernie J. E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

2560  
Emery, Mary A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

SHEET

22

3

R.D.

LINE

410

53

W  
(COLOR)

Feb.  
(MONTH)

1834  
(YEAR)

66  
(AGE)

Maine  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Essex  
(COUNTY)

Methuen town  
(B. C. D.)  
Park  
(STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

11  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Morrison, Daniel A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15470



E560  
 Emery, Mary R.  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 50 E.D. 936

SHEET 6 LINE 51

11 July 1849 50 New Hampshire  
(COUNTY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Middlesex  
 Somerville  
(CITY)  
 Putnam  
(STREET)  
 36  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Blanche	W.	Dec.	1870	29	Mass.	
Edith	D.	March	1876	24	Mass.	
Mayo, Ann H.	Bo.	Apr.	1855	45	Mass.	

**E560**  
**Emery, Mary E.**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. 61 E.D. 1114

SHEET 2 LINE 20

Dec. 1828 21 Mass.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Plymouth  
(COUNTY)  
Corroton Chesnut N.R.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Isaac	H.	Dec.	1845	37	Mass.	
John A.	S.	Sept.	1860	39	Mass.	
Andrew B.	S.	Apr.	1866	34	Mass.	
Lucinda	D.	Apr.	1862	41	Mass.	
Clark, Della M.	D.	Jan.	1863	47	Mass.	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
 & 1 servant

E 560  
Emery, Mary E.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 33 E.D. 607

SHEET 8 LINE 94

W Feb 1827 63 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Hampden Westfield Town  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (TOWNSHIP)  
King 14  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Waterman, Etta  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Aunt

REMARKS

E 560

MASSACHUSETTS

Camer, Mary E.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

2

E.D.

26

SHEET

3

LINE

71

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

10

July

1833

46

Massachusetts

Secret Service

(CITY)

(M.C.D.)

(CITY)

(DIRECT.)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Camer, Mary E.	5	July	1833	46	Massachusetts	Secret Service

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

2360  
**Emmery, Mary E.**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL 21 E.D. 393

SHEET 5 LINE 23

White (COLOR) Nov (MONTH) 1855 (YEAR) Massachusetts (BIRTHPLACE)  
Essex (COUNTY) Boston (CITY) 22 (HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Emmery, Mary E.</u>	<u>Self</u>	<u>Nov</u>	<u>1855</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	<u>U.S.</u>
<u>Franklin</u>	<u>Son</u>	<u>Feb</u>	<u>1859</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	<u>U.S.</u>
<u>Annie</u>	<u>Daughter</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1861</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	<u>U.S.</u>
<u>John</u>	<u>Son</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1865</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>Ireland</u>	<u>U.S.</u>

E 560  
Emery Mary C. B.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 15 E.D. 1784

SHEET 9 LINE 71

H. N. R. 1856 44 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Essex Danvers Vt.  
(COUNTY) (U. S. S.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Danvers Lessor Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE H. N. R. \* Patient

REMARKS \*  
Supplied

2370 <i>Emerg, Mary F.</i> <small>(INDIVIDUAL)</small>		MASSACHUSETTS VOL. <i>27</i> E. D. <i>268</i> SHEET <i>4</i> LINE <i>16</i>	
<i>Of</i> <small>(COLOR)</small>	<i>Nov</i> <small>(MONTH)</small>	<i>1850</i> <small>(YEAR)</small>	<i>Massachusetts</i> <small>(BIRTHPLACE)</small>
<i>Middlesex</i> <small>(COUNTY)</small>		<small>(E. C. D.)</small>	
<i>Medford</i> <small>(CITY)</small>	<i>Five</i> <small>(STREET)</small>	<i>2</i> <small>(HOUSE NO.)</small>	
ENUMERATED WITH <i>Field, James F.</i>			
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE <i>Boarder</i>			
REMARKS			

E360

MASSACHUSETTS

Emmery, Mary H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

58

E.D.

1069

SHEET

8

LINE

65

H.

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1833

(YEAR)

67

(AGE)

Maine

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk

(COUNTY)

Lynn

(CITY)

Bellingham

(STREET)

(H. C. D.)

D.R.

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emmery, Isabelle F.	Si.	May	1844	06	Maine	
Whitaker, John W.	L.	May	1868	32	Ohio	
Sanborn, H. J.	L.	April	1865	35	New Hampshire	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11671



E560  
 Emery, Mary J.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 21/2 Oct. 1834 65 New Hampshire  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Middleton  
 (COUNTY)  
 Newbury  
 (CITY)  
 Newbury  
 (TOWNSHIP)  
 17  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Harriet	Daughter	Aug	1841	58	New Hampshire	
Emery, Harmon	Son	Mar	1865	35	New Hampshire	

E 560  
Emery, Mary J  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 7d<sup>+</sup> R.D. 1376

SHEET 9 LINE 56

W Aug 1840 59 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)

Boston Bird  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.) 57

ENUMERATED WITH Crosby, Josephine A

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Cousin

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 23—11570 A3

E360  
**Emmery, Mary W.**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. **20** E.D. **367**  
 SHEET **3** LINE **76**

**W** **Aug** **1849** **50** **England** **NR**  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

**Essex** **Autumn** **31**  
(COUNTY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<b>Emmery, Thomas</b>	<b>S</b>	<b>Mch</b>	<b>1876</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>England</b>	<b>NR</b>
<b>J W. Yatt</b>	<b>NR</b>	<b>Dec</b>	<b>1877</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>England</b>	<b>NR</b>
<b>Maud</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>June</b>	<b>1880</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>England</b>	<b>NR</b>
<b>Alfred</b>	<b>S</b>	<b>Mch</b>	<b>1882</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>England</b>	<b>NR</b>
<b>William</b>	<b>NR</b>	<b>Apr</b>	<b>1885</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>England</b>	<b>NR</b>

1 see 2 Dark shown

STATE 100-200-0000

Emmery, Mary W.

NAME OF FAMILY—CONFIDENTIAL

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2-221

Paul Brown

A-1 b

姓 名 6204 张 强 性别 男 年龄 18 岁 身份证号 360102199801010000

81-13571

F560

Emory Maude  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE NEW HAMPSHIRE

VOL. 16 E.D. 291

SHEET 19 LINE 70

W Jan 1879 20 New Hampshire  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Crest  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)Nashua Merrimac 81  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hughes, Walter H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11270

E 560

Emery, Maurice

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

81

E. D.

1521

SHEET

17

LINE

37

H. Mar. 1878

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

New England

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Bristol

(CITY)

Bristol

(IN C. D.)

8

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Margaret	W	May	1878	52	Canada Eng. N. B.	

1906 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15871

2500  
Emery, Maurice C.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 52 E.D. 971

SHEET 1 LINE 46

W Apr 1898 2 Vermont  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Middlesex Wakefield Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Chestnut 26  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Bush, Chas C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Grand son

REMARKS

E 560

Emery, May  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 67 E.D. 1142

SHEET 23 LINE 23

4 APR 1853 42 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Plymouth (COUNTY)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871



15500  
 Emerit McNeill J. (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 Vol. 38 E.D. 878  
 July 1861 38 Maine (BIRTHPLACE)  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 27

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emerit McNeill J.	H.	Mar	1861	38	Maine	
Elizabeth J.	B.	Apr	1855	6	Maine	
Grace J.	W.	Jan	1860	1	Maine	
Felix McNeill	W.	Feb	1858	10	Maine	

E560

Emery, Melvin H.

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

5.7

E.D.

1952

SHEET

7

LINE

27

(CLOSE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(P.O. BOX)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery Annie H.		Aug	1874	25	England	N.R.
St. Lawrence E.		10	July	1400 1/2	Mass.	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

E 560

Emery, Mercy

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

W

Sept.

1852

42

Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Simsbury

(COUNTY)

Merrim Town

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Isabel Hope	id	Sept	1893	6	Massachusetts	
Alison, Mary	id	Dec	1894	53	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-13471

E560

Emeray, Mildred  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

21

E.O.

394

SHEET

18

LINE

52

W Nov 2 1894  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

8

(AGE)

Massachusetts  
(BIRTHPLACE)Essex  
(COUNTY)Lynn  
(CITY)

(S. C. S.)

South  
(STREET)142  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Ray, James

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-10470

2360  
Emery, Mina  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 69 E.D. 1276

SHEET 2 LINE 79

W. Jan. 1860  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston  
(CITY)

60 ✓  
(AGE)  
Sweden  
(BIRTHPLACE)

NR.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Compton  
(TOWNSHIP)

92  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Mina	W.	Oct.	1869	30	Sweden	NR.

2300  
Emery Mina M.

(INDIVIDUAL)

KANSAS CITY

VOL.

87

E.D.

1625

SHEET

10

LINE

83

W.

(COLOR)

Apr.

(MONTH)

77

(YEAR)

6

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Witchburg

(CITY)

Portland

(STREET)

7

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Birby, Thomas B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11800

9E560

Emory Minnie

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

37

E. D.

579

SHEET

3

LINE

27

(CLOS)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emory, Mary	dc	Sept	1876	28	New York	
and subordinates						

<sup>530</sup>  
RY  
Cmery, Modest

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 35

E. D. 633

SHEET 2

LINE 84

W. May 1844

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Canada Fr.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Amesbury

(COUNTY)

Northampton

(CITY)

Williams

(P. C. D.)

(STREET)

28

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Cmery, Jane	W.	Apr	1844	65	Canada Fr.	NOR.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571



E340  
Emory, Moses  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 46 E.D. 859

SHEET 9 LINE 72

m. Aug 1863 36 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Marlboro Howland 50  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Knights John I.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother in Law

REMARKS

5360

MASSACHUSETTS

Conroy, Alice H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 60 E.D. 4288

SHEET 1 LINE 79

White (COLOR) 1872 (BIRTH) 21 (AGE) Massachusetts (BIRTHPLACE)  
Hingham (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
12 South

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
George Conroy	H	1	1872	24	Massachusetts	
Conroy, Fredrick	S	1	1872	24	Massachusetts	

E560

Emery, Moses M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 27 E.D. 494

SHEET 2 LINE 66

W Nov 11 52 48 New York  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Rosa G.	W	Mar	1854	72	New York	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11071

E 560

Emery, Moses O.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

19

R.D.

361

SHEET

26

LINE

27

m- June  
(COLOR) (MONTH)1856  
(YEAR)43  
(AGE)New-Hampshire  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY)Lyman  
(CITY)Glenville  
(STREET)

(M. C. I.)

72  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Margaret M.	W	Feb.	1866	34	Ireland	N.B.
Ethel M.	D	Nov.	1896	2	Mass.	
Kirk, Hazel	S.D.	Nov.	1893	6	Mass.	
Emery, Edwin	S	Feb.	1899	1	Mass.	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

E560  
Emery, Miss H  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 51 E.D. 944

SHEET 13 LINE 37

H Sept 1930 69 New York  
(BIRTH) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Somerville Madison  
(CITY) (STREET) (H.C.D.)  
22  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Amanda	H	Mar	1934	66	Massachusetts	

N

**Soundex**  
*Quick as a Flash*

Trade Mark Reg.  
in U.S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Lexington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,542      1,435,668  
1,507,220      1,435,664  
1,508,019      1,481,744

Printed in U.S.A.

E560

Emory, Nancy C.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 82 E.D. 1616

SHEET 13 LINE 5

W Mar 1829 21 Mass  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(COUNTY)

Highburg  
(CITY)

High  
(STREET)

5-8  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emory, Frank C.	S	Jan	1866	38	Mass	
Bertram C.	S	Aug	1868	31	Mass	
Foley, Mar	Se	May	1875	25	Ireland	NA

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

E 560

Emery, Napoleon

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

29

L.D.

526

SHEET

3

LINE

98

W

MONTH

YEAR

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

Holyoke

(CITY)

Bower

(M. C. D.)

(STREET)

47

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Bernice	W	July	1855	44	Canada	W
— Lewis	S	Apr	1878	22	New York	
Emery, Willie	S	Feb	1881	19	New York	
— Eli	S	Mar	1883	17	Connecticut	
— Arthur	S	Mar	1885	15	Connecticut	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

H/ser# 2

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871



Emery, Napoleon

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
- Ceilda	D	May	1887	13	Massa- chusetts	
- Eddie	D	Dec	1889	10	Massa- chusetts	
- Emma	D	Feb	1892	8	Massa- chusetts	
- George	D	Nov	1893	6	Massa- chusetts	
- Hermin	D	Apr	1895	5	Massa- chusetts	
- Beantree	D	Sept	1897	2	Massa- chusetts	

E 560

Emery, Napoleon

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL

25

R.D.

683

SHEET

9

LINE

92

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1866

(YEAR)

33

(AGE)

Canada

(BIRTHPLACE)

26

(CITIZENSHIP)

Massachusetts

(COUNTY)

Northampton

(CITY)

Williams

(STREET)

(R.C.G.)

NR

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Olivera <sup>A</sup>	W	Apr	1870	30	Canada	NR

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

E 560  
Emery, Napoleon

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 29 E.D. 526

SHEET 2 LINE 84

W Feb 1872 28 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Hampden  
(COUNTY)  
Holyoke  
(CITY)  
Bower  
(STREET)  
49  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Lucy	W	Sept	1872	27	Vermont	

NE 560  
Emerg, Nathaniel  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 114 E.D. F14

SHEET 3 LINE 60

M June 1855 45 New Hampshire  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Dorwell  
(CITY) Eagle  
(STREET) 25  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emerg, Caroline M.	W	Nov	1839	61	New Hampshire	

E 560  
Emery, Nathan L.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 14 E.D. 254

SHEET 14 LINE 7

W Feb 1875 25 Canada (Eng) al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Essex Mylor Town  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
Washington Avenue 34

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Lina C.	W	May	1877	23	Canada (Eng)	N
Rand, Lala B.	C	Oct	1897	2	Maine	

E360

Emery, Nathan S  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 92 D. 1702SHEET 2 LINE 21

W Jan 1877 23 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester Westford Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
West 5  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Guild, Ellen M.RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-31870

E 500

Emery, Nellie  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 22 E.D. 140

SHEET 10 LINE 2

NR NR NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

NR  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

NR  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston  
(CITY)

Woodbine  
(STREET)

34  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Anna						
Edna						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Head supplied

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11071

2000  
Emery, Nellie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 21 L.D. 384

SHEET 10 LINE 68

W  
(COLOR)

Wm  
(BIRTH)

1858  
(YEAR)

42  
(AGE)

New Hampshire  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY)

Lynn  
(CITY)

Blossom  
(STREET)

76  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Crosscup, Alfie J.  
Lodger

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-12070



0200  
Emery, Nellie A  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 53 E.D. 983

SHEET 8 LINE 71

W Apr 1865 35 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CIVILSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY) (B. C. S.)

Waltham Lowell 170  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Adams, Everett D.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS

2000  
Emery, Nellie J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

84

E.D.

1578

SHEET

15

LINE

98

W.  
(COLOR)

June  
(MONTH)

1869  
(YEAR)

30  
(AGE)

Massachusetts  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Winthrop Town  
(B. C. P.)

—  
(CITY)

Mermaid Ave.  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Christian, Rebecca N.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1910 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11370

5560

Emery, Nevill. W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 52

E.D. 173

SHEET 15

LINE 94

W. June 1876

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

33

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Waltham

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

Main

(STREET)

749

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Farnet C.	W.	July	1868	31	Massachusetts	
George C.	S.	Oct	1897	2	Massachusetts	
Phoebe W.	M.	March	1844	56	Massachusetts	
Louise, Bertha	S.	Dec.	1862	37	Sweden	N.B.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-31671

E 560  
Emery, Olondo B.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 75 E. D. 1407

SHEET 3 LINE 69

W May 1866 34 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston  
(CITY)  
Mt. Pleasant Ave  
(STREET)  
10  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Lottie B.	W	Nov	1869	30	Maine	
Flora M.	D	Oct	1889	10	Maine	

E 560  
 Emery, Oscar F  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 STATE MASSACHUSETTS  
 VOL. 61 E.D. 11/3  
 SHEET 19 LINE 55  
 W Nov 1871 28 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Plymouth  
 (COUNTY)  
 Brockton Montello (IN C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.) 554

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Mary C	W	Feb	1875	20	Massachusetts	
- Lloyd A	S	Sept	1895	4	Massachusetts	
- Clinton	S	Sept	1897	2	Massachusetts	
- Dwight P	S	Aug	1899	1 1/2	Massachusetts	

**E 560**  
*Emery, Oscar L*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. *KS* E.D. *1011*

SHEET *3* LINE *97*

*W* (COLOR) *Mar* (MONTH) *1891* (YEAR) *Mass* (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*North* (COUNTY) *Long* (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Emery, Oscar L</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>William</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>James</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>Emery, Blanche</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>Stephen</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*See #2*

A-1a



E 560

Cunnery, *Camelia A*

HEAD OF FAMILY

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 49

E.D. 916

SHEET 5

LINE 51

W June 1844

Middlesex

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

56 Maine

Reading Town

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Woburn

(C. D.)

CITY

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Scott, Cristena	W	Sept	1867	32	Maine	
Page, Emma	W	Oct	1870	29	New Hampshire	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

18-11871



E 560.  
 Emery, Parker A.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS  
 VOL. 93 E.O. 1718

SHEET 4 LINE 23

St. Aug. 1843 56 New Hampshire  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Worcester  
 (COUNTY)  
 Worcester  
 (CITY)  
 Prospect  
 (STREET)  
 61  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Eliza A.	H.	Sept	1842	57	England	N.R.
— Alice G.	D.	Sept	1874	25	Massachusetts	
— Minnie M.	D.	Apr	1877	23	Massachusetts	

DE 560  
 Emory, Roschal P  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL 32 E.D. 580  
 SHEET 14 LINE 7  
 21 July 1845 74 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 102 Linden  
 (COUNTY)  
 Springfield  
 (CITY)  
 Springfield  
 (STREET)  
 138  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emory, Venila	H	July	1827	72	Massachusetts	
Carrie J.	D	Feb	1845	36	Massachusetts	
Harvey, Nellie	Se	Feb	1873	27	Ireland	NA

2560  
Emery, Percy S.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 81 E.D. 1525

SHEET 4 LINE 76

W Sep. 1878 21 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston' Parkman 13  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Tice, Julia M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Nephew

REMARKS

E 560

Emery, Preston L.

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

24

E.D.

737

SHEET

2

LINE

17

W.

(COLOR)

Sept.

(MONTH)

1867

(YEAR)

32

(AGE)

Maine

(BIRTHPLACE)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Rowley Town

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cutting, Charles F.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11470

<sup>E 50</sup>  
Emery, Ralph C

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 49 E.D. 912

SHEET 6 LINE 62

W Jan 1876 24 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Newton Arlington  
(CITY) (STREET) 41  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Clara L	W	Feb	1874	26	New York	
Warr, India	Ac	Feb	1872	25	Virginia	

E560

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Exley, Raymond H.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

25

E.D. 469

SHEET

11

LINE

2

W Sept 1887 17 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Essex West Newbury Town  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bradley, John A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12170

CE 560  
Emery, Robert L.  
HEAD OF FAMILY

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 64 E.D. 1155

SHEET 14 LINE 80

W July 1862 37 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk (COUNTY)  
Boston (CITY) Princeton (TOWNSHIP)  
112 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Nellie F.	W	Apr	1861	39	Massachusetts	
Le Roy A.	S	Sept	1887	12	Massachusetts	

2580  
Emery, Robert L.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

14

E. D.

247

SHEET

12

LINE

91

W June 1824 73 New Hampshire  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Assen Amherst town  
(COUNTY) (T. C. D.)  
Amherst Longue 29  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Howland, Frank. J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Father in law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070



E560

Emery, Robert O  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 51 E.D. 942

SHEET 6 LINE 57

W Apr 1849 50 New Hampshire  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Middlesex  
 (COUNTY)  
 Somerville Walnut  
 (CITY) (STREET) 158  
 (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Whittemore Ellen J.	Si	Sept	1850	40	Connecticut	
Chapin, Preston	Bo	July	1855	48	New York	
Haley, Arthur	Bo	May	1874	26	New Hampshire	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11871

E360

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

Emery, Royal

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

59

E.D.

1080

SHEET

5

LINE

43

W. May 1872

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Canada (Engl.)

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk

(COUNTY)

Westwood Burn

(B. &amp; B.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Holbrook, Catherine

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

E360

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Emery, Ruth

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

12

E.D.

226

SHEET

15

LINE

94

W.

(COLOR)

Mar.

(MONTH)

1873

(YEAR)

27

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Taunton

(CITY)

Precinct

(STREET)

(R. C. D.)

N.R.

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Leonard, David F.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step-daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11876

*Emery S. Benton*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

*47*

E.D.

*879*

SHEET

*4*

LINE

*80*

*W*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

*Oct. 1848*

(YEAR)

*51*

(AGE)

*Maine*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Middlesex*

(COUNTY)

*Melrose*

(CITY)

*West Emerson*

(STREET)

*262*

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Emery, Elizabeth</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Oct.</i>	<i>1847</i>	<i>52</i>	<i>Maine</i>	
<i>Edith C.</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Aug.</i>	<i>1884</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Maine</i>	
<i>Dyer, Hannah</i>	<i>Sc</i>	<i>Aug.</i>	<i>1863</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>New Bedford</i>	<i>MA</i>

E 566  
Emery, S. Hopkins  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 12 E.D. 225

SHEET 12 LINE 07

W. Aug. 1815 84 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(COUNTY)

Taunton Cedar 26  
(CITY) (TRACT) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Julia A.	W.	Sept	1810	89	Massachusetts	
Wood, Kelly	Da.	May	1864	36	Massachusetts	

E 560

Emery, Sadie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 70 E. D. 1285SHEET 4 LINE 36

24 Apr 1877 23 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston  
(CITY)  
Hanson  
(STREET)  
25  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hayes, Emma ERELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Logger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 22-112870

E 560

MASSACHUSETTS

Emery, Sadie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

E.D. 15-8

SHEET

LINE

W. Dec. 1878 21 New Hampshire  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)Bristol  
(COUNTY)Mill River  
(CITY)

(H. C. D.)

North Main St 567  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Exclap, Cordelia C.  
Relationship to Above Boarder

REMARKS

1910 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-13896

A-3

E 560

Emery, Sadie F.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

SHEET

MASSACHUSETTS

92

E.D.

LINE

1826

7 15

W. Jan. 1878 22 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Worcester Westboro Town  
(COUNTY) (H. C. S.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11276



E 560

En War, Sam  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

72

R.D. 1332

SHEET

6

LINE 95

Ch  
(COLOR)April  
(MONTH)1859  
(YEAR)41  
(AGE)China  
(BIRTHPLACE)Al  
(CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk  
(COUNTY)Boston  
(CITY)Washington  
(CITY)1806  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Living alone						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11071

2560  
Emmior Samuel  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

18

E.D.

338

SHEET

4

LINE

68

26

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1866

(YEAR)

33

(AGE)

Canada

(BIRTHPLACE)

als

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Laurence

(CITY)

Essex

(STREET)

(R. C. D.)

501-507

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Reed Michael

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—11870

E560  
Emery, Samuel.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 57 E.D. 33

SHEET 13 LINE 53

21 Aug 1861 39 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlebury  
(COUNTY)  
Somerville  
(CITY)  
Highland Ave.  
(STREET)  
276  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Nellie	31 Aug 1863	31	Aug 1863	31	Maine	

E360  
Emery, Samuel  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

27

P.O.

488

SHEET

LINE

97

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

W. Nov 1876

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Franklin 23 Massachusetts  
Montague Mass

(COUNTY)

(IN C. O.)

(CITY)

(OBJECT)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Maud	W	Dec	1877	20	Massachusetts	
Harold F	S	April	1898	2	Massachusetts	
Lawrence L	S	July	1899	10	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-42571

E560  
 Emery, Samuel A

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 27 E.D. 128

SHEET 10 LINE 38

W Nov 1831 63

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Franklin

(COUNTY)

Maine

(BIRTHPLACE)

Montague

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Ma	W	July	1754	40	Massachusetts	
Arthur S	S	Oct	1281	18	Massachusetts	
Irving A	S	July	1884	15	Massachusetts	

E560

Emery, Samuel E.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL. 25

E.D. 469

SHEET 14

LINE 28

W.  
(COLOR)Apr.  
(MONTH)1857  
(YEAR)49  
(AGE)Connecticut  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Fair  
(COUNTY)

(COUNTY)

Fairbury  
(CITY)Town  
(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Sarah M.	Si.	Sept.	1844	57	Connecticut	
- Mary E.	Si.	Mar.	1844	54	Connecticut	
- Louisa J.	Si.	July	1849	50	Connecticut	
- Francis J.	Si.	Apr.	1857	43	Connecticut	
- Georgiana	Si.	Oct.	1857	41	Connecticut	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1225

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11071



E560  
 Emery, Samuel H. J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 40 E.D. 749

SHEET 13 LINE 38

W. June 1869 30 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
 Everett Warren  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP)  
 46  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Hattie L.	W.	July	1869	30	Massa	
— Ralph B.	S.	Sept.	1899	1	Massa	
Cobb, Hattie S.	M. L.	Mar.	1829	71	Massa	
Drant, Annie	Se.	June	1880	20	Ireland	N.R.



E 560  
Emery, Samuel J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 56 E.O. 1038

SHEET 11 LINE 76

W March 1825 75 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Norfolk Holbrook Town  
(COUNTY) (U. S. D.)

Plymouth  
(CITY) (STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Cooper, Mary J.	H.K.	Aug.	1848	51	Ireland	N.R.

E560

Emery, Sara S.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 59 S.D. 1178

SHEET 3 LINE 10

W 32 1877 23 Inc.  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (INTERPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk Wollsey-ton  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

Off Chestnut

ENUMERATED WITH

Smith, Henry B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodge

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

20—13490

A-3

2360  
Emery, Sarah

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 73

E.D. 1362

SHEET 5

LINE 62

W Lee

1834 65

Canada Eng

N.R.

(COLOR)

(MOTHER)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Hall Place

(STREET)

(N. C. D.)

1

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, John M.	H	Dec	1868	31	Canada Eng	N.R.
- Margaret	D	Oct	1864	35	Canada Eng	N.R.

E 560

MASSACHUSETTS

Emery Sarah  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 52 E.O. 1299  
SHEET 5 LINE 21

N. Jun. 1856 44 England N.Y.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex Lutskburgtown  
(COUNTY) (L. C. D.)  
- - -  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH State Hospital  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Inmate  
REMARKS Supplied from ditto

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



A-3  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11576

E 560

Emery, Sarah A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

47

E.D.

870

SHEET

10

LINE

9

(COLOR)

White

(MONTH)

Nov.

(YEAR)

1844

(AGE)

85

(BIRTHPLACE)

Massachusetts

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Middlesex

(CITY)

Medford

(H. C. D.)

Union

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

40

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Sarah A.	S	Nov	1844	85	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11871

E364  
Emery, Sarah A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 28 E.D. 420  
SHEET 9 LINE 91

W Nov. 1821 78 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY)  
Northampton High 75  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Little Lucy  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

E 360

Emory, Sarah A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 87

E.D. 1618

SHEET 2

LINE 82

Mar. 1873

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dorchester

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

High

(H.C.D.)

(STREET)

69

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Lodhue, Maria B.	Bo.	Aug.	1872	27	Minnesota	
Mann, Isabelle	Bo.	Apr.	1874	26	Massachusetts	
McLure, Nellie	Se.	Feb.	1865	35	Ireland	N.B.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-15871

E560

MASSACHUSETTS

Ennery, Sarah E.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 10 E.D. 194

SHEET 8 LINE 48

24 Jan 1852 43 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Bristol  
(COUNTY)New Bedford Bedford 57  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Tripp, Margaret

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS



E360  
Emerig, Sarah L.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE  
VOL. 59 E.D. 1081  
SHEET 15 LINE 37

W June 1886 13 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
napfulta Weymouth Mass  
(COUNTY) (U. S. S.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Edward, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Y. Daughter

REMARKS

2300  
Emery, Seth A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL. 89 E.D. 166A

SHEET 11 LINE 60

W June 1860 39 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Norwich  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Sarah E.	W.	Dec	1851	48	Maine	
Emery, Andrew	S.	June	1876	23	Maine	al.
Emery, William	Bo.	May	1876	22	England	n.r.

E560

Emory, Stephen A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 24 I.D. 435

SHEET 24 LINE 73

W. June 1844 55 Maine  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Essex  
 (COUNTY)  
 Rockport  
 (CITY) (TOWNSHIP)  
 Phillips Ave  
 (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emory, Dorothy H.	S.	Nov	1875	24	Massachusetts	
Winkel, Tilda	S.	April	1866	34	Sweden	N.R.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-14671

ES6

MASSACHUSETTS

Emery, Stephen J

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL.

61

C.D.

1119

SHEET

10

LINE

36

(COLOR)

W.

(MONTH)

Sep.

(YEAR)

1861

38

(BIRTHPLACE)

Maine

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

Plymouth

(CITY)

(CITY)

Brookton Mortland

(CITY)

75

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Laura A. W.		July	1861	39	Massachusetts	
- Marion D.		May	1880	14	Massachusetts	
- Lawrence W. S.		Feb.	1889	11	Massachusetts	
- Rita M. D.		Mar.	1891	9	Massachusetts	
Brodrick, Jane J. M.		Apr.	1835	65	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12293

530  
Emery, Stillman S  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 43

E.D. 29.0

SHEET 9

LINE 49

W Sep 1833 66 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Cuddell  
(CITY)  
Cannell  
(CITY)  
Branch  
(STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

135-  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Perkins, Emma M		July	1868	30	Massachusetts	
Perkins, Andrew S L		Sep	1866	33	Maine	

CO E560

Emery, Susan  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 71 R.D. 1325

SHEET 4 LINE 100

W. Nov. 1853 46 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Boston 34 Kulland sq 76  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Carpenter, Arthur E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-11576

2345  
Emery, Susan D.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 53

E.D. 983

SHEET 12

LINE 4

W Sept 1872 77 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Waltham Brown 135  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Morse, Lizzie C.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Mother

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

E 560

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Emery, Susan H.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

H

E.D.

2325

SHEET

3

LINE

25

W. Dec. 1857 42 New Hampshire

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffock

(COUNTY)

(U. C. D. I)

Boston West Oakland St. 53

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Knight William H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-2450



E560

Emery, Susan L.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

37

E.D.

727

SHEET

11

LINE

51

St. M. M. M. Massachussetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Cambridge  
(CITY)  
Madison  
(STREET)  
N.A.  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Holba, Byron  
Bourder.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11470

F 360  
Emery, Sybil A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
VOL 32 E.D. 583

SHEET 21 LINE 44

W Nov. 1886 13 years  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden  
(COUNTY)

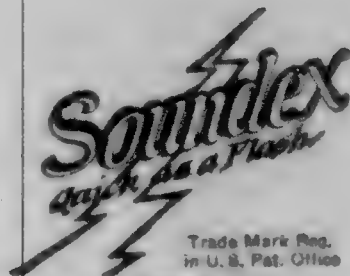
Springfield Walnut 292  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Sumner, Jacob  
Daughter

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

T



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

### A SERVICE

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Remington Rand Inc.

### Patent Nos.

Re: 15,562	1,435,668
1,207,220	1,435,664
1,282,310	1,481,744

Printed in U. S. A.

560  
Emery, J Fred  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 52 E.D. 961

SHEET 9 LINE 15

W Dec 1857 28 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Middlesex Stoneham Town  
(COUNTY) (IN C.D.)  
Pancok 2  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Ella M	St	May	1857	46	Massa hussets	
Neville, Sarah	Bo	Apr	1840	50	Massa hussets	

E560

Emery Helma E.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

92

E.D.

1703

SHEET

10

LINE

15

W. Nov. 1897  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)2  
(AGE)California  
(BIRTHPLACE)Worcester  
(COUNTY)Westboro Town  
(B. C. D.)-  
(CITY)Le March  
(STREET)25  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Reynolds, Joseph E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand child

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11000

E 560

MASSACHUSETTS

Emery, Theodore  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 48 E.D. 897

SHEET 20 LINE 9

W Nov. 1887 12 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Newton Webster  
(CITY) (STREET) 36  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH He Normandy, Henry  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

E 560

Emery, Thomas.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 21 E.D. 391

SHEET 12 LINE 54

W  
(COLOR)May  
(MONTH)1855  
(YEAR)45  
(AGE)Massachusetts  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY)Lynn  
(CITY)N. R.  
(STREET)298  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Mary J.	W	June	1854	41	Massachusetts	
Grace J.	D	April	1881	19	Massachusetts	
Mabel E.	D	Feb	1883	17	Massachusetts	
William F.	S	Aug	1886	13	Massachusetts	

1910 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

OE 560  
 E. Mary Thomas  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 74 M. 1855 45 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Suffolk  
 (COUNTY)  
 Boston (CITY)  
 Thatcher (STREET)  
 3 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
E. Mary Thomas	Wife	74	1855	45	Massachusetts	N.R.
John Thomas	Son	10	1889	16	Massachusetts	
William Thomas	Son	12	1888	12	Massachusetts	
E. Mary Thomas	Daughter	10	1889	10	Massachusetts	
Thomas Thomas	Son	3	1895	3	Massachusetts	



E560

Emery, Thomas  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 82

E.D. 1542

SHEET 7

LINE 3

W Oct 1867 40  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)Scotland  
(BIRTHPLACE)CVA  
(CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk  
(COUNTY)Boston  
(CITY)Welster  
(STREET)

(W.C.D.)

118  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Jane	W	Oct	1867	32	Scotland	OK
Robert	S	Nov	1892	7	Massa- chusetts	
Walter	S	Dec	1894	5	Massa- chusetts	
Isabella	D	Jan	1869	9	Massa- chusetts	
Jessie W	D	April	1898	2	Massa- chusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

0 E 560

Emery, Thomas B.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

58

E.D.

1068

SHEET

20

LINE

43

W

(COLOR)

Sep

(MONTH)

1842

(YEAR)

57

(AGE)

Maine

(BIRTHPLACE)

Dorfold

(COUNTY)

Lunenburg

(CITY)

(IN C.D.)

Warren Ave

(STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Fannie C	W	Feb	1847	55	Maine	
" Justin H	S	Feb	1867	23	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11671

E 560

Emery, Thomas D.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 24 S.D. 4421SHEET 3 LINE 80

W. July 1954 45 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Salem Bridge 237  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Wheelock, Eugene H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1961 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-51470

A-3

E560  
Emery Thomas H.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 31 E.D. 521

SHEET 14 LINE 29

Mr. James F. G. 34 New Hampshire  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY/TOWNSHIP)  
Hampden  
(COUNTY)  
Springfield  
(CITY) South  
(STREET) 47  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Harriet Annie H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

2560  
**MASSACHUSETTS**  
 Emhore Thomas H. (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 47 E.D. 275  
 SHEET 19 LINE 228  
 H Apr. 1874 26 New York  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Middlesex  
 (COUNTY)  
 Medford (CITY)  
 (M. C. D.)  
 Arlington (STREET)  
 224 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emhore Mary C	H.	Jan	1875	25	Ireland	N.
William M	S.	July	1896	3	Massachusetts	
Wesley J	S.	Apr	1899	1	Massachusetts	
Brooks Mary H	Bo.	Sept	1866	33	New York	
Nute Hannah	Bo.	Feb	1820	80	Maine	

67 E560

Emery, Thomas J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

71

E.D.

1321

SHEET

4

LINE

84

Nov. Dec 1845 54 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston  
(CITY)

Claremont Park  
(STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

20  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hauglass, Orrin.  
Lodge

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

E 560  
Emery, Thomas J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 51 E.D. 945

SHEET 21 LINE 25

W Aug. 1841

5'9

Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MUM)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Stonerville

(CITY)

Forster

(STREET)

(R.C.D.)

15

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Martha E.	W	July	1842	58	Maine	
" Mary E.	D	Dec.	1869	31	Massachusetts	
Hall, Narcisia E.	di-l	Sept.	1848	52	Maine	

E 560

Emery, Truman  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 1 E.D. 6

SHEET 2 LINE 96

W Aug. 1867 32 Massachusetts  
 Barnstable (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Dennis, Mass. (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Lillian D.	W	Aug.	1876	23	Massachusetts	
- Mildred E.	D	Feb.	1893	6	Massachusetts	
- Truman C.	S	Mar.	1896	4	Massachusetts	



E560

Emery, Victor J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

58

E.O.

1868

SHEET

15

LINE

48

H.

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1856

(YEAR)

43

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk

(COUNTY)

Laurens

Winthrop Ave

(S.C.D.)

(STREET)

D.R.

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Amy R.	H.	Apr	1858	41	Massachusetts	
" Abby L.	W.	July	1857	3	Massachusetts	
Chapman, Abby	M.	Dec	1829	70	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-22871

E 560

Emery, Virginia

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

49

E.D.

911

SHEET

2

LINE

7

W

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1905

(YEAR)

59

(AGE)

Illinois

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Newton

(CITY)

Elmhurst Rd

(H.C.D.)

(STREET)

74

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Alice F	D	Nov	1863	36	Massachusetts	
Allen E	S	Mar	1875	25	Massachusetts	
Forty, Maud	Sc	Apr	1879	21	Canada	NR

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11671

Emery, W. H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 48

E. D. 885

SHEET 7

LINE 18

W. July 1842 58  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Vermont  
Natick Town  
(CITY)  
Summer  
(STREET)

(CITY OR TOWNSHIP)

26  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Helen E.	W.	Feb	1844	56	Vermont	
" William A.	S.	July	1869	31	Vermont	
" Edna Belle	D.	Oct	1876	24	Mass.	
" John C.	S.	June	1878	21	Mass.	
" Edward	S.	June	1883	17	Mass.	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13571

2360  
Emery Walter

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 1

E.D. 10

SHEET 6

LINE 83

W

Nov

1858

41

Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Barnstable

Harwich Iowa

(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery Susan N	W	Jan	1863	36	Massachusetts	
- Lottie M	D	Nov	1883	16	Massachusetts	
- Alice N	W	Aug	1885	14	Massachusetts	
- Viola B	W	Feb	1887	13	Massachusetts	
- Nellie W	W	Feb	1891	9	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

13—51073



E 560  
Emery, Walter E.

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

96

E. D.

1765

SHEET

8

LINE

30

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1877

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

Maine

(BIRTHPLACE)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Worcester

(CITY)

Wellington

(STREET)

W. C. D. J.

46

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Fisher, James H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boomer

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-12710

E560  
Emery, Walter F  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 571 E.D. 948

SHEET 5 LINE 89

At Nov 1871 28 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Somerville Bartlett  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
56

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Flora E	H	Dec	1871	28	Massachusetts	
Ralph F	S	Aug	1899	9/12	Massachusetts	

K-360

Emery, Walter L.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 61 E.D. 1116

SHEET 10 LINE 39

W Apr 1854 46 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Hunkanck  
(COUNTY)  
Brockton Quincy  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP)  
17  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	ETHNICITY
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Emery, Walter L.</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Apr</u>	<u>1854</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>Maine</u>	
<u>Edith M.</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Feb</u>	<u>1882</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>Maine</u>	
<u>Wanda F.</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1880</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>Maine</u>	
<u>Charollet G.</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1831</u>	<u>68</u>	<u>Maine</u>	
<u>Lawton Jennie</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Feb</u>	<u>1876</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>Brockton</u>	<u>W</u>

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



E560  
*Emery Walter G.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *56* E.D. *1031*  
 SHEET *19* LINE *23*

*W* *Sep* *1867* *32* *Pennsylvania*  
(CONC.) (MORN.) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Marble* *Dedham*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Emery Mahel E. L.</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1867</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>Rhode Island</i>	
<i>Doris</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>Walter</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1899</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>Jean Ricella G.</i>	<i>Am</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1819</i>	<i>81</i>	<i>Maine</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

E 560

Emery, Warren E

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 52 E.D. 961

SHEET 22 LINE 82

11 Jan 1866 34 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Middlesex (COUNTY)  
 (CITY)  
 (STREET)  
 913 (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Lilla B	Wife	Jan	1865	35	New Hampshire	
Frank	Son	June	1886	13	New Hampshire	
William A	Son	May	1888	12	New Hampshire	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-28671

602310  
Emory Wesley  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 16 E.D. 291

SHEET 19 LINE 68

W Dec. 1870 29 New Hampshire  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY)  
Haverhill Merrimac  
(CITY) (STREET) 81  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hughes, Walter M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

556

Emery, Wilbur  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 85 E.D. 1593  
SHEET 16 LINE 37

21 July 1875 24 New Hampshire  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (STATE)  
Worcester Charleston Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Prince, Chas H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

E 560  
Emory, Will O.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASACHUSETTS  
VOL. 10 E.D. 1673  
SHEET 12 LINE 1

W Dec 1862 38 New Hampshire  
(C. JOB.) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester Royalston Town  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emory, Annie M	W	Jan	1871	27	Massachusetts	
Cata W	D	Feb	1895	5	Massachusetts	
Whitney Rhoda L	M L	July	1825	74	Vermont	
Cox, Willie H	Bo	Dec	1886	14	Massachusetts	

E560  
 Emerig, Will J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 70 E.D. 1299

SHEET 2 LINE 35

4 Sept. 1898 51 Maine  
(M.O.B.) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
 Boston  
(CITY)  
 Yarmouth  
(STREET)  
 32  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emerig, Mary E.	W.	July	1845	57	Maine	
Ann E.	D.	July	1876	23	Massachusetts	
Marion H.	Ad. D.	May	1882	18	Massachusetts	
Nute, Priscilla	F. L.	April	1820	80	Maine	
Hammond, Edith P.	Si L.	April	1865	35	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 sec # 2

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13873



Emery, Willard  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 77 E.D. 1433

SHEET 1 LINE 77

W Jan 1876 24 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Boston Bellevue 46  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Ricker, Harry

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS



Emery, Willard B

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

27

E.D.

188

SHEET

8

LINE

15

July 1846 53

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Maine

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Walden

(COUNTY)

Medford

(CITY)

Five

(STREET)

2

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Field, James F

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

0 E 560

Emery, Willard L.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 89 E.D. 1654

SHEET 15 LINE 56

W. July 1850  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Worcester  
(COUNTY)

49 New Hampshire  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Milford Town  
(CITIZENSHIP)  
Central  
(STREET)

205  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Mary T.	W.	Sept.	1850	49	Mass.	
Ethel J.	D.	Sept.	1878	21	Mass.	

E560

*Ever, William*  
 (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

WL.

86

E.D.

1608

SHEET

7

LINE

52

*W*  
 (COLOR)

*Aug.*  
 (MONTH)

*1875*  
 (YEAR)

*24*  
 (AGE)

*Canada*  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

*Fr.*  
 (CITIZENSHIP)

*al.*  
 (CITIZENSHIP)

*Worcester*  
 (COUNTY)

*Fitchburg*  
 (CITY)

(B. C. D.)

*Banton*  
 (STREET)

*420*  
 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Bourgeois, Louis*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

E 360  
Emery Williams  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

MAINE

VOL

22

E.D.

409

SHEET

21

LINE

3

H. May 1874 26 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Cassex Methuen town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
Pilkham 193  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Webster, George H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

2318  
Emery William  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

70

E.O.

1452

SHEET

5

LINE

70

W Feb 1879 26 Worcester  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Boston  
(CITY)

Summer  
(STREET)

(H. C. B.)

38  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bradford Martin L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11179

E 360  
Emery, Wm.:  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

40

E. D.

1799

SHEET

4

LINE

32

W. Apr. 1872 18 Mass.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Middlesex Concord Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Massachusetts Reformatory

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Prisoner

REMARKS

+ Supplied from Pitts

E 560

Emery, William  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 89 E.D. 1651

SHEET 17 LINE 84

W. Apr 1833 17 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Worcester Milford Town  
 (COUNTY) (B. C. D.)  
 — Congress 76  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wood, Mary S

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

2560  
Emory, William  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 55 P.D. 1022

SHEET 12 LINE 93

W. Apr 1862 38 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Norfolk Brookline Town  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
Nord Road 2

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emory, Isabelle T.	W.	Oct	1860	39	Canada (Eng)	N.R.
Edhel C.	D.	Aug	1837	15	Maine	
Emory, William L.	S.	July	1891	9	Massachusetts	
Carlton James	L.	Sept	1870	24	Maine	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

see also Emory, William

A-10



Emory, William  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 55 E.O. 1022

SHEET 12 LINE 98

W. Apr 1862 38 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk Brookline Town  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (TOWN) (U.S.D.)

Hurd Road 2  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

True Copy

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Emory, Isabelle P.</u>	<u>W.</u>	<u>Oct</u>	<u>1860</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>Brookline Td.</u>	
<u>Ethel C.</u>	<u>D.</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1884</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>Maine</u>	
<u>Emory, William</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1891</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Childs, James H.</u>	<u>L.</u>	<u>Sept</u>	<u>1875</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>Maine</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

See also Emory, William

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-10071

E560

Emery, William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

38

E.D.

696

SHEET

13

LINE

40

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Cambridge

(CITY)

Barnstable

(STREET)

(B. C. D.)

204

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery Martha	W	June	1857	41	Massachusetts	NA
- Elizabeth	D	Aug	1885	14	Massachusetts	
- George F.	S	July	1877	22	Massachusetts	
- Wilfred A.	S	Apr	1884	16	Massachusetts	
- John L.	S	Mich	1888	12	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-33073

**WOMEN & FAMILY—CONTINUED**

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS\*

A-11b

10. 6. 2007 (2007年6月10日) 星期日

8 10-2 2473

E560

Emery, William  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE VOL 62 E.D. 1131

SHEET 7 LINE 62

11 Apr 1834 66 Massachusetts  
(DATE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Plymouth Pembroke Mass  
(CITY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Martha A.	W.	11	1834	66	Maine	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 22-13671

E 560

Emery William W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

3

E. D.

47

SHEET

7

LINE

21

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

C. D.

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emily W. Emery	Wife	July	1872	27	Mass.	U.S.
William W. Emery	Head	Nov	1872	27	Mass.	U.S.
John W. Emery	Son	July	1872	17	Mass.	U.S.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

E 560  
 Emery, William  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 N June 1856 44 Vermont  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Boston Suffolk Camden  
 (CITY) (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
 76  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Emma	W	Dec	1859	40	Nova Scotia	NR
✓ Albert G	S	July	1885	14	Massachusetts	

2060

Emery, Wm A.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

44

E. D.

921

SHEET

14

LINE

61

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(B. C. B.)

Somerville

(CITY)

Mythic Avenue

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

29

ENUMERATED WITH

Everett, Lucy A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Wife

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33—11870

2300  
Emery, William A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

60

E.D.

1097

SHEET

21

LINE

40

W. Mar. 1859 41. New Hampshire

Plymouth

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Brockton

(CITY)

Ridgeway Court

(STREET)

18

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery Rosella W.	W.	Mar.	1863	37	Massachusetts	
William E.	S.	Nov.	1882	17	Massachusetts	
Rosella L.	D.	Feb.	1885	15	Massachusetts	
Jessie M.	D.	June	1890	9	Massachusetts	
Victor A.	S.	Jan.	1893	7	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2/Dec/2

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11471





5362360  
Emery, William C.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 89 E.D. 1654

SHEET 15 LINE 59

W. Dec 1844 56 Ireland Na.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester Milford Town  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Arabella	W.	N.R.	1846	54	Maine	

E 560  
*Emory, Wm. C.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *87*

E.D. *1611*

SHEET *2*

LINE *61*

*Wm. June 1836*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*63 Massachusetts*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Worcester*  
(COUNTY)  
*Wichburg*  
(CITY)

*High St.*  
(STREET)

*85*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Emory, Georgianna H.</i>	<i>H.</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1836</i>	<i>63</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>Johnson, Stephen</i>	<i>Sen.</i>	<i>Octo.</i>	<i>1878</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>England N.H.</i>	
<i>Curry, James</i>	<i>H.</i>	<i>Apr.</i>	<i>1808</i>	<i>92</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	

2580  
Emery William A

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL

38

E.D.

694

SHEET

15

LINE

58

W. June 1865 34 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Massachusetts  
(COUNTY)  
Cambridge Stambridge (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Emery, Anne E.</u>	<u>W.</u>	<u>Feb.</u>	<u>1867</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Frederic W.</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>Nov.</u>	<u>1892</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>George D.</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>Apr.</u>	<u>1895</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Anne E.</u>	<u>D.</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1898</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Walter J.</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>Jan.</u>	<u>1900</u>	<u>4 1/2</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

2560  
Emery, William G.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 64 E.D. 1154

SHEET 13 LINE 80

W. Feb. 1833 67  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Maine  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston  
(CITY)

Lexington  
(STREET) (B. C. D.)

27  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Sarah A. W.		Jan.	1837	63	Massachusetts	

B 360

MASSACHUSETTS

Emery, William H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 52 E.O. 1542

SHEET 10 LINE 61

(COLOR) W. (MONTH) July (YEAR) 1863 (AGE) 36 (BIRTHPLACE) Maine  
 (COUNTRY) England (CITY) Boston (M. C. D.) Dorchester  
 (HOUSE NO.) 72

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Parvise G.	S.	Apr.	1870	10	Maine	
Stanley M.	S.	Aug.	1878	8	Maine	
Edmond S.	S.	Dec.	1881	1	Maine	
August, Martha	Wk.	Mar.	1870	10	Maine	
and 3 servants						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-3871

E 560

Emery, William H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

76

E. D.

14 27

SHEET

5

LINE

57

W.  
(COLOR)May  
(MONTH)1878  
(YEAR)52  
(AGE)Maine  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)Boston  
(CITY)Warwick  
(STREET)

(IN E. D.)

109  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Richard W.	W.	Mar	1875	25	Maine	citizen

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-16

32-14871

F 560

MASSACHUSETTS

Emery, William H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 17 E.D. 307

SHEET 7 LINE 7

W Sept 1872 27 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Essex  
(COUNTY) (IN C. D.)  
Marshall  
(CITY) (STREET) 12  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Caroline	W	June	1870	27	Mont	



Emery, William H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

42

E.D.

725

SHEET

1

LINE

19

N. Mch 1874

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Lowell

(CITY)

Merrimack

(STREET)

310

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Martha J.	W.	N.	1875	9	Massachusetts	
10 Boarders						

E 360  
Emery, Wm H.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 81 R.D. 1525

SHEET 9 LINE 9

(COLOR) W. (MONTH) Mar. (YEAR) 1846 (AGE) 50 (BIRTHPLACE) Massachusetts  
 (COUNTY) Suffolk (CITY) Dorchester  
 (STREET) Centre (M. C. D.)  
 (HOUSE NO.) 282

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Emery, Annilla</u>	<u>W.</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1847</u>	<u>53</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Eddie</u>	<u>D.</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1893</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	

Emery, William H.

### HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE

VOL

15-

LD

279

SHEET

10

LINE

73

(COLOR)

12051N

150000

1000

BIRTHPLACE

101111-10

(COUNTY)

10. C. O. J.

(CITY)

(5712167)

INQUIRY NO. 1

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Ad-

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11571

E560

Emory, William H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

857

E.D.

1579

SHEET

1

LINE

1

W-  
(COLOR)Mar.  
(MONTH)1821  
(YEAR)79  
(AGE)New Hampshire  
(BIRTHPLACE)Worcester  
(COUNTY)Ashburnham Town  
(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emory, Mary A.	W-	Oct	1832	67	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51871

E560

Emery, William H.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE OF NEW YORK

VOL. 90 E.D. 1676SHEET 8 LINE 18

11 March 1866 14 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Haverhill Luthero Town  
(COUNTY) (TOWN)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Fay SchoolRELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-21570

E 2560  
Emery, William H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS  
VOL. 37 E.D. 674

W Apr 1833 67 Rhode Island  
(MARRIAGE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Middlesex  
Cambridge Mt Auburn 141  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Margaret W	W	Apr	1847	53	Ireland	N R
Souley, Margaret J	Da	Sept	1807	32	Massachusetts	

E 560

Emery, William H.

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 40 E.D. 737

SHEET 16 LINE 1

W Oct 1870 29 Canada (Fr.) N.R.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex Concord Town

(COUNTY)

(U. S. C. D.)

Fitchburg Turnpike

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wheeler, Frank

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11470

E 560

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

*Emery, William M.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

8

E.D.

1353

SHEET

11

LINE

75

*M. Oct 1863 Maine*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)*Bristol*  
(COUNTY)*Fall River*  
(CITY)*Pine*  
(TOWNSHIP)*251*  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Monasch, Elizabeth*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Sister*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11470



E560

*E<sup>m</sup> Emery, William M.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *50* S. D. *935*SHEET *11* LINE *37*

*11 May 1861 39 Maine*  
(MOR.) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Middlesex*  
(COUNTY)  
*Somerville*  
(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)*Wesley Park*(P. C. D.)*22<sup>a</sup>*  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Emery, Emily</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1869</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>Maine</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

5318 <u>Emery William P.</u> <small>(INDIVIDUAL)</small>					<b>MASSACHUSETTS</b> VOL. <u>20</u> E.D. <u>375</u> SHEET <u>6</u> LINE <u>57</u>	
<u>W</u> <small>(COLOR)</small>	<u>Apr</u> <small>(MONTH)</small>	<u>1854</u> <small>(YEAR)</small>	<u>46</u> <small>(AGE)</small>	<u>Maine</u> <small>(BIRTHPLACE)</small>	<small>(CITIZENSHIP)</small>	
<u>Essex</u> <small>(COUNTY)</small>				<small>(T. C. D.)</small>		
<u>Lynn</u> <small>(CITY)</small>		<u>West Baltimore</u> <small>(STREET)</small>		<u>28</u> <small>(HOUSE NO.)</small>		
ENUMERATED WITH <u>Richardson Margaret</u>						
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE <u>Boarder</u>						
REMARKS _____						
1900 CENSUS—INDEX DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS				A-2 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-51278		

E 560

Emery, William R.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 54 E.D. 1004

SHEET 7 LINE 21

w Oct 1855 44 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Middlesex  
 (CITY) (CITY) (CITY)  
 Auburn Cleveland Ave 19  
 (CITY) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Alice	w	Dec	1863	36	Massachusetts	
Wilfred R.	f	Feb	1880	17	Massachusetts	
Charles R.	s	May	1887	12	Massachusetts	
Adelaide W.	d	Jan	1889	11	Massachusetts	
Bertha E.	d	Feb	1893	7	Massachusetts	

 1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11--11571

PE 560  
Emery, Willis  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 53 E.D. 271

SHEET 18 LINE 27

N Apr. 1877 23 Canada Engd Al.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex Maryland Town  
(COUNTY)

German Hill N.E.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Rand, Grace

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

12560  
**Emery, Wilson**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. 50 E.D. 735

SHEET 9 LINE 12

W Nov 1864 30 Vermont  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Windsor Windsor  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Emery, Frank</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1867</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>—, Curtis W</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Apr</u>	<u>1884</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	

E 560

Emery, Winfield S.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 72 E.D. 1332

SHEET 8 LINE 12

W. Nov. 1853 46 Vermont

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Harrison Ave.

(IN C. D.)

(STREET)

912

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH			BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR	AGE		
Emery, Margaret W.	W.	Mar.	1863	37	Vermont	
- George O.	S.	Dec.	1893	16	Vermont	
- Presby	S.	Nov.	1888	11	Vermont	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

E 560

Emery, Woodward

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

No

E.D.

6721

SHEET

12

LINE

53

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emery, Annie V.	Wife	May	1856	37	New Hampshire	
— Frederick	Son	May	1882	17	New Hampshire	
— Helen L.	Daughter	Aug	1883	16	Massachusetts	
83 servants						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

PE 560

Cemery, Zilla C.

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 73

E.D.

1360

SHEET 8

LINE 15

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Nov Dec 1841 58 Maine

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

L

(H. C. D.)

117

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Cemery, Fred N.

June 1874 25 Mass

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571



mrc 562

mrc 562

**Sonitex**  
A SERVICE  
Sole and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Bantington Trust Inc.

Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

Pat. Nos.  
1,551,226  
1,551,227  
1,551,228



1,551,229  
1,551,230  
1,551,231

MADE IN U.S.A.

PE 562

Emmerson, A. H.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

21

E.D.

387

SHEET

23

LINE

22

W Aug 1839 60 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Lynn

(CITY)

(N. C. D.)

No Common

(STREET)

79

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Blake, Chas E

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11200

E562

MASSACHUSETTS

Emerson, Aaron H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 41 E.D. 761

SHEET 2 LINE 24

W Sept. 1855 45 Maine

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Frammingham Town

Charles

(C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emerson, Roseline H.	H	Feb.	1858	42	Maine	

E562

Emerson, Abbie

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 49 E.D. 911

SHEET 9 LINE 75

W Apr 1833 67 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Middlesex  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)Newton Jefferson 20  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Abbie Nathan B

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Mother-in-law

REMARKS

2562 <u>Emmerson</u> (INDIVIDUAL)		<u>Abbie</u>		VOL. <u>22</u>	L.D. <u>399</u>
				SHEET <u>15</u>	LINE <u>35</u>
<u>W</u> (COLOR)	<u>Dec.</u> (MONTH)	<u>1860</u> (YEAR)	<u>39</u> (AGE)	<u>Marion Church</u> (BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
<u>Perry</u> (COUNTY)					
<u>Lynn</u> (CITY)		<u>New York</u> (STREET)		<u>8</u> (HOUSE NO.)	
ENUMERATED WITH <u>Wigman, Charles W.</u>					
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE <u>Sister in Law</u>					
REMARKS					
1900 CENSUS—INDEX DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS				U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11508	

E562

Emerson, Abbie D.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 84 E.D. 1562

SHEET 1 LINE 11

W. July 1836 63 Maine  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Suffolk  
 (COUNTY)  
 Chelsea (CITY)  
 Orange (STREET)  
 152 (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emerson, Carrie D.	D	Nov.	1862	37	Massachusetts	
Lizzie	D	Dec.	1864	35	Massachusetts	
W. C. Hines, Alice M.	D	Apr.	1867	33	Massachusetts	
Emerson, Fred B.	D	May	1871	29	Massachusetts	
Emerson, Rudolph	D	July	1875	24	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS.

1 see 2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-15671



E 567  
 Emerson Affie M  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 78 E.O. 1457  
 SHEET 15 LINE 44

W Aug 1831 65 New Hampshire  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Suffolk  
 Boston  
(CITY)  
 Charles  
(STREET)  
 5  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
George, Sarah	L	Jan	1835	60	New Hampshire	
Cusick, Bartholomew	L	Aug	1850	49	Ireland	Ma
Belton, Noble	L	June	1856	43	Canada	Eng Al
Adams, Frank	L	Nov	1867	32	Maine	
Moran, Monice	L	May	1877	23	Ireland	Al

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18



Enright, Abram

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

14

E.D.

247

SHEET

5

LINE

62

W May 1877

(MOTHER)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Poland Gen. al

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Amesbury town

(TOWN)

Amesbury

(CITY)

California

(STATE)

3

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Otoide Joseph

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11570

Emerson, Ada

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

13

R. D.

338

SHEET

3

LINE

1

W. Sept 1844 55 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Lawrence

(CITY)

Essex

(IN C. D.)

(STREET)

108

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Living Alone.						

E562

Emerson, Addie

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

15

E.D.

1784

SHEET

2

LINE

42

MI

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1878

(YEAR)

21

(AGE)

New Hampshire

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Danevers Town

(T. C. D.)

Hospital Building

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Danevers Insane Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

R. R. <sup>+</sup>attendant

REMARKS

<sup>+</sup>supplied1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11270

2362

Emerson, Adelfred  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 16 E.D. 300

SHEET 13 LINE 91

St. Aug 1855 47 Massachusetts  
(DOLLAR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex Norwich Essex Place May 4  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emerson, Lena	st	mar	1843	37	Andover, Me.	
- Jenny	st	aug	1825	15	Massachusetts	
- Albert	st	dec	1887	12	Massachusetts	
- Nina B.	st	jan	1889	11	Massachusetts	
- William H.	st	july	1890	7	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

E 562  
Emerson, Adeline D.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

48

E.O.

734

SHEET

12

LINE

35

11 Nov 1836 63 Massachusetts  
Middlesex Holmwood town  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (STATE) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Emerson, Adeline D.	Wife	11	1836	63	Massachusetts	
Frank D.	Son	Nov	1864	3	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11273

E 562  
 Emerson Adeline R  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS  
 VOL 45 E.D. 824  
 SHEET 10 LINE 42

W May 1830 70 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
 Lowell  
(CITY)  
 Willow  
(STREET)  
 52  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Rae, Harriet	Si	May	1838	62	Massachusetts	

E562				MASSACHUSETTS	
Emright, Adolphus				VOL. 18	E.D. 727
(INDIVIDUAL)				SHEET 2	LINE 30
W	Jan	1875	25	Ireland	al
(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
Essex				(M. C. D.)	
(COUNTY)					
Lawrence		Lawrence		111	
(CITY)		(STREET)		(HOUSE NO.)	
ENUMERATED WITH <u>Breen, William</u>					
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE <u>Boarder</u>					
REMARKS					

MASSACHUSETTS  
Emerson, Albert (INDIVIDUAL) VOL. 12 K.D. 222  
7. Sept 1871 28 Maine SHEET P LINE 71  
Bristol (CITY) (COUNTY) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Taunton Grover Street (CITY) (STREET) (H. G. O.)  
121 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS



2562  
Emerson, Albert

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 17

E.D. 319

SHEET 5

LINE 18

W. Feb 1827

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

73 Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Haverhill

(CITY)

Columbus Ave

(STREET)

27

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emerson, Sarah A.	W.	Sept.	1832	67	Massachusetts	
- Ada S.	D.	Sept.	1869	30	Massachusetts	
- Ella J.	D.	Mar.	1874	24	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11571

2 E 562  
Emerson Albert  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 18 E.D. 340

SHEET 18 LINE 54

W May 1831 69 New Hampshire  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY)  
Lawrence  
(CITY)  
Tremont  
(STREET)  
35  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emerson Sarah W	W	Dec	1841	58	Maine	
Ida M	D	Aug	1857	42	Massachusetts	

15502

Emerson, Albert J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

49

E.D.

912

SHEET

5

LINE

85

W. Wick

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Mass

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Reading Town

(C.D.)

Salisbury

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emerson, Mary	W.	Feb	1854	46	Mass.	
Frederick B	S.	Dec	1873	26	Mass.	
Hilfred C	S.	Jan	1881	19	Mass.	
Eva A	W.	Feb	1873	17	Mass.	
Elliott, Emily	Bo.	Dec	1868	31	England	NR

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-15871

E562

Emerson, Albert H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 17 E.D. 903

SHEET 31 LINE 23

W Sept 1868 38 New Hampshire  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Haverhill

(CITY)

Washington

(STREET)

(H. C. D.)

451  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emerson, Lucie A.	W	June	1862	37	Maine	
— Floyd S.	S	Jan	1899	1	Massachusetts	
— Dorothy	D	Sept	1894	5	Massachusetts	
— Milledge	D	Mar	1896	4	Massachusetts	
and 2 lodgers						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11871

1902 1362  
Emerson, Albert L.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 53 E.D. 926

SHEET 13 LINE 30

21 Apr. 1863

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

37

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Somerville

(CITY)

Church

(M. C. D.)

(STREET)

20

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
✓ Emerson, Bessie A.	W.	Feb	1864	36	Canada Eng	N.R.
✓ John A.	S	Feb	1894	3	Massachusetts	
✓ Angeline A.	W.	June	1899	1	Massachusetts	
✓						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 22-54571

2 E 562  
 Emerson, Albert O. VOL. 14 2. D. 258  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 SHEET 9 LINE 37  
 H. June 1844 55 Massachusetts  
 (PLACE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Essex  
 Beverly Stone (M. C. D.) 33  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emerson, Elizabeth	W.	Apr.	1843	57	Mass	
Mar. 1. O.		Aug.	1870	24	Mass	
Robertson, Lucy E.	Da.	Apr.	1837	63	Mass	

E362

Emmerson, Alexander

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

59

E.D.

1080

SHEET

11

LINE

86

H.

(COLOR)

Nov.

(MONTH)

1854

(YEAR)

43

(AGE)

Canada (Eng.)

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk.

(COUNTY)

Hampden Town

(W. C. D.)

East Bacon

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emmerson, Sarah C.	Wife	May	1853	47	Canada (Eng.)	N.R.
Edna d.	Daughter	18	1889	11	Canada (Eng.)	N.R.
William, Nancy C.	Daughter	18	1841	59	Canada (Eng.)	N.R.
Harvey, John	Son	30	1854	45	Canada (Eng.)	N.R.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-12876

E562

Emerson, Alfred E.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

91

E.D.

1681

SHEET

3

LINE

9

W

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1868

(YEAR)

31

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

American Born

(CITIZENSHIP)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emerson, Ada E.	W	Oct	1875	24	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11071



E562

Emerson, Alice

INDIVIDUAL

STATE MASS

VOL 34 E.D. 631

SHEET 11 LINE 32

H. (COLOR) Apr 1881 20 (AGE) Massachusetts (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hampshire (COUNTY) (N. C. D.)

Northampton (CITY) Arnold Ave. 14 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lewis, Catharine

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

2312  
Emerson, Alice  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 109. \* E.D. 1284

SHEET 10 LINE 82

Oct. 1840 50  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

Mass.

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston  
(CITY)

Tremont  
(STREET)

(H. O. S.)

524  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bass, Mary P.  
Rodger

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

Emerson, Alice  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 71 E.D. 1313

SHEET 11 LINE 81

24 Jan 1877 23 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (S. C. D.)

Boston West Vernon 93  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Withams, Susan

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS

Emerson, Alice B.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 32 E.D. 410

SHEET 19 LINE 83

W. Feb. 1882 18 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex Methuen town  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

North  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH David, Elliott F.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Granddaughter

REMARKS



2032  
Emerson, Alice C.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

12

E.D.

211

SHEET

4

LINE

30

W. June 1842 18 Maine

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Horton Mount

(H. C. O.)

Horton Mount

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wheaton Female Seminary

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

pupil

REMARKS

2362  
Emerson Almira G.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE \_\_\_\_\_  
VOL. 25 E.D. 469  
SHEET 4 LINE 34

W Aug 1866 33 Canada Eng NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Essex West Newbury Town  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
\_\_\_\_\_  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Williams, George E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1880 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-22870

A3

E564

Emerson, Alton W

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

20

F.O.

373

SHEET

10

LINE

31

W

(COLOR)

2

(MONTH)

1862

(YEAR)

38

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Clerk

(CITY)

(CITY)

Coburn

(STREET)

18

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emerson, Emma W	W	3	1862	38	Maine	
Gardner, Eva J	L	4	1853	47	Massachusetts	
Striker, Geo.	L	A.R.	A.R.	A.R.	A.R.	A.R.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12873

E332

Emerson, Amelia

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

69

E.D.

1806

SHEET

1

LINE

94

B.

(COLOR)

Feb.

(MONTH)

1857

(YEAR)

43

(AGE)

Nova Scotia (Eng) al

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CIVILIZATION)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Massachusetts General Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

+ Patient

REMARKS

+ Supplied

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11076



5582

Emerson, Amelia A

MEANS OF FAMILY

# WASACADEMY

VOL

21

ED

352

SHEET



LIFE

150101



**1800**

2

15748

53

**AUTHORS:**

67



Copyright © 2004 John Wiley & Sons, Inc.

.....

(COUNTY)

(CTV)

2

408 C. D.

APR 1961

(27864Y)

Market

4年0364 第4卷

574

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

2.2—3.34岁

E 562  
Emerson, Amelia G.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

79

E. D.

1477

SHEET

4

LINE

29

W  
(COLOR)

July  
(MONTH)

1833  
(YEAR)

66  
(AGE)

Massachusetts  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston  
(CITY)

Kensington Park  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Merrill, George A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11370

5322  
Emrick, Ami

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL. 33

E.D. 654

SHEET 15

LINE 42

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Ami  
Nov. 1867  
32  
Canada  
Champerit  
(COUNTY)

Williamaburg Town  
(M. C. D.)  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Emrick, Lora</u>	<u>Wife</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1871</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>Canada</u>	<u>N.R.</u>
<u>Ami</u>	<u>Child</u>	<u>Dec</u>	<u>1867</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>Canada</u>	<u>N.R.</u>
<u>Ed &amp; Board</u>						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21871

Emerson, Amy a

## INSTEAD OF FATHER

VOL. 20

ED 0601

SHEET

LINE

ECOLOGY

( 雜誌 )

14540

PAGE:

1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 26

Copyright © 2006 John Wiley & Sons, Ltd.

Worcester  
(COUNTY)

(COUNTY)

60. Massachusetts

PAGE 7  
Oxford

PLACES  
Towre  
(N. E. D.)

IX. C. D.

(CITY)

(为了便于阅读)

HOUSE NO. 1

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Living alone</i>						

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

图 5 6-2 中 6-2 号井的测井曲线

14-00000

E562

Emerson Andrew J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

20

E.D. 380

SHEET

17

LINE

20

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1862

(YEAR)

38

(AGE)

New Hampshire

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

Lynn

(CITY)

Ridgway

(STREET)

24

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emerson Isabella	W	June	1867	32	Massachusetts	
— Ester J.	D	May	1895	5	Massachusetts	
— Andrew E.	S	Aug.	1899	1	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

E562

Enwright Ann

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 23 E.D. 417

SHEET 9 LINE 89

W

(COLOR)

Oct.

(MONTH)

1847

(YEAR)

52

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Newburyport City

(U. S. C.)

Lime

(STREET)

13

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Shea, Patrick J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Aunt

REMARKS

E562  
Emerson Ann C.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 32 E.D. 623

SHEET 8 LINE 10

W. Feb. 1831 69 New Hampshire  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hampshire Granby Town  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Neal, Harry W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE M. in Law

REMARKS

0552  
Emerson, Anna C. VOL 54 L.D. 799  
(INDIVIDUAL)

SHEET 16 LINE 45

W Sept 1856 43 Ohio  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex Winchester Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
Lake View Road 6  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Bean, John P.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter  
REMARKS



Emerson Anna R.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 52 S. B. 861

SHEET 8 LINE 88

W. Oct 1821 38 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (DISTRICT PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex Stoughton Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
— Main 293  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Green, Abbie A

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Mother

REMARKS

Enright, Annette  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 42 E.D. 780

SHEET 6 LINE 70

W SEPT 1847 52 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Lowell (CITY)  
Tilden (STREET) (M. C. D.)  
146 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Enright, Nora A	D	JULY	1881	18	Canada Eng	NR
Perry, Elvira	L	NR	1847	53	Canada Eng	NR
Webster, Mary	L	NR	1866	34	Canada Eng	NR

2562  
E<sup>N</sup>wright, Annie

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

48

S.D.

887

SHEET

8

LINE

46

W.

(COLOR)

Feb.

(MONTH)

1870

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Mass.

(BIRTHPLACE)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Natick Town

(M. C. R.)

Worcester

(STREET)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Holz, Annie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1880 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-11890

A-1

2367  
Cinwright, Annie

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

72

E.D.

1886

SHEET

11

LINE

62

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1875

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Sharon

(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

18

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hurley, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Father

REMARKS

1880 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51870

15512

Emerson, Anne A.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

13

E. S.

1894

SHEET

5

LINE

20

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(S. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1894 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

20-2200

Emerson, Annie D.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 1

PAGE 75

SHEET 2

LINE 56

W April 1865 35 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Bristol Attleboro Town  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

- County  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Wilmamth, Charles C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

Emerson, Archie

(INDIVIDUAL)

Vol

21

P. 3

30

SHEET

12

LINE

7

N.

(COLOR)

Wm

(BIRTH)

1878

(YEAR)

22

(AGE)

Canada (Fr)

(BIRTHPLACE)

ac

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Lynn

(CITY)

Church

(U. S. S.)

(STREET)

31

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Jennings, Joseph

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE 19-5000

2362  
Emerson, Arthur H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 44 E.D. 417  
SHEET 18 LINE 87

W Mass 1857 43 Mass  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex Franklin  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emerson, Emily F.	W	June	1856	43	Mass	
✓ Helen A.	D	Oct	1885	14	Mass	
✓ Ester F.	D	July	1888	11	Mass	
✓ Marietta	D L	Aug	1891	9	Mass	
✓ Alice C.	Si	Mar	1842	58	Mass	



1862

Emerson Arthur H

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

61

R.D.

1117

SHEET

7

LINE

26

(COLOR)

W.

(PROVINCE)

May 1854

(YEAR)

(AGE)

46

(BIRTHPLACE)

Massachusetts

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Essex

(CITY)

Brockton

(M.C.D.)

Prospect Ave

(STREET)

79

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emerson Clara L. W.		May	1854	46	Massachusetts	
- Clayton J. S.		Mar	1886	14	Massachusetts	
- Warren H. S.		May	1888	12	Massachusetts	
- Lester B. S.		Sept	1893	6	Massachusetts	
- Mercy J. M.		Dec	1823	76	Maine	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11571

Emerson A. Luther

(NAME)

VOL

14

ED

247

SHEET

1

LINE

35

W July

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

1882

(YEAR)

21

(AGE)

New Hampshire

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Amesburytown

(B. D.)

Lowellburg

(CITY)

Market

(STREET)

41

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Smith, George O.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

E 562  
**Emerson, Bailery B.** **MASSACHUSETTS**  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 16 E.D. 289  
 SHEET 17 LINE 26  
W. Feb. 1852 48 New Hampshire  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Essex Harrison Town  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emerson, Annie H.	W.	Mar.	1864	36	Maine	
— Sadie N.	D.	Dec.	1886	13	Maine	
— Verta A.	D.	Dec.	1888	11	Maine	

E 516

Emerson Belinda O  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

96

E. D.

1279

SHEET

17

LINE

25

(COLOR)

W. Nov. 1826

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

73

New Hampshire

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Worcester

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

Worcester

(STREET)

Glossum

(HOUSE NO.)

NR

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emerson Walter L.	L.	June	1849	50	New Hampshire	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12—14872

E 562

Emerson, Belle

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 70 R.D. 1285

SHEET 3 LINE 97

w Sept 1861 38 New Hampshire

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Hanson

(STREET)

(R. C. D.)

31

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Reddington Abbie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

2342  
Emerson Benjamin E.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 25 E.D. 469

SHEET 4 LINE 33

W July 1865 34  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Essex  
(COUNTY)

Massachusetts  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
West Newbury Town  
(W. C. D.)

—  
(CITY)

—  
(STREET)  
—  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Williams George E

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son Law

REMARKS

Emerson Benjamin H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 94 E.D. 615

SHEET 3 LINE 56

N. Dec. 1843 56 New Hampshire  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Hampsire Amherst Mass  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (POST OFFICE)  
21

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Emerson, Charlott F.</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Jan.</u>	<u>1875</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Melville H.</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Aug.</u>	<u>1887</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Caroline D.</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Mar.</u>	<u>1891</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Jones, Edith</u>	<u>L</u>	<u>Oct.</u>	<u>1856</u>	<u>43</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	

Emerson, Bert

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

16

E.D.

286

SHEET

7

LINE

60

W.

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1838

(YEAR)

42

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Gloucester

(CITY)

(R. C. S.)

Morgan

(STREET)

11

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emerson, Beather A.	W.	Oct.	1847	52	Massachusetts	



E562  
Emerson, Bertha F

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 47 R.O. 876  
SHEET 3 LINE 50

W. Feb 1872 28 New Hampshire  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Medford

(CITY)

High

(STREET)

U. S. B.

R48L  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Highley, Samuel  
Servant

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12970

E 562

Emerson, Bertie

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL

85

E.O. 1582

SHEET

18

LINE

52

W

(COLOR)

Oct.

(MONTH)

1874

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

New Hampshire

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Warrenton

(COUNTY)

Athol Tann.

(W. C. D.)

Columbian

(STREET)

N.P.

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH

Horne, Henry B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder.

REMARKS

1901 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-12290

E 582  
E  
Emerson Bruce C.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE  
VOL. 88 E.D. 1819  
SHEET 1 LINE 82

W. 1883 16 Connecticut  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester Lancaster  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH State Industrial School for Boys  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE + Private  
REMARKS + Special

E562

Emerson, Betsy  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 78 E.D. 1603

SHEET 4 LINE 100

W June 1835 67  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Worcester  
(CITY) (COUNTY)Maine  
Longbeach Iowa  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITY) (STATE)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Abbott, Edith	D.	Oct.	1869	30	Maine	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

E 562

Emerson Betsey  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 1 E.D. 5

SHEET 10 LINE 73

W Feb 1847 53  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Barnstable Mass  
(COUNTY) (BIRTHPLACE)

Chatham Town  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Rogers, Mulford

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

E 562

MASSACHUSETTS

Emerson, Bradley

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 51

E. D. 1872

SHEET 7

LINE 86

(CITY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(R. &amp; D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emerson, Filla H.		April	1873	31	Maine	
Ellice A.		April	1885	4	Massachusetts	
William H.		August	1877	7	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11571

E562

Enright, Bridget

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

73

E.D.

1363

SHEET

1

LINE

69

W

(COLOR)

Jan.

1843

57

Ireland

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Sixth

(STREET)

(R.C.D.)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

693

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Enright, Timothy J.	H	July	1876	23	Massa	
Catharine G.	D	Mar.	1881	19	Massa	
Mary A.	D	May	1883	17	Massa	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

E 562  
Conright, Bridget  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 46 E.D. 846

SHEET 9 LINE 98

W Feb 1829 70 Ireland NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex —  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Malden Wiper 14  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Parsons, William H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Man Law ✓

REMARKS



E 562

Emerson, Burt B

HEAD OF FAMILY

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

4

E.D.

67

SHEET

7

LINE

56

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1865

(YEAR)

35

(AGE)

New Hampshire

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Berkshire

(COUNTY)

Pittsfield

(CITY)

Cherry

(STREET)

(IN C. D.)

63

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emerson, Anna M	W	Feb	1865	35	New Hampshire	
Ralph W	S	Jan	1896	4	Massachusetts	
Willoughby, Maria A	M L	Nov	1838	61	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-15

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-33875

E502

MASSACHUSETTS

Emirah Carl

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 3

E.D. 47

SHEET 12

LINE 31

(COLOR)

(MORON)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dorchester

(COUNTY)

North Adams

(CITY)

Blackinton

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emirah Carl	1	Nov	1858	48	Massachusetts	A.C.
William	2	Dec	1866	33	Massachusetts	
Helmina	3	July	1871	28	Massachusetts	
Joseph	4	Nov	1872	27	Massachusetts	
Carl	5	Nov	1881	18	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11271

1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 26

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED**

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

圖 1 試驗用之鋼筋及鋼筋之試驗結果

24-14571

PE562  
Emerson, Carolin, C.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 55 E.D. 1020

SHEET 3 LINE 6

W. Oct 1863 36 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Norfolk Brookline Town  
(COUNTY) (C. D.)  
Davis Ave 155  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Smith, Thomas, R.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

CE 362

Emerson, Caroline

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 60

ED 1093

HEAD OF FAMILY

SHEET 1

LINE 87

W

Oct. 1838

61

Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Plymouth

Brockton

(CITY)

Warren Avenue 5

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emerson, Nellie H	W	Dec	1873	26	Massachusetts	
Allen, Emeline F.	Si	Aug	1834	65	Massachusetts	
Smith, Fred	L	Oct	1869	30	Massachusetts	

1880 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21871



E562

Emerson, Carrie E

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 49 E.D. 913

SHEET 6 LINE 48

W. Dec 1844 55 Vermont

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex North Reading Town

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Leanne, Walbury P

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 21-11870

E 562

## MASSACHUSETTS

Emerson, Carrie M.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 14 L.D. 444

SHEET 11 LINE 96

24 Feb 1882 18 Massachusetts  
(COUNTY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Salem (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Salem Simon (STREET) 18  
(CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Ball, Sarah E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE boarder

REMARKS



E562

60 Emerson, Catharine M.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 76 E.D. 1421

SHEET 8 LINE 61

June 1888 11 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(COUNTY)  
 Boston Camden  
(CITY) (STREET)  
 5  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH St. Vincent Stephen Asylum  
 RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarded

REMARKS

E562

*Emmright Athene*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

77

E.D.

1349

SHEET

1

LINE

13

W

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1877

(YEAR)

21

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

NK

(CITIZENSHIP)

*South*  
(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

*Boston*  
(CITY)

*Longway*  
(STREET)

*935*  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Higgins, William J*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*2nd wife*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11970

E 562  
Enwright, Catherine  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL. 42 E.D. 775

SHEET 3 LINE 22

W. May 1858 42 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Lowell  
(CITY)  
Dutton's  
(STREET)  
247  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Pockus, Marver

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

True Copy

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

also see  
Enwright, Catherine A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-11870

E 582

Emerson, Catherine M.

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 94

E.D. 1739

SHEET 10

LINE 99

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(IN U.S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Elizabeth M. Emerson

Dr Aug 1818 75 Massachusetts

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

Charles

**Soundex**  
*Quick as a Flash*

Trade Mark Reg.  
In U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Rennetson Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

No: 15,542	1,435,442
1,207,220	1,435,004
1,202,819	1,431,744

Printed in U. S. A.

E562  
Emerson, Charles  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 11 E.D. 201

SHEET 19 LINE 42

W June 1871 28 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(COUNTY) (H. C. D.)

New Bedford } Front  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Lynch, Patrick

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 32—12379

A-3

E562

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Emerson, Charles

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

21

E.D.

1522

SHEET

6

LINE

55

W-1

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1861

(YEAR)

38

(AGE)

Maine

(BIRTHPLACE)

(COUNTY)

Suffolk

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

Boston

(VARIANT)

West Canton

176

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hall Susan

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodge

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-91870

E562

Emerson, Charles

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

39

E.O.

1723

SHEET

10

LINE

34

W.

May

1845

55

Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(NAME)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Cambridge

(CITY)

Kinnard

(STREET)

(B. C. D.)

(HOUSE NO.)

5

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emerson, Martha H.	W.	Nov	1850	50	Massachusetts	
Edson F.	S.	Apr	1874	26	Massachusetts	
Marion B.	D.	June	1879	20	Massachusetts	
George C.	S.	Feb	1884	16	Massachusetts	
Lorena A.	D.	June	1890	9	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A1 ser 2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1901



WEAP-OF-FAMILY—CONTINUED

A-10  
IN-1000

E 362

Emerson, Charles

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 54

E.D. 993

SHEET 3

LINE 70

W Mar 1820 80 Massachusetts  
 Middlesex Weston Town  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emerson, Harriet D.	W	May	1830	20	Maine	
Emerson, Geo. W. D.	S	Apr	1870	30	Massachusetts	
Work, Charles E.	S S	Dec	1881	18	Massachusetts	
Work, Helen L.	S S	Mar	1884	16	Massachusetts	
Work, James V.	S S	Nov	1888	10	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-61876

Ans. I. Servant

2312

Emerson, Charles

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 43 E.D. 791

SHEET 16 LINE 89

W July 1855 14 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Lowell South 195  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Campbell, John E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

E 512  
Emerson, Charles B.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 17

E.D. 313

SHEET 5

LINE 63

7th Jun 1831

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

64 New Hampshire

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Haverhill

(CITY)

Pleasant

(IN. C.)

(STREET)

5

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emerson, Susan E. D.		April	1859	47	Massachusetts	
Sullivan, Bridget		Feb	1860	20	Ireland	N.R.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

E562

Emerson, Charles C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

16

E. D.

301

SHEET

4

LINE

97

(COLOR)

21

(MONTH)

May

(YEAR)

1868

(AGE)

35

(BIRTHPLACE)

New Hampshire

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Haverhill

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

Jackson

(STREET)

43

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emerson, Fannie	31	Nov	1869	30	New Hampshire	

6511  
Emerson, Charles C.

(INDIVIDUAL)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL.

72

E.D.

1331

SHEET

4

LINE

50

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-11600

5562

Emerson, Chas. C. L.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 17

E.D. 343

SHEET 13

LINE 40

20

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1857

(YEAR)

42

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Beverly

(CITY)

Hancock

(STREET)

(U. S. D.)

63

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emerson, Lelia	W	Nov	1860	39	Massachusetts	
— Les. H.	S	Dec	1883	16	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

20-22872

E562

Emerson, Charles E.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

19

R.D.

345

SHEET

4

LINE

96

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Sept

(YEAR)

1858

(AGE)

41

(BIRTHPLACE)

England

(CITIZENSHIP)

na

(COUNTY)

Essex

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

Lawrence

(STREET)

Hancock

(HOUSE NO.)

121

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emerson, Maria	W	Jan	1859	4	Maine	
William	W	Apr	1859	3	Maine	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-21871



E542

Emerson, Charles O.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL. 4

E.D. 90

SHEET 1

LINE 51

24 Mar. 1861 39

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Wickshire

(COUNTY)

Mass.

(BIRTHPLACE)

Windsor

(R. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Town

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emerson, Selia W.	Wife	Mar.	1872	28	Mass.	
Charles O.	Son	July	1886	13	Mass.	
Joseph D.	Son	Sept.	1888	12	Mass.	
Wanda C.	Daughter	July	1894	3	Mass.	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-12071

E 562

Emerson, Charles E.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

16

E.D.

288

SHEET

9

LINE

97

20

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emerson, Mary M.	21	May	1854	35	Hampshire	
Emerson, Lillian	12	May	1887	13	Massachusetts	
Emerson, William	5	April	1890	10	Massachusetts	
Emerson, William	7	June	1820	79	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

E362

*Emrich, Charles C.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

34

E.D.

632

SHEET

3

LINE

53

*W. Nov. 1867 32 Ohio*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Hampshire*  
(COUNTY)

(D. C. D.)

*Northampton*  
(CITY)

*Elm*  
(STREET)

*225*  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Edwards, Henry L.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Brother*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-11890

E362/5  
Emerson, Charles C.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 88 E.D. 1648

SHEET 11 LINE 55

W Dec 1861 38 Vermont  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Worcester Lunenburg Town  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emerson, Emma F	W	Mar	1867	32	Mass	
✓ Coa A	D	Aug	1818	10	Mass	
✓ Boy F	S	Dec	1892	7	Mass	
✓ Ralph W	S	Aug	1894	5	Mass	
✓ Della H	D	Oct	1886	3	Mass	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1-See #2

A-18

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571



ES62

Emerson, Charles F.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 96 E.D. 1864

SHEET 9 LINE 65

28 Feb 1857 43 Near Hingham

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(CITY)

Beaver

(C.D.)

7

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emerson, Fannie H.	W	Apr	1861	17	Connecticut	
Harold E.	L	Feb	1891	9	Massachusetts	
Clark, Edith	dc	Sept	1883	16	Maine	

E562  
Emerson, Charles H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 84 E.D. 1577

SHEET 12 LINE 92

W  
(COLOR)

Augst - 1847  
(MAYEN) (YEAR)

52  
(AGE)

Maine  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Winthrop Town  
(B.C.D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

Winthrop  
(STREET)

103  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emerson, Mary E.	W.	Dec.	1851	48	Maine	
Emma H.	D.	Augst.	1885	14	Massachusetts	

E562

Emerson, Charles H

HEAD OF FAMILY

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 79 E.D. 1374

SHEET 10 LINE 81

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1873

(YEAR)

27

(AGE)

Mass

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(CITY)

Boston

(CITY)

E

(STREET)

(C.D.)

383

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emerson, Annie	W	Jan	1877	23	Maine	
Carrie	D	Apr	1899	1	Maine	
Albert	F	June	1851	48	Maine	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11491



PE 562  
 Emerson, Charles H.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 W. June 22 29 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Middlesex  
 (COUNTY)  
 Waltham  
 (CITY)  
 Lexington  
 (TOWN)  
 22  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emerson, Ellen	D	Aug	1862	27	Massachusetts	
Cotton, Julia	D	May	1869	20	New Hampshire	
Coleman, Annie	S	Oct	1878	22	Ireland	

E 562  
 R N  
 Emerson Charles H.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 22 E.D. 409

SHEET 6 LINE 70

W Aug. 1852 42 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Essex Methuen  
 (CITY) (CITY) (B. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET)  
 56  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emerson, Sarah A.	W	Feb.	1851	49	England	N.A.
- Lewis O.	S	Sept.	1875	24	Massachusetts	
- William A.	S	Jan.	1877	23	Massachusetts	
- William H.	S	April	1880	20	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671

E 562

Emerson, Charles H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

82

P.O.

1542

SHEET

7

LINE

40

W

(COLOR)

Ans.

(MONTH)

1835

(YEAR)

64

(AGE)

Old Hampshire

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Melster Terrace

(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

21R

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emerson, Fannie R.	W.	Feb.	1845	53	Maryland	
Charles C.	S.	Jan.	1871	29	Maryland	
Frank H.	S.	Sept.	1873	26	Maryland	
Stellis R.	D.	June	1878	20	Maryland	
Alice F.	D.	Jan.	1877	23	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-12071

E562

Emerson, Charles J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 57 E.D. 961

SHEET 11 LINE 59

W Feb 1862 38 New Hampshire  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Middlebury Stoneham Town  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (CITY) (TOWNSHIP)  
 (CITY) (TOWNSHIP)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emerson, Mary J.	W	Apr	1868	32	Maine	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-51671

E362

Emerson, Charles L.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 20 E.D. 376

SHEET 4 LINE 89

W Nov 1868 31 New Hampshire  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Essex  
(COUNTY)Lynn Union  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Pratt, Charles

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-31280

E 562

Emerson, Charles M.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

46

F.D.

142

SHEET

4

LINE

74

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1863

(YEAR)

37

(AGE)

Maine

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Malden

(CITY)

Lebanon

(R. C. D.)

(STREET)

NR

195

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emerson, Eddie	W	Nov	1862	38	Maine	
Cushman, Lewis L	S	Aug	1872	17	Maine	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-54871

E562  
Emerson, Charles M  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 48 E.D. 891

SHEET 13 LINE 23

W Feb 1856 44  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Mass  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Newton  
(CITY)

Jewett  
(STREET)

(IN C.D.)

115  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Mr Namara Katherine	Se	Aug	1855	44	Ireland	NR
Ells, Nella	Se	May	1861	39	Maine	
Berrie, George	Se	Feb	1874	26	Scotland	NA
Kelly, Charles	Se	Mar	1876	24	England	al

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12571

E 562  
Emmerson Chas H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

64

E.D.

1168

SHEET

6

LINE

49

W.

May

1869

31

Canada Eng.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
Boston

(CITY)

9 Beyster

(IN C.D.)

(STREET)

166

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emmerson, Catherine H.	W.	Dec	1872	27	Canada Irish	NR
Emmerson, Mildred	D.	Dec	1893	6	Massachusetts	
Emmerson, Chas H.						



E562

Emerso, Chas

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

2

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

64

E.D.

1168

SHEET

6

LINE

49

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

July

(YEAR)

1869

(AGE)

31

(BIRTHPLACE)

Canada Eng

(CITIZENSHIP)

A2

(COUNTY)

Norfolk

(M. C. D.)

Lynn

(CITY)

Boston

(HOUSE NO.)

166

TRUE COPY

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emerso, Catherine H	W	Dec	1872	27	Canada Eng	NA
Emerson, Mildred	D	Dec	1893	6	Massachusetts	
See, Emerson, Chas H						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-41571

E 562  
Emerson, Charles O.

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 46 E.D. 146

SHEET LINE 74

W Jan 1873 27 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Malden  
(CITY)  
Marshall Ave  
(STREET)  
247  
(HOUSE NO.)  
(CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emerson, Anna L.	W	June	1879	20	Massachusetts	NR
- Grace E.	D	Oct	1897	2	Massachusetts	
- Francis M.	D	Dec	1899	5/12	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

E 562

Emerson, Charles O.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 90 E.D. 1897

SHEET 9 LINE 21

24 July 1854

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

73 Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Plymouth

(COUNTY)

Brockton

(CITY)

Belmont

(TOWN)

(STATE)

126

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emerson, Fannie	W	May	1855	35	Massachusetts	
Martha G.	D	Nov	1881	18	Massachusetts	
Madeline H.	D	Sept	1874	20	Massachusetts	
Charles O. Jr.	S	Feb	1877	17	Massachusetts	
Albert H.	F	Oct	1838	61	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

## STAT

Emerson Charles C.

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 b

林 周 66岁比前减掉了 10 磅, 身体 10 倍 强壮 了

21-1453

E 562

MASSACHUSETTS

Emerson Charles O

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 49 E.D. 217

SHEET 3 LINE 47

June 1853 46 New Hampshire  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Middlesex (COUNTY)  
 (CITY) (STREET) 1274  
 (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emerson Ruth B	Wife	Feb.	1859	71	England N.H.	
Ralph W	Son	May	1894	6	New Hampshire	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13071

5522

MASSACHUSETTS

Emerson, Charles  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 100

E.D. 150

SHEET 10

LINE 100

W  
(COLOR)

W  
(MOUTH)

1844  
(YEAR)

26  
(AGE)

Worcester  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Am. C. B. I.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(COUNTY)

Worcester  
(CITY)

100  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Emerson, Louisa

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11240

E562

Emerson Charles S.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL.

77

E.D.

1449

SHEET

5

LINE

93

M. Dec. 1856 43 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Boston

(CITY)

Washington

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emerson Fannie	W.	Dec.	1856	31	Massachusetts	
Charles S.	H.	Dec.	1856	43	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-53871

E 512

Emerson, Charles H.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

14

E.D.

36D

SHEET

2

LINE

89

W.

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1854

(YEAR)

45

(AGE)

Maine

(BIRTHPLACE)

Chase

(COUNTY)

Lynn

(CITY)

Springvale Ave.

(STREET)

17

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Carter, Robert

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11110



E 562  
Emerson, Charles W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 57

E.D. 1045

SHEET 5

LINE 58

W May 1855 45 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Norfolk Hyde Park Town  
(COUNTY) (B.C.V.)  
Milton Ave 64  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emerson, Jennie V	W	Feb	1858	22	Massachusetts	
" Luther C	S	Jan	1883	17	Massachusetts	
" A. M.	S	Nov	1884	15	Massachusetts	
" Donald M	S	July	1886	13	Massachusetts	
" Crescott	S	Sept	1888	11	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-14871

E562

Emerson, Chas.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

20

VOL. 17

E.D. 303

SHEET 18

LINE 58

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(C.O.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emerson, Sarah	Wife	June	1823	70	Massachusetts	
Sargent, Miss	Daughter	Sept	1851	18	Maine	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11671

4 E562  
Emerson, Charles H.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL. 41 E.D. 763

SHEET 23 LINE 40

H. mar. 1883 17 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex Holliston Town  
(COUNTY) (IN C. D.)  
Summer  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Snow, Dorace H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

E562

Emerson Chas W

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

51

E.D.

954

SHEET

1

LINE

53

Wt Sept 1855 44

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

New Hampshire

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Mikamun

(COUNTY)

Somerville

(CITY)

Highland Avenue 324

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emerson, Leticia K	W	Sept	1855	44	Massachusetts	
Fred W	S	Aug	1882	17	Massachusetts	
Arthur	S	Nov	1884	15	Massachusetts	
Marion, Louisa W	W.D.	Feb	1826	74	Vermont	

6 E 562

*Emerson, Charles W.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *70* E.D. *1500*

SHEET *8* LINE *45*

*May* *Nov.* *1837* *62* *Ut.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY)  
*Boston* *Robinwood Ave.* *72*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Emerson, Annie R. W.</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1863</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>Penn</i>	
<i>Rogers, Ellen A.</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1829</i>	<i>70</i>	<i>Penn</i>	
<i>Catherine C. L.</i>	<i>L.</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1870</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>Mass</i>	
<i>Henry W.</i>	<i>B.</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1867</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>Penn</i>	
<i>Nagle Annie W.</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1878</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>NR</i>

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

E562  
 Enright, Charles H.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 Vol. 47 E.D. 874  
 SHEET 11 LINE 74.  
 H. Oct 1855 44 Vermont  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Middlesex  
 (COUNTY)  
 Medford (CITY) Capen (STREET) 16 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Enright, Francis H.	H.	July	1853	27	Vermont	
Flora R.	D.	Dec	1883	16	Vermont	

8562

Emerson,

Charlotte

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

95

E.D.

1748

SHEET

3

LINE

56

W.

June

1899

40

New York

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Worcester

(CITY)

Southbridge

(B.C.D.)

(STREET)

212

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Morgan, Katherine	Co.	Feb.	1874	26	Ireland	N.R.
Nelson, Lilly (?)	Co.	June	1879	20	Massachusetts	
Delvin, Johanna	Co.	June	1855	44	Ireland	N.R.
McMunn, Agnes	Co.	Sept.	1879	20	Massachusetts	
Loyd, Lora M.	Co.	Feb.	1870	30	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-12671

E562

Emerson, Charles  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 24 E. D. 444

SHEET 10 LINE 17

70 1st 1838 62 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Pine  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)Salmon Cross  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cleveland, George B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870



E562  
Emerson, Chauncy C.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

45

E.D.

839

SHEET

10

LINE

93

M Nov. 1871

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

28

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Malden

(CITY)

Clifton

(M. C. D.)

(STREET)

105

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emerson, Eliza C.	Wife	Nov.	1872	29	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-5473

E 562

<sup>N</sup>  
 Ernarson, Christina  
 (INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 93 E.D. 1722

SHEET 12 LINE 37

W. May. 1834 66 Sweden A.R.  
 (DATE OF BIRTH) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
 (COUNTY)

Worcester  
 (CITY)

Kendall  
 (STREET)

(H. C. D.)

76

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13—5190

A-2

E562  
Emerson, Clara A  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 42 E.D. 723

SHEET 6 LINE 15

W Oct 18 47 52 Massachusetts -  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Lowell  
(CITY)  
Appleton Court  
(STREET)  
216  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Reader, Abigail L

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

6562  
Emerson, Clarence C.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 31 E.D. 567

SHEET 11 LINE 97

W. May 1873 27 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Wampden  
(CITY)

Springfield  
(CITY)

Armory  
(STREET)

C.S.  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emerson, Lillian J.	W.	Nov.	1872	27	Massachusetts	
Raymond C.	S.	Oct.	1896	3	Massachusetts	
Kathryn L.	D.	Apr.	1899	1	Massachusetts	

E562

## MASSACHUSETTS

*William C. Lawrence Jr.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *41* E.D. *253*SHEET *8* LINE *6*

*Wm* *May* *1882* *77* *Worcester*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Worcester*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

*Worcester* *London* *251*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Wm C. Lawrence Jr.*RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Wm C. Lawrence Jr.*

REMARKS

E562

## MASSACHUSETTS

Emerson, Clinton  
(INDIVIDUAL)VOL. 23 E.D. 414SHEET 14 LINE 37

W May 1876 24 Vermont  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Essex Newbury Town  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
\_\_\_\_\_  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

R  
Kalper, John C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

E562

Emerson, Clyde  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 22 E.D. 403

SHEET 4 LINE 9

W Jan. 1883 17 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Essex Lynnfield Town  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Skinner, Fred

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—11890

7 E 562  
Emerson, Lytic  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

E. D. 1118

SHEET

LINE 62

M Dec 1891 F Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Belmont  
(CITY)

(B. C. D.)

Brookline West Oakland  
(CITY) (STREET)

112  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Leighton, Arthur M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11270



E562

Emerson, Lora

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 52 E.D. 961

SHEET 20 LINE 42

W (COLOR) Feb 1872 38 (AGE) New Hampshire (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Middlesex (COUNTY) Stoneham Lower (M. C. D.)  
 (CITY) Pond (STREET) 19 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Laffin, John L

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

 1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11270

E562

Emerson Cora E

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 58 E.D. 1057

SHEET 10 LINE 5

W. Aug 1864 35 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(DISTRICT)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Norfolk

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

Quincy

(CITY)

Spear

(STREET)

5

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Knowlton, Chas. F.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-5470

E 562

Emerson, Cornelius R.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 43 K.D. 787

SHEET 15 LINE 20

W Oct 1870 30 Vermont  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlebury  
(COUNTY)  
Fruel  
(CITY)  
Lates  
(STREET)  
9  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emerson, Alice M.	W	Dec	1873	26	Massachusetts	

E362  
 Emwright, Cornelia  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL 43 E.D. 794

SHEET 9 LINE 99

W July 1856 43 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
 Lowell  
(CITY)  
 Cedar  
(STREET)  
 11  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	C. RESID- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emwright, Mary	li	July	1855	41	Massachusetts	
Edward J.	S	Aug	1875	24	Massachusetts	
Lina	D	Mar	1878	22	Massachusetts	
Lillian M.	G.D.	Jan	1898	2	Massachusetts	
Edward	= S	Mar	1900	3/2	Massachusetts	

E562

Emerson, Christopher C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

46

E.D.

844

SHEET

13

LINE

68

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

11

Feb

1846

34

Massachusetts

(COUNTRY)

(M. C. D.)

Montpelier

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

Montpelier

Montpelier

14

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emerson, Ellen M.	W	Dec	1837		Canada	Y.B.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-53623

E562

Emerson, Cyrus B.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 53

E.D. 984

SHEET 15

LINE 98

W Aug 1835 64

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Vermont

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middletown

(COUNTY)

Waltham

(CITY)

(B. C. D.)

Orange

(STREET)

63

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emerson, Maria D	W	Oct	1835	64	Vermont	
Mabel R	D	Dec	1877	22	Mass	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-12871

E562

Emerson, Cyrus J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 33 E.D. 605

SHEET 8 LINE 55

W Mar. 1854 46 Vermont  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Hampden Westfield Town  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) 174  
 (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emerson, Jennie	W	Nov	1853	46	Massachusetts	
— Harry	S	July	1883	16	Massachusetts	
— Maude E.	D	Jan.	1886	14	Massachusetts	
— Minnie M.	D	Apr.	1888	12	Massachusetts	
— Ralph W.	S	June	1891	8	Connecticut	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1-see 2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-12071





E562  
 Emrick, Daniel  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS  
 STATE  
 VOL. 35 E.D. 654

W. Dec. 18-31 of Canada (W)  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Hampshire New Hampshire 9 R

(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emrick, Elizabeth	W.	May	1834	55	Canada (W)	9 R
Emrick, Jennie	W.	June	1872	27	Canada	4 R
George	S.	Feb	1874	26	New York	
Charles	S.	Oct	1895	4	Mass	
Peterson, Arthur	S.	Dec	1886	13	Mass	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
 # 1111 2



Enright, Daniel.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

80

E.D.

1496

SHEET

10

LINE

15

W

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1857

(YEAR)

42

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

Na

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

Mozart

(STREET)

54

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Enright, Ella	W	Feb	1863	37	England	N.R.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12071

E562  
Emersony Daniel  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

45

E.D.

828

SHEET

8

LINE

37

W  
(COLOR)

Nov.  
(MONTH)

1956  
(YEAR)

43  
(AGE)

Massachusetts  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Lowell  
(CITY)

Gorham  
(STREET)

(IN C. D.)

762  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emersony Lizzie	W	June	1865	35	England	NR
Mary C.	D	July	1885	14	Massachusetts	
Katie L.	D	Mar.	1888	12	Massachusetts	
Daniel	S	July	1870	9	Massachusetts	
Edith E.	D	May	1892	8	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11871

ES62  
Emerson, Daniel

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 20 E.D. 374

SHEET 15 LINE 71

W Aug 1859 40 New Hampshire  
(COLOR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Essex  
(COUNTY)  
Salem  
(CITY)  
Summer Place  
(STREET)  
11  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emerson, Mary C	W	Aug	1821	38	New Hampshire	
— Grandd	li	Apr	1849	51	New Hampshire	
Wells, Ruth A	Bo	Mar	1851	49	Massachusetts	
Wells, Mary	le	Aug	1877	22	New Hampshire	

E 562

MASSACHUSETTS

Enwright, Daniel  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 34 E.D. 621

SHEET 4 LINE 54

W Aug 1853 34 Vermont  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Wainwright Enfield Town  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Enwright, Martha	W	Dec	1870	27	Andover, N.H.	
— Cora M.	D	Jan	1871	12	Wainwright	
— Thomas E.	S	Aug	1895	4	Massachusetts	
— Alfreda	D	June	1898	1	Massachusetts	

ES02  
Emerson, Daniel F.  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 88 E.D. 1644

SHEET 19 LINE 18

W. Dec. 1854 40 New Hampshire  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Norwich Leominster Town  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
Laurel N.R.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emerson, Ella F.	W.	Dec.	1854	40	N.H.	

E562

Emerson, Daniel J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL 70

E.D. 1294

SHEET 7

LINE 28

24 Sept 1874 25

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Mass.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Dartmouth

(STREET)

83

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Robinson, Sarah E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS



ESSE

Emerson, Daniel J.

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 19 E.D. 349

SHEET 7 LINE 91

21 Aug. 1894 Massachusetts

Essex

Taunton

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emerson, Ellen	Wife	Jan	1860	34	Massa	
Wm	Son	Sept	1888	12	Massa	
Lois	Daughter	July	1890	9	Massa	
Frank	Son	Mar	1893	7	Massa	
John	Son	Mar	1899	1	Massa	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

111 sec 72



2562

MASSACHUSETTS

Enwright, Daniel J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 46 E.D. 849

SHEET 2 LINE 78

W. Apr. 1884 16 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Malden Phillippe 36  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Murray, Michael

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Grandson

REMARKS



E512

Emerson, David

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 79

E.D. 1478

SHEET 22

LINE 76

W

Nov

1824

75

Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dorchester

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Thorn

(STREET)

13

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emerson, Corotus	W	Feb	1828	73	Massachusetts	
— Habel L	D	Dec	1865	39	Massachusetts	
Emerson, Coroline	Daughter	Oct	1834	65	Massachusetts	
Emerson, Mina	Daughter	Nov	1877	22	Massachusetts	

ES62  
Emerson, David  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 53 E.D. 982

SHEET 1 LINE 71

W Jan 1824 76 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Waltham Crescent 77  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Northrup, William A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

E562  
Emerson David E  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 38 E.O. 695  
SHEET 4 LINE 25

W Oct 1867 32 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Cambridge Norfolk  
(CITY) (TOWN) (CITY)  
269  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emerson Charlotte	W	Jan	1869	31	Massachusetts	
Ralph E	S	Jan	1897	3	Massachusetts	
Hutchinson George A	L	Feb	1851	49	Maine	

E562  
Emerson, David H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS  
VOL. 40 E.D. 750  
SHEET 14 LINE 51

W. Aug. 1857 42 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Everett  
(CITY)  
Main  
(STREET)  
295  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emerson, Isabelle L.	W.	Oct.	1867	32	Canada	N.R.
— Gordon E.	L.	Mar.	1891	9	Massachusetts	

E562  
Emwright, Delia  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE  
VOL. 45 E.D. 838  
SHEET 13 LINE 90

26 Nov. 1853 46 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Malden St. Mary's  
(CITY) (STREET) (P. O.)  
NR  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emwright, Mary	D	Oct.	1878	21	Massachusetts	



2542  
Emerson

Delia A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 52 E.D. 969

SHEET 32 LINE 26

W. (COLOR)

Apr (MONTH)

'84 (YEAR)

59 (AGE)

New Hampshire

Middlesex (COUNTY)

Wakefield

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

Pleasant

(STREET)

59 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Goodwin, Edith W. J. D.		Mar	1881	17	Newburyport	

ESSE  
Emerson Selia C.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
VOL. 41 E.D. 757  
SHEET 17 LINE 79

N. Apr. 1850 50 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex Frammingham Town  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)  
Newbury N.Y.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1880 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-2  
11-13490

E 562

Enright, Dennis J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 82 E.D. 1537

SHEET 5- LINE 19

W. Feb. 1866 34 Ireland MA.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Roslton (CITY)  
North Harvard (TOWN)  
93 (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Enright, Elizabeth A.	W.	July	1868	31	Ireland	MA.
Mary	D.	Sept.	1891	8	Massachusetts	
Thomas	S.	Jan.	1893	7	Massachusetts	
John	S.	Jan.	1893	7	Massachusetts	
Margaret	D.	Apr.	1894	6	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071



F562

Emerson, Dora E.

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 22 E.D. 1902

SHEET 10 LINE 2

W Apr. 1868 32 New York

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

Boston

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 22-11670

E

**Soundex**  
*Quick As a Flash*

Trade Mark Reg.  
In U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Harrington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

No: 15,588	1,455,663
1,307,330	1,456,664
1,308,219	1,461,744

Printed in U. S. A.

**E 562**  
**Emerson, Edgar A.**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. **53** E.D. **984**

SHEET **1** LINE **17**

**H. W. 1874** **Male**  
(MOTHER) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
**Andover**  
(COUNTY)  
**Andover** **Mass.**  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emerson, Edgar A.	H.	June	1874	25	Maine	
Emerson, Lizzie	W.	Oct	1876	3	Maine	

E-362

Emerson, Edgar H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE OF MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 69

E.D. 1284

SHEET 1

LINE 1

H. Fred

1863

37

New Hampshire

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Dreumont

(STREET)

(E. C. D.)

508

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emerson, Carrie E.	H.	July	1863	36	Maine	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-114071



E562

Emerson, Edith M.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

71

E.D. 1318

SHEET

12

LINE 25

w Sept 1864

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

35

(AGE)

Maine

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Newbury

(STREET)

286

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Kennedy, Thomas L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13—21570

E562

Emerson, Edith W.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL

34

E.D.

631

SHEET

3

LINE

82

W. July 1877 22 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampshire

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Northampton College Campus

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Smith College

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

14-11200

E362

*Enwright, Edward*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

28

E.D.

506

SHEET

5

LINE

33

*W* *Sept* *1891*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

9

*Massachusetts*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Hampden*  
(COUNTY)

*Chicopee*  
(CITY)

*Dublin*  
(TOWNSHIP)

*35*  
(MODE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Gregory Mary A*  
*Nephew*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-41670

E 562  
Emerson Edward

VOL. 22 E.D. 961

SHEET 12 LINE 14

16 Nov 1850 49 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex Honeham Town  
(COUNTY) (TOWN) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
43

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emerson Jennie W	W	Nov	1850	49	Massa	
- Ella E	S	Feb	1886	14	Massa	

E 562

Emerson, Edward B.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

40

E.D.

134

SHEET

22

LINE

1

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1870

(YEAR)

29

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Chelmsford Town

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emerson, Elizabeth	W	Mar.	1869	31	Canada	E. A. R.
Ruth	D	June	1895	4	Massachusetts	

Emerson, Edward C.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

37

E.D.

678

SHEET

12

LINE

9

W

(COLOR)

Aug 1872

(MONTH)

27

(YEAR)

New Hampshire

(AGE)

New Hampshire

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlebury

(COUNTY)

Cambridge

(CITY)

Stony

(STREET)

(B. C. D.)

8

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Clary Margaret H

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodge

REMARKS

CE 562

Emerson, Edward D.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 53 E.D. 978

SHEET 23 LINE 12

W July 1840 59 Massachusetts

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Waltham

(CITY)

(B. C. D.)

Reveries

(STREET)

27

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emerson, Mary	W	May	1846	54	Massachusetts	
— Joseph	S	June	1878	21	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-15671

82362  
Emerson, Edward D.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL

39

E.D.

108

SHEET

26

LINE

12

W

Oct

1845

54

Mass

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Norfolk

(COUNTY)

Wellesley Town

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emerson, Caroline G.	W	June	1851	48	Mass	
Emerson, Sarah C.	D	May	1874	26	Mass	
Kotzschmar, Louise	D	July	1876	23	N.J.	
Emerson, Florence	D	July	1878	21	Mass	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

And 2 Servants

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-12871



E562

Emerson, Eliza G.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 78 E.D. 1458

SHEET 15 LINE 1

W Aug 1874 25 N. Hamp.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Suffolk  
 (COUNTY)  
 Boston Brunswick  
 (CITY) (STREET)  
 195  
 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

White, John H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Cousin

REMARKS

 1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11570

ES62  
 Emerson, Edward H.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 24 Aug 1875-24 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Quincy (CITY) (COUNTY)  
 Highland Ave (STREET)  
 (HOUSE NO.)  
 OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emerson, Froula	H	Nov	1876	23	Massachusetts	

E 562

Emerson, Edward L

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 21

E.D. 381

SHEET 11

LINE 94

15 Aug

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Lynn

(CITY)

Circuit Ave

(STREET)

(H.C.D.)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emerson, Annie L	w	Dec	1864	35	Canada (Eng)	N.R.
Earl, F. T.	s	May	1893	10	Maine	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

E562  
Emerson, Edward S.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 92 E.D. 1690

SHEET 1 LINE 58

W Aug 1860  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Worcester  
(COUNTY)

39 Massachusetts  
Worcester  
Elm  
(CITY) (STATE) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emerson, Carrie	W	Feb	1862	38	Connecticut	

E 562

Emerson, Edward W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL

40

E.D.

736

SHEET

2

LINE

64

W July 1844

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

55 Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Concord Town

(U. S. D.)

Lowell Road

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emerson, Annie S.	W	May	1847	53	Massachusetts	
Ellen J.	D	Apr	1880	20	Massachusetts	
Floren	D	Oct	1882	17	Massachusetts	
William J.	S	May	1884	16	Massachusetts	
Raymond	S	Nov	1886	13	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

and 3 servants.

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15875

EF62  
Emerson, Edw. H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

31

E.D.

959

SHEET

1

LINE

1

W Aug 1849

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

50 Massachusetts

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Somerville

(CITY)

Broadway

(M. C. D.)

(STREET)

1160

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emerson, Mary L.	W.	Jan	1857	43	New Hampshire	
Henry L.	S.	Aug	1880	19	Massachusetts	
Thacker, M. Lilla	Bo.	Mar	1860	40	Massachusetts	

E 562

*Emerson, Edwin*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

93

E. D.

1825

SHEET

3

LINE

93

*W. Jan. 1870 29 Massachusetts*  
(DATE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Worcester*  
(CITY)

*Worcester*  
(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

*off Belmont*  
(SUBST)

*M. R.*  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Worcester Insane Hospital*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Inmate*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11470

E 582

Emerson, Edwin B.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

38

P.D.

632

SHEET

5

LINE

100

W. May 1847 53 New Hampshire

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampshire

(COUNTY)

Northampton

(CITY)

Dartmouth

(STREET)

(H. C. D.)

53

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emerson Mary E.	W.	Nov.	1848	51	New Hampshire	
— Ella M.	W.	June	1877	22	New Hampshire	
Stephenson, Jessie	W.	Dec.	1879	20	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-34571



E 562

Emerson, Edwin C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 52 E.D. 969

SHEET 22 LINE 87

W. Feb

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

1843

(YEAR)

57

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Wakefield

Town

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lawrence

(CITY)

(STREET)

10

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emerson, Sophia B.	W.	June	1844	55	Massachusetts	
- Emily M.	M.	July	1820	79	Massachusetts	
Foster, Caroline.	D.	Jan.	1823	77	Massachusetts	
Hollohan, Lydia J.	Se.	Nov.	1874	25	Newfoundland	N.R.

2562  
Emerson, Edwin L

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

55

P.D.

1014

SHEET

7

LINE

88

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1860

(YEAR)

40

(AGE)

Mass

(BIRTHPLACE)

Norfolk

(CITY)

Braintree Town

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZED SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emerson, Lora G	W	Oct	1862	37	Mass	
- Newton L	S	Aug	1882	17	Mass	
- Carleton L	S	Sept	1883	16	Mass	
- Lora A	D	Mar	1885	15	Mass	
- Louise K	D	Dec	1889	10	Mass	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33-11671

E562

Emerson, Edwin R.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

91

ED.

1690

SHEET

2

LINE

74

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1831

(YEAR)

69

(AGE)

Maine

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Templeton Town

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emerson, Sarah J.	W	June	1830	69	Canada	N.R.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11001

E562  
Emerson, Ellen T.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 40

P.O. 137

SHEET 2

LINE 10

W. Feb. 1839

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

61 Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

Windsor

(CITY)

Concord Town

(CITY)

Cambridge Turnpike

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Pinter, Elizabeth	Se.	Aug.	1883	17	Austria	N.R.
Richardson, Sarah	Da.	Aug.	1825	65	Massachusetts	
Held, Fress	Cook.	N.R.	1877	63	Austria	N.R.

2562  
Emerson, Elyah  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 39 E.D. 724

SHEET 4 LINE 68

W. May 1820 80 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Cambridge  
(CITY)  
Shalden  
(STREET)  
101  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emerson, Mary A.	W.	Oct	1831	68	Massachusetts	

PE 562

Emerson, Elijah C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 30 E.D. 1021

SHEET 9 LINE 56

W Mar 1818

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Massachusetts

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Brookline Town

Davis St

(STREET)

81

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Trumbull George F.	SL	Feb	1848	52	Mass	NA
Elizabeth	S	Apr	1846	50	Massachusetts	
William J. Lida	Sc	Aug	1880	19	Maine	
McDonald Margaret	Sc	Feb	1867	32	Canada	NA

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12—11573

E 562  
 Emerson, Elison  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 41  
 SHEET 4  
 U. S. 760  
 LINE 54

W June 1878 21 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Middlesex Framingham Town  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 South 35

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emerson, Coira	W	July	1876	23	Vermont	
Lester	S	May	1900	1/3	Mass	

E562  
Emerson, Eliza A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 17 E.D. 203

SHEET 19 LINE 82

N. Sept 1855 44 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Essex  
(COUNTY)  
Haverhill North Broadway 260  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emerson, Aurella A.	W.	Sept	1850	49	W. Hampshire	
— Albert L.	S.	Mar.	1883	17	Massachusetts	
— Everett S.	S.	Jan.	1885	15	Massachusetts	
— Theodore W.	S.	Sept.	1888	11	Massachusetts	
— Horace E.	S.	Mar.	1893	7	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX #1-See H2  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18



HEAD OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

of 2. Sept #

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1001

556 <i>Emerson, Eliza</i> (INDIVIDUAL)		MASSACHUSETTS VOL. <i>14</i> L.O. <i>2052</i>	
<i>W</i> (COLOR)		<i>June</i> (MONTH)	<i>1824</i> (YEAR)
<i>75</i> (AGE)		<i>Massachusetts</i> (BIRTHPLACE)	
<i>Essex</i> (COUNTY)		<i>Andover town</i> (M. C. D.)	
(CITY)		(STREET)	
(HOUSE NO.)		(HOUSE NO.)	
ENUMERATED WITH <i>Hardman, Jabez</i>			
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE <i>Sister</i>			
REMARKS			
1900 CENSUS—INDEX DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS			
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870			

Emerson, Eliza 4.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL 3

E.D. 100

SHEET 2

LINE 19

W

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1827 73

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Brighton Town

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lincoln, Nathaniel B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Aunt

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21870

ESSE  
Emerson, Eliza J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 20 E.D. 375

SHEET 1 LINE 76

on Oct 1849 50 New Hampshire  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY)

Lynn 7700  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Paul John M  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister

REMARKS

E 362

Emmerson, Eliza J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

K3

L.D.

787

SHEET

11

LINE

51

N June 1836 65 Vermont

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Lowell

(CITY)

Branch

(STREET)

20

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emmerson, Eliza J.	D	Aug	1860	39	Vermont	
Noyes, Lucretia	L	Aug	1850	49	Vermont	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11111

*Emerson, Elizabeth*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *92* E.D. *1698*

SHEET *13* LINE *47*

*W* *July* *1824* *75*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Canada (Eng)* *NR*  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Worcester*  
(COUNTY)

*Webster Turn*  
(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

*School*  
(STREET)

*NR*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Living alone						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

E 562  
Enwright, Elizabeth  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 87 E.D. 1630  
SHEET 7 LINE 43

Dr. Jan. 1836 64 Germany N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Norcross Gardner Town  
(COUNTY) (B. C. C.)  
- Pleasant 197  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Mulqueen, Joseph  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Mother in law.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-2  
11-12870

E562  
Emerson, Elizabeth

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 18 E.D. 526  
SHEET 5 LINE 95

W. May 1860 20 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Essex  
(COUNTY)  
Lowell  
(CITY)  
Essex  
(STREET)  
296  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Gilman, Anne H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



E362

*Emerson P. Galt*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

*35*

E.D.

*711*

SHEET

*8*

LINE

*67*

*H*  
(COLOR)

*Mar*  
(MONTH)

*1853 47*  
(YEAR)

*Maine*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Middlesex*  
(COUNTY)

(H. C. B.)

*Cambridge*  
(CITY)

*Massachusetts*  
(STATE)

*412*  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Goldsmith William H*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Servant*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-2  
11-1150

5512

Emerson, Elizabeth  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 68 S.D. 1252

SHEET 8 LINE 65

W Oct 1856 43 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston Kirkland 22  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Groves, Charles W

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Ledger

REMARKS

2062

Emerson, Elizabeth  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL

16

E.D.

293

SHEET

4

LINE

71

W. Feb 1848 52 New Hampshire  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex Haverhill Verbury 20  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Fuller, Fred B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11878

E562

Emerson, Elizabeth L.

HEAD OF FAMILY

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

83

E.O.

1564

SHEET

5

LINE

99

W. A. Apr. 1837

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Maine

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Chelsea

(CITY)

Present Avenue

(STREET)

R. C. D.

53

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emerson, Marion L.	D.	Feb.	1877	23	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-13371

E562

Emerson Elizabeth

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

24

E.D.

445

SHEET

8

LINE

51

W.

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

14<sup>th</sup>

(YEAR)

85

(AGE)

Mass.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

(IN C. D.)

Salem

(CITY)

Warner

(TOWNSHIP)

3

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Clark, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

mother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-21570

EJ62

Emerson, Elizabeth

INDIVIDUAL

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 88 E.D. 1637

SHEET 1 LINE 8

W June 1820 80 Mass

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Holden Town

(T. C. D.)

Dodd's Road

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Dodd, John B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

E362

Emerson Ella

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

34

E.D.

618

SHEET

5

LINE

40

W. Nov. 1853

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampshire

(COUNTY)

Cummington Town

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Norman Clinton W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11470

E 562

Emerson, Ella G.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

53

P.D.

976

SHEET

14

LINE

20

W

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1874

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Waltham

(CITY)

Gibbs Court

(STREET)

3

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emerson, Susan A.	M	July	1844	53	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-15871



2362

Cwright, Ellen  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 47 R.D. 804

SHEET 10 LINE 86

24 May 1855 25 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Brooklyn Brooklyn  
(COUNTY) (PLACE) (CITY)

Brooklyn Brooklyn 14  
(CITY) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Carrol, Nellie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Mother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



E562

Emerson, Ellen A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

83

E. D.

1563

SHEET

6

LINE

14

W.

(COLOR)

Feb.

(MONTH)

1849

(YEAR)

52

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Chelsea

(CITY)

(B. C. O.)

Methuen

(TOWNSHIP)

68

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

O'Connor, James F.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother-in-Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23-11470

CE 562  
Emmerson Ellen M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 53 E.D. 977

SHEET 17 LINE 31

W June 1836 63 Mass  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Waltham  
(CITY)  
Charles  
(STREET)  
35  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emmerson, Herbert P.	I	Sept	1869	30	Mass	

E 562

Emerson Ellison N

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 17

E.D. 310

SHEET 17

LINE 72

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1847

(YEAR)

53

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Haverhill

(CITY)

Nichols

(STREET)

(IN C. D.)

3

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emerson, Jennie N	W	Dec	1846	53	Massachusetts	
Hilton, Belle	R	Dec	1885	14	Massachusetts	
Emerson, Eugene E	B	Mar	1850	50	Massachusetts	

2562		VOL. 72		E.D. 1331	
Mason, Ebrah		SHEET 4		LINE 26	
(INDIVIDUAL)					
10	Aug	1862	37	Massachusetts	
(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
Boston					
(COUNTY)					
Boston		Massachusetts		545	
(CITY)		(STATE)		(HOUSE NO.)	
ENUMERATED WITH Higgins, Mary B.					
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother					
REMARKS					
<div> <p>1900 CENSUS—INDEX DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS</p> </div> <div> <p>U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-12878</p> </div>					

E562  
Emerson, Elsie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 49 E.D. 119  
SHEET 18 LINE 3

70 Jan. 1848 52 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex Shirley Town  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Balcom, Thaddeus  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

4362

MASSACHUSETTS

Emerson Elvira W.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 96

E.D. 1781

SHEET 15

LINE 67

W. Mar. 1823  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

77 Massachusetts  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Worcester  
(COUNTY)

Worcester  
(CITY)

Chandler  
(STREET)

205  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Peckham Flora E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1170

A3



Emerson, Elvira R.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

23

E.D.

430

SHEET

8

LINE

25

W.

(COLOR)

Mar.

(MONTH)

1835

(YEAR)

75

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Peabody Town

(N. C. D.)

Lowell

(STREET)

131

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Davis, Lucy A. D.	D.	June	1848	51	Massachusetts	
— Henry E. S.	S.	July	1883	16	Massachusetts	

E562

MASSACHUSETTS

Emerson, Emeline C.

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL.

96

R.D.

1773

SHEET

15

LINE

96

(COLOR)

W Apr. 13 68

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Vermont

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Worcester

(CITY)

Chandler

(IN C. P.)

(STREET)

928

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
White, W m C	Bo	April	13	27	Vermont	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-12671

E 362

Common Ensign  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 93 E.D. 1712SHEET 9 LINE 92

St. Paul 1835 65 New Hampshire  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Rock Rock 11  
(COUNTY) (M. C. S.) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Frye, Frank D.  
Cousin

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12890

2862  
Emerson, Emily A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 51 E.D. 946

SHEET 19 LINE 83

W Nov 1836 63 Rhode Island  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Conoverville Albion  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (U. S. D.)  
73  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Knowles, Clara M.	D	Mar.	1857	43	Maine	
Simonds, Nathan	Bo.	Aug.	1823	76	Maine	
Mackenzie, A. Gertrude	Bo.	Apr.	1875	25	Maine	

Emerick Emma  
(INDIVIDUAL)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL 34 E.D. 619

SHEET 22 LINE 80

W Mar 1875 25 Canada (Fr) W  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (SEX)

Hampshire Easthampton Town  
(COUNTY) (TOWN) (CITY)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Clark John E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 22-11500

85562  
Emerson, Emma

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

21 C.D. 392

SHEET

16

LINE 66

87 dec 1868

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

3

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Lynn

(CITY)

Commercial

(IN C.R.)

(STREET)

85

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emerson, Alfred R.	S	March	1895	5	Massachusetts	
Lester	S	Feb	1897	3	Massachusetts	
Hall, J.	L	Aug	1843	56	Maine	
Stright, Harry	L	June	1870	29	Illinois	
Blackbird, Melia	L	Dec	1870	29	Illinois	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11571

E 562  
Emerson Emma C.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 57 E.D. 1049

SHEET 17 LINE 61

21 May 1843 57 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Marjorie  
(COUNTRY)  
Mallontown  
(CITY) (STATE) (HOUSE NO.)  
Granite Ave.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Shinn Anna C.	Dr	Aug	1876	23	Scotland	B

2312  
Emerson, Emma L.

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

91

E.D.

1612

SHEET

15

LINE

49

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1868

(YEAR)

32

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Spencer Town

(M. C. D.)

Pleasant

(STREET)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Parkhurst, Theodore A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

~~Illegible daughter of Emerson, George.~~

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-25876



E 562

Enright, Emma M.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE  
 VOL. 12 E.D. 785  
 SHEET 19 LINE 5

76 May 1874 24 England N.R.  
(C.O.P.) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (NATURALIZED) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

Lowell Witcher 194  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Brooke, Lydia

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11570

2411  
Emerson Ernest B  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASACHUSETTS  
VOL. 52 E.D. 1299

SHEET 1 LINE 8

51 Jan 1874 26 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Middlesex Newbury Town  
(COUNTY) (C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH State Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Officer

REMARKS Supplied from Betts

E 562

Emrick, Ernest Jr.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 41

E.D. 764

SHEET 6

LINE 93-

w

(COLOR)

Nov.

(MONTH)

1869

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Maine

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Hopkinton

(B. C. D.)

Town

Main

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

1

King, William S.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11870

E562  
Emerson, Ernest W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS  
VOL. 83 E.D. 15-63

SHEET 12 LINE 58

W. Dec. 1872 27 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk (COUNTY)  
Chelsea (CITY) Marlborough (TOWN) 56  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emerson, Linda	W.	May	1877	23	Canada	N.R.
— Chester	S.	Aug.	1897	2	Massachusetts	
— Harold	S.	Aug.	1899	1	Massachusetts	
— Doris	D.	July	1900	0	Massachusetts	

E 562

Emmerson Ephram

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

73

E. R.

B59

SHEET

10

LINE

6

W

(COLOR)

Jan.

(MONTH)

1846

(YEAR)

54

(AGE)

Mass

(BIRTHPLACE)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

J.

(B. C. D.)

(STREET)

138

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emmerson Mary C. W.	W	Sept.	1851	49	Mass.	
Willard J.	S	July	1873	27	Mass.	
Earnest A.	S	July	1875	25	Mass.	
Alice A.	D	Aug.	1877	23	Mass.	
Elizabeth	D	Sept.	1878	22	Mass.	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS# use  
#2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-10071



E 562

Emerson, Esther

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 82

E. D. 1542

SHEET 10

LINE 92

97

(COLOR)

Jan.

(MONTH)

1872

(YEAR)

88

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Albion

(STREET)

17

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sherman, F. W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23-54270

A-3

*Emerson, Esther F.*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *89*

E.D. *1151*

SHEET *17*

LINE *98*

*W.*

(COLOR)

*May*

(MONTH)

*1859*

(YEAR)

*41*

(AGE)

*Massachusetts*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Worcester*

(COUNTY)

*Milford Town*

(U. S. D.)

*Congress*

(STREET)

*83*

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Sadler, Jane H.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Sister*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-51690



E 562

Emerson, Carolina V  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 34

E.D. 629

SHEET 1

LINE 11

W. May 1811  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

89 New Hampshire  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampshire  
(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Northampton  
(CITY)

Crafts Avenue  
(STREET)

18  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Boynton, Wallace W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother in law

REMARKS

F



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,582	1,425,663
1,207,230	1,435,684
1,208,919	1,481,744

Made in U.S.A.

E 562

Emerson, Hannie

(INDIVIDUAL)

STANDARD

VOL.

101

E.D.

1118

SHEET

14

LINE

59

H. Jani

(COLOR)

1859

(MONTH)

41

(YEAR)

Maine

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bldmouth

(COUNTY)

Brookton

(CITY)

Westbrookland

(STREET)

102

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Leighton, Arthur M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Housekeeper

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11574

E362

Emerson, Fannie A.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 43 E.D. 100

SHEET 6 LINE 32<sup>3</sup>

W. July 1849 20 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dorchester

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Lowell

(CITY)

Gates

(STREET)

104

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Shirley, Harriet F.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Cousin

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-21440

2562

Emerson, Fannie D.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 29

E. D. 734

SHEET 12

LINE 1

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emerson, Fannie D.	3	1	1837	55	Mass.	U.S.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

E362  
 Emerson, Felix  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 46 R.D. 844

SHEET 14 LINE 35

W May 1842 NB Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Middlesex  
 (COUNTY)  
 Malden  
 (CITY)  
 Forest  
 (STREET)  
 34  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emerson, Margaret	W	May	1848	54	Massachusetts	NB
Louise, Anne E	D	Oct	1874	25	Massachusetts	
Emerson, William B	S	Dec	1876	23	Massachusetts	
— Christopher	S	Aug	1878	21	Massachusetts	
— Eliza F	D	June	1883	14	Massachusetts	

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

72200H1

A-11

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

82-10071

E 362

Emerson, Ferdinand  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 71 E.O. 1318

SHEET 12 LINE 54

W Jun 1848 52 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Suffolk  
 (COUNTY)  
 Boston Newbury  
 (CITY) (STREET) 286  
 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Kennedy Alonzo L.  
 RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11870

A2



E562

Emmerson, Flora

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

72

E.D.

1362

SHEET

9

LINE

42

w

Oct.

1856

42

Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(M.O.B.)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Sixth

(STREET)

(B. C. D.)

637

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Parker, Susie E.	Si	Oct.	1864	35	Massa	
Stevens, Everett	L	Aug.	1871	28	Conn	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-24872

ESSE

MASSACHUSETTS

Enright Florence  
(INDIVIDUAL)

SEX

VOL

76

E.D.

1429

SHEET

5

LINE

68

24 July 1874  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)20 Andover Eng.  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)2.R  
(CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk  
(COUNTY)Boston  
(CITY)

(B. C. D.)

Columbus Ave.  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

McCoy Johana

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25—11475

E562

Emerson, Frances C

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

58

E.D.

1870

SHEET

10

LINE

35

24

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1861

(YEAR)

39

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk

(COUNTY)

Quincy

(CITY)

Faxon St

(STREET)

9R

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emerson, Mary L.	W	Mar	1868	32	New England	N.B.
— Frances C	D	Sept	1896	3	Massachusetts	
— Charles M.	S	Aug	1898	1	Massachusetts	
Rich, William J	B. L.	May	1873	27	New England	N.B.
Shetch, Frances	Se	Nov	1879	28	Germany	N.B.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-12671

ESK  
CURIO, Francesco  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL.

69

E.D.

1282

SHEET

5

LINE

84

W.  
(COLOR)

Feb  
(MONTH)

1896  
(YEAR)

53  
(AGE)

Italy  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Al.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston  
(CITY)

Washington  
(STREET)

1204  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-53870

A-3

CE 562

Emerson, Francis P

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 77

E.D. 1477

SHEET 2

LINE 57

W June 1862

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

New Hampshire

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

W. Boston

(N.C.D.)

(STREET)

255

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emerson, Francis P	W	May	1862	38	New Hampshire	
Emerson, Mary E	D	Aug	1887	12	New York	
Margaret	D	May	1894	6	New Hampshire	
Robert, Sarah E	D	Mar	1869	31	New Hampshire	
Allmendinger, Anna J	S	June	1876	22	Germany	N.R

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-11691

2362  
Emerson, Francis J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

66

E.D.

1207

SHEET

8

LINE

41

W

(COLOR)

Apr 1827

(MONTH)

23

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Mass.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Boston

(CITY)

Main

(STREET)

C. D.

632

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Davis, James H	Lo	Jan	1847	53	Vermont	

E 362

Emerson, Francis V.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 71

R.D. 1319

SHEET 7

LINE 17

W Jan 1855

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

45

(AGE)

Ohio

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Litchfield

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

(U. S. D.)

Beacon

(STREET)

401

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Trayer, Elizabeth A.	P.	Oct	1862	37	Mass -	
Watson, Lillian A.	L.	Feb	1881	19	Mass -	
Beaton, Catherine	Se	Sept	1865	34	Mass -	
Sullivan, Susan	Se	Sept	1869	30	Ireland	NR
Duffy, Ellen A.	Se	July	1878	20	Ireland	NR

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

20-11071

E562

Emerson, Frank  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 87 E.D. 1619

SHEET 13 LINE 31

W.  
(COLOR)3R.  
(MONTH)3R.  
(YEAR)3R.  
(AGE)MR.  
(SUFFIX)

(SUFFIX)

Haverhill  
(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

Fitchburg  
(CITY)Mt. Vernon  
(STREET)18  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cochran, Joe V.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11876



2362

Emerson, Frank

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL

16

E. D.

291

SHEET

13

LINE

73

W.

(COLOR)

Mar.

(MONTH)

1865

(YEAR)

35

(AGE)

Maine

(BIRTHPLACE)

Coxsack

(COUNTY)

Haverhill

(CITY)

Clement

(STREET)

(H. C. N.)

23

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Berry, Sarah D.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-21870

E 362

Emerson, Frank  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

20

E.D.

376

SHEET

16

LINE

8

W  
(COLOR)Feb  
(MONTH)1877  
(YEAR)23  
(AGE)Massachusetts  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY)

(H. C. D.)

Lynn  
(CITY)Washington  
(TOWN)471  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Reddy, James H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11070

E512

Crnight, Frank

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

43

E.D.

804

SHEET

10

LINE

87

W. Feb. 1879 21 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(PLACE)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Lowell

(CITY)

Seventh

(IN C.D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Carroll, Nellie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Wife

REMARKS

apparently husband of Carroll, Nellie  
~~and Carroll, Frank~~

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

1E562

Emerson, Frank

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

19

E.D.

350

SHEET

11

LINE

65

W.

(COLOR)

Nov.

(MONTH)

1857

(YEAR)

48

(AGE)

New Hampshire

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Lawrence

(CITY)

South Broadway

(STREET)

109

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emerson, Eva M.	W.	May	1857	46	New Hampshire	
- Frank W.	S.	Sept.	1871	18	New Hampshire	
- Mabel E.	D.	June	1874	15	New Hampshire	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11673

E562

MASSACHUSETTS

Emerson, Frank E.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

25

E.D.

469

SHEET

4

LINE

36

W

(COLOR)

Mar.

(MONTH)

1891

(YEAR)

9

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

Essex

(COUNTY)

West Newbury Town

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(LOCALITY)

ENUMERATED WITH

William George E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

50-1120

2562

MASSACHUSETTS

Emerson, Frank C.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

95

E.D.

1766

SHEET

14

LINE

78

41 Dec 23  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)Vermont  
(BIRTHPLACE)Worcester  
(COUNTY)Worcester  
(CITY)

IN A.D.

Rocke  
(STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

19  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Burgin Josephine

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarded

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11600

02512  
 Emerson Frank R.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 28

P. 3

SHEET 9

LINE 99

St. Aug. 1852 47  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

Maine  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Walden  
(COUNTY)  
 Herose  
(CITY)

Rock  
(STREET)

NR  
(CITIZENSHIP)  
 NR  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emerson, Frank R.	H	Sept	1852	43	Maine	NR
Emerson, Sarah	W	Sept	1852	18	Maine	NR
Emerson, Susan	D	Mar	1857	11	Maine	NR
And 3 boarders						

E 562

Emerson, Frank O.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 11 E.D. 209

W Dec 1861 38 Rhode Island  
 Bristol (CITY) (STATE) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 North Attleboro town  
 Arne (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.) 16

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emerson, Minnie	W	Sept	1861	39	Rhode Island	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-12071



E562

Emerson Frank Roy STATE 31 E.D. 575  
 (INDIVIDUAL) VOL. 31

SHEET 3 LINE 36

W. May 1881 19 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Springfield Chestnut 287  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-13070

E562  
Emerson, Fred  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE  
VOL. 63 E.D. 1153  
SHEET 1 LINE 29

W. June 1858 44 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Plymouth Whitfield Town  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
Corr. 63

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emerson, Fred	W.	June	1858	44	Massachusetts	
Baugh	S.	Sept	1891	2	Massachusetts	

8362  
Emerson, Fred

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

71

E.D.

1308

SHEET

2

LINE

81

W

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1879

(YEAR)

20

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Pinckney

(STREET)

45

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Gardner, Henry L

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12—11270

5542  
Emerson, Fred A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 81 E.D. 1525

SHEET 13 LINE 9

W. Apr. 1867 33 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston Concordale  
(CITY) (STREET) (P. O.)  
46  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emerson, Lennie	W.	Aug	1865	35	Massachusetts	
Harold W. L.	S.	April	1897	6	Massachusetts	

E562  
Emerson Fred A

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

53

P.D.

987

SHEET

22

LINE

11

21 Aug 1873 26 New York

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Watertown Town

(CITY)

(U. S. S.)

Spring

(CITY)

(STREET)

NR

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hardy, Herman F.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

C E 362  
 Emerson, Fred B  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 11 Oct 1875 24 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Middlesex  
 (COUNTY)  
 Lowell  
 (CITY)  
 Burrill  
 (STREET)  
 39  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Abner P. Emerson	Wife	May	1851	30	Massachusetts	
James E. Emerson	B	Jan	183	17	Massachusetts	
Frank J. Hubby	B	Oct	1872		Massachusetts	
Ethel A. Hubby	Da	Sept	1879	20	Massachusetts	
Mary J. Hubby	Da	May	1862	35	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

E 362  
Emerson, Fred, J  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 65 E.D. 1180

SHEET 1 LINE 61

W Apr 1856 44 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston Webster (CITY) (STREET)  
207  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emerson, Sarah E	W	Dec	1852	47	Massachusetts	

*Emerson Fred L*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *60*

U. S. *1871*

SHEET *9*

LINE *1*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Apr*  
(MONTH)

*1876*  
(YEAR)

*24*  
(AGE)

*Massachusetts*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Plymouth*  
(COUNTY)

*Bridgewater Town*  
(U. S. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*M<sup>rs</sup> E. Chenoweth, William A*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS



E 562

Cameron, Fred S.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS  
VOL. 44 E.D. 820  
SHEET 7 LINE 88

21 May 1862 38 New Hampshire  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Fowell Saunders Spring (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) 11  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Cameron Cora V.</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Sep</u>	<u>1860</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>- Eigarette A. S.</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Dec</u>	<u>1865</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>- George</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1891</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>- Mildred</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Nov</u>	<u>1892</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	

E362  
 Enrich, Fred R. C.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS  
 VOL. 41 S. D. 758

SHEET 11 LINE 77

W. Aug. 1848 31 New York  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Middlesex Framingham Town  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 Pearl 47

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Enrich, Clara D.	W.	July	1854	45	Maine	
Richard S. M.	S.	Jan.	1878	22	Maine	
Melvin C.	S.	June	1879	20	Maine	
Katherine D.	D.	Sept	1889	10	Massachusetts	
Hilda W.	D.	May	1895	5	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Servant

A-18

2572  
Emurright, Fred W.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
VOL. 40 E.D. 849

SHEET 2 LINE 79

W. May 1886 14 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

Malden Phillips 36  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Murray, Michael

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Grandson

REMARKS

2062

MASSACHUSETTS

Emerson, Fred W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

(COLOR) 2062 (MONTH) 11 (YEAR) 1871 (AGE) 38 Massachusetts (BIRTHPLACE)  
 (COUNTY) Suffolk (CITY) Boston (HOUSE NO.) 16  
 (STREET) 11th St.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emerson, Ella M.	W.	May	1833	38	Mass.	
and 4 children						
and 1 servant						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-13071

2342  
Emerick Frederick  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 34 E.S. 619

SHEET 27 LINE 79

W Jan. 1870 30 Canada (Ar.) NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hampshire Easthampton Town  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Clerk, John E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother

REMARKS

Emerson, Frederick

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

60

P.O.

1832

SHEET

7

LINE

22

W

(COLOR)

NR

(MONTH)

1860

(YEAR)

40

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

Na

(CITIZENSHIP)

Plymouth

(COUNTY)

Bridgewater Town

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

State Farm

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

\* Prisoner

REMARKS

\* supplied

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-12070

Emerson, Frederick

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 52

E.D. 969

SHEET 99

LINE 18

W

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1849

(YEAR)

50

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Wakefield Town

(CITIZENSHIP)

Main

(STREET)

234

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emerson, Rhoda R.	W	aug	1852	47	Massachusetts	
Emily E.	D	Nov	1875	23	Massachusetts	
Roger F.	S	Feb	1884	16	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

Emerson, Frederick

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

10

R.D.

1717

SHEET

11

LINE

28

W NR 1876 24 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex Danvers town

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Danvers Insane Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

H.A. \* Patient

REMARKS

\* Supplied

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-5100



E 562

Emerson, Frederick L.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

78

S.D.

1453

SHEET

6

LINE

99

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

W. Dec. 1861

38 Massachusetts

(COUNTY)

(D. C. D.)

Hampshire

(CITY)

Hancock

(STREET)

50

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emerson, Fekla	W.	Sept.	1868	31	Massachusetts	
Grover, Richard	S.	Jan.	1864	36	Massachusetts	
Emerson, Frederick L.	S.	Dec.	1874	25	Massachusetts	
Galloran, Hannah J.	S.	July	1861	38	Maine	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10—12071

*Emerson, Freeman O.*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

*70*

E.D.

*1246*

SHEET

*2*

LINE

*94*

(COLOR)

*H*

(MONTH)

*Jan*

(YEAR)

*1855*

(AGE)

*42*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*New Hampshire*

(CITY)

(CITY)

*Boston*

(B. C. D.)

*Appleton*

(HOUSE NO.)

*36*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITY
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Emerson, Grace</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1866</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>Maine</i>	

1512  
Emerson, Fremont  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 40 E.D. 742

SHEET 13 LINE 17

W Feb. 1857 43 New Hampshire  
(MARRY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Everett Washburn (CITY) (STREET)

9  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	EMIGRATION
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emerson, Celia F.	W.	Oct.	1859	40	Ireland	N.C.
Martina	S.	Sept.	1884	15	New Hampshire	
Mary E.	D.	May	1886	14	New Hampshire	
Rose H.	D.	July	1887	12	New Hampshire	
Fredrick A.	S.	Apr.	1890	10	New Hampshire	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

E 562

Emerson, Frutilla

(INDIVIDUAL)

NAME

VOL

49

E. S.

917

SHEET

24

LINE

20

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1824

(YEAR)

75

(AGE)

Mass

(BIRTH PLACE)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Reading Town

(T. T. S.)

Green

(STREET)

(CITY)

HOUSE NO.

ENUMERATED WITH

James, Edward B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother in L

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-1270

6

**Soundex**  
*Quick As a Flash*

Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

No: 15,582

1,207,220

1,202,210

1,435,663

1,435,664

1,481,744

Made in U.S.A.

E362  
Emerson, G. W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 87 E.D. 1625

SHEET 16 LINE 23

W. Sept. 1833

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

66 New Hampshire

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Hitchburg

(CITY)

Paul Hill Road

(D. C. D.)

(STREET)

NR

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Living Alone						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

418

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12075

Emerson Gary N  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 35

E.D. 640

SHEET 2

LINE 1

W Feb 1846  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

54 Vermont  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Windsor  
(COUNTY)

Northampton  
(CITY)

Pine  
(STREET)

(H. C. O.)

183  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emerson Carrie A	W	Feb	1861	39	Vermont	
Roy W	S	July	1884	15	Massachusetts	

*Enrose, Genivere*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. *82*

E.D. *1545-*

SHEET *9*

LINE *26*

*W* *Feb.* *1879*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*21*  
(AGE)

*Massachusetts*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY)

*Boston*  
(CITY)

*Market*  
(STREET)

*343*  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Murtaugh Mary*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Boards*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19--13000

A-3



2562  
R  
Emerson George  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL. 35 E.D. 633

SHEET 2 LINE 59

24 Apr. 1890 10  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Hampshire  
(COUNTY)

N. R.  
(SOUTH PLACE)

Worcester  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(CITYSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Scott. Ranson

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11570

E562

Emrich, George

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

77

E.D.

1436

SHEET

21

LINE

83

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Oct

(YEAR)

1860

(AGE)

39

(BIRTHPLACE)

Germany

(CITIZENSHIP)

N R

(CITY)

Boston

(C. D.)

Smith

Place

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

7

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emrich, Johanna	W	June	1863	36	Germany	Na
— Luisa	D	March	1886	14	Massachusetts	
— Herman	S	July	1888	11	Massachusetts	
— Henry	S	April	1892	8	Massachusetts	
— Annie	D	Feb	1897	5	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1-1042

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 23-15871



6312  
Ernest George  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 18 K.D. 326

SHEET 10 LINE 16

Bl June 1879 21 Poland Al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

France France (COUNTRY) (B. C. C.)

Paris Paris 261  
(CITY) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Family, Thomas H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother

REMARKS

Emerson George

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

E.D.

SHEET

LINE

W. Mark 180000

Ireland Na.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTH PLACE)

(CITY)

Adapehirs

Ware town South

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emerson Sarah	W.	June	1857	48	Ireland N.R.	
Margaret	D.	Apr	1881	19	Massachusetts	
George M.	S.	Dec	1883	17	Massachusetts	
David	S.	Apr	1885	15	Massachusetts	
Elizabeth	D.	July	1887	11	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#122 #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

15-11071

12

#### HEAD OF FAMILY—Continued

+ OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 det #1

A-11

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1966 O 391-127

0 E 562  
Cameron, George  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

51

S.D.

1792

SHEET

1

LINE

66

20  
(COLOR)

apr  
(MONTH)

1825  
(YEAR)

75  
(AGE)

Maine  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

(W. C. D.)

Stoneville  
(CITY)

Highland ave.  
(STREET)

186  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wm. J. Thayer (little sister of the person)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

E562  
Emerson, George  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 63 E.O. 1147  
SHEET 20 LINE 81

14 April 1844 56 Massachusetts  
Plymouth Scituate Town  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	EXP. RES. DATE
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emerson, Ella	W.	March	1860	40	Massachusetts	
Winsley, Mary J.	D.	Jan.	1880	20	Massachusetts	
— Albert M.	S L	June	1875	24	Massachusetts	
— Ella G.	S D	April	1898	2	Massachusetts	



E362  
 Emerson, Rev.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 4

E. D. 256

SHEET 3

LINE 21

N. July 19, 1872 42  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
 Middlesex  
 (COUNTY)

Massachusetts  
 Framingham  
 (TOWN)  
 Maple  
 (STREET)

11.8  
 (HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	ENDING SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emerson, Josiah	H	Sept	1832	40	Massachusetts	
Willford	S	Aug	1850	22	Massachusetts	
Barney	S	Aug	1851	21	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-55571

E562  
Emerson, George  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 47 E.O. 878

SHEET 19 LINE 31

H. 200 124 25 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Boston  
(CITY) Belgrade, Va.  
(STREET) 118  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emerson, Mary T.	St	Sept	1857	42	Worcester	
Mason, Eliza C.	Da	Oct	1827	72	Massachusetts	

4562  
Emerson, George  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
VOL. 76 E.D. 1420  
SHEET 6 LINE 32

W 20R 1836 64 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY/TOWNSHIP)  
Suffolk  
Boston Weston  
(CITY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

**E 562**  
**Emerson, George**  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. **18** P. O. **1894**

SHEET **13** LINE **1**

W. **Mar** **1867** **33** **Massachusetts**  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
**Leicester** (COUNTY) **Leominster town** (CITY)  
**5th** (STREET) **128** (HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emerson, Fannie E.	W.	Mar.	1864	35	Mass.	
Charles W.	S.	Feb.	1895	5	Massachusetts	
Emerson, Mary E.	S.	May	1877	24	Mass.	

E382  
Emerson, George  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 53 P.D. 976

SHEET 14 LINE 29

W Mar 1841 89 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Walden Waltham Gibbs Court 6  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emerson, Emma R	W	Mar	1825	75	Massachusetts	

1302

Emerson, George  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 53 P.O. 989

SHEET 8 LINE 99

W May B.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
(CITY)

23 Massachusetts  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Watertown Town  
(M. C. D.)  
Church  
(STREET)  
47  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Living alone						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

E362  
Emerson, George  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 49 L.S. 913

SHEET 8 LINE 18

W Feb 1875 25 Massachusetts  
(COLON) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CAREER SHIP)  
Middlesex North Reading Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Batchelder, Irving P.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother

REMARKS

Emerson, George  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

78

E. D.

195-3

SHEET

8

LINE

4

April 1847

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

53. Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY/STATE)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Beacon

(M. C. D.)

(STREET)

111

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Carey, Ellen M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Hodges

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-1240



2562  
Emmerson, George  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 3 E.D. 46

SHEET 12 LINE 39

W Apr. 1872 28 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Berkshire  
(COUNTY)  
North Adams  
(CITY)  
The Hatch  
(STREET)  
nr  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emmerson, Victoria W		July	1873	26	New York	

MASSACHUSETTS  
Emerson, George  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

16

E.D.

301

SHEET

11

LINE

35

21 Dec 1863 36 New Hampshire  
(DATE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Essex  
(COUNTY)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Hamhill Washington  
(CITY) (STREET)

(B. C. D.)

46  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wife, Adelbert

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1860 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-14870

E362  
 Emerson George A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 40 I.D. 744  
 SHEET A LINE 57

H. Aug. 1846 53 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
 Everett  
(CITY)  
 Garland  
(STREET)  
 60  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emerson Loretta D.	W.	Dec.	1852	47	New Hampshire	
Jason O.	S.	Sept.	1877	22	New Hampshire	

E562

Emerson, George A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

40

E.D.

750

SHEET

14

LINE

47

W. Sept. 1860 39 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Covett

(CITY)

Beacon

(U. S. C.)

(STREET)

6

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emerson, Carrie	W.	Sept.	1867	32	Canada	N.R.
Swett, Natalie	Do.	Aug.	1895	4	Massachusetts	
Vaughn, India	Do.	Jan.	1900	4 1/2	Massachusetts	

E 562

Emerson, George A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 91 R.D. 16.52

SHEET 13 LINE 45

W Aug 1862 37 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester Worcester Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
— Pleasant —  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Parkhurst, Theodore A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-4470

E 562

Emerson, Georgia.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 84

E.D. 1870

SHEET 1

LINE 34

W. June 1872 23 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (PLACE)  
Suffolk  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Fort Banks

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Private

REMARKS

Co. H. 7th Artillery  
Supplied from Hutto1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-13000

E562  
Emerson, George B.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 28 R.D. 490

SHEET 12 LINE 100

W Aug. 1864 35 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (STREET) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)  
Essex Peabody Town  
Franklin 90

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emerson, Mary R.	W	May	1866	34	Massachusetts	
Arthur R.	S	May	1885	15	New Hampshire	
Chaplin, George H.	S L	Feb.	1840	60	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-14875

61 E362

Emerson, George C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 38

E.O. 704

July 18356 Maine

SHEET 1

LINE 33

Middleton

(CL. OF)

(MOUNT)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Amherst

(COUNTRY)

(CITY)

West

(C.D.)

30

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emerson, Frank	H	Aug	1857		Maine	
George		Jan	1870	30	Maine	
Robert		Oct	1871	34	Maine	
William		Oct	1874	3	Maine	
3 Boarders & Servant						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18



E 362

Emerson, George C.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

35

E.D.

648

SHEET

3

LINE

72

H Sept 1885 14 Conn.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Hampshire

(COUNTY)

South Hadley

(C. C. D.)

Twp

College

NR

(CITY)

(STREET)

(NUMBER &amp; D.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hadsel, Arthur H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

27-11524

Emerson, Geo C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

40

P.D.

734

SHEET

2

LINE

22

Dec. 1837

62 of 7 Mass.

Walden

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Chelmsford town

(CITY)

Wrentham road

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emerson, Mary	Wife	Jan.	1830	60	Mass.	
Carrie	Daughter	Jan.	1837	63	Mass.	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-13671

E562

Emerson George E.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

56

E.D.

10216

SHEET

1

LINE

26

W.

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1847

(YEAR)

52

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

Norfolk

(CITY)

Franklin Town

(IN C. D.)

Main

(STATE)

(CITY)

N.R.

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emerson Amy C.	W.	Jan	1848	52	Massachusetts	
Clifton E.	S.	July	1874	25	Massachusetts	
Carl B.	S.	Dec.	1878	21	Massachusetts	
Snodgrass Nellie	Se.	Nov.	1875	24	Canada	N.R.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-11

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11871

E 562  
Emerson, George H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

50

E.D.

937

SHEET

11

LINE

98

W Nov 1842 57 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Somerville

(CITY)

Highland Avenue

(STREET)

146

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	C. 1880-1890
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emerson, Elizabeth	w	Nov.	1848	51	Massachusetts	
Alice M	d	Jan.	1872	28	Massachusetts	
McLeod, Charles E	B.S.	Feb.	1844	56	Massachusetts	
Eliza V	Sis.	Nov.	1854	45	Massachusetts	
Cull, Jane	Se	Unknown			Ireland	NR

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-10071

E 562  
 Emerson, George H. VOL 89 E.D. 1648  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 SHEET 12 LINE 28  
 W Feb 1857 43 N Hamp.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Worcester Lunenburg Town  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emerson, Nora	W	Dec	1857	42	Mass.	
Arthur J.	S	Oct	1897	12	Mass.	
Ralph E.	S	Oct	1898	11	Mass.	

P E 562  
Emerson, George H.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

55

E.D.

1020

SHEET

3

LINE

7

W. Aug 1856 43 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk  
(COUNTY)

Brookline Town  
(B. C. D.)

Davis, Ave

150

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Smith, Thomas, P.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

20—51870

A-2

E562  
Emerson, George H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

60

E.D.

1093

SHEET

7

LINE

1

W May 1865 35 Massachusetts

Plymouth

Brockton

Green

36

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emerson Lucie A	W	Sept	1864	34	Massachusetts	
John O.	S	Sept	1895	4	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

And 1 Servant  
3 Lodgers

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

21-11871

E562  
Emerson, George H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

8

E.D.

157

SHEET

1

LINE

51

Mr. July 1868 31 New Hampshire  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Bristol  
(COUNTY)  
Fall River Belmont (B. C. D.)  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) 180  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emerson, Mary H.	W.	Aug.	1874	25	Massachusetts	
Novell, Martha E.	C.	Sept.	1879	20	Massachusetts	
— George W.	C.	Oct.	1880	19	Massachusetts	
— Hammond J.	C.	Jan.	1882	18	Massachusetts	
Emerson, Ellis W.	B.	Feb.	1870	29	New Hampshire	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 30-61891



MASSACHUSETTS  
 Emerson, George J  
 (INDIVIDUAL)  
 VOL. 27 E.D. 493  
 SHEET 1 LINE 61  
 W Dec 1875 24 Vermont  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Franklin Orange Town  
 (CITY) (M. C. D.)  
 West River 68  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Pratt, Luise J  
 RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder.

REMARKS

Enwright, George J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

41

E.O.

98

SHEET

8

LINE

41

W.  
(COLOR)

Mar.  
(MONTH)

1894  
(YEAR)

1  
(AGE)

Mass.  
(BIRTH PLACE)

(CITY OR TOWNSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Natick Town  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

Worcester  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wolfe, Annie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-1481

Emerson, George O.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 58 E.D. 1020

SHEET 9 LINE 96

M. Sep. 1854 45  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Maine  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk  
(COUNTY)

Lunenburg  
(CITY)

Hancock  
(STREET)

R.R.  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emerson, Carrie J.	W.	Oct.	1865	34	Illinois	
— — — — —	S.	Sep.	1886	9	Massachusetts	
Linn, Minnie	Daughter	Unknown		1	Ireland	R.R.

1882  
Emerson, George O.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 18 2. D. 35.5

SHEET 10 LINE 32

W. July 1844 50 Massachusetts.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
East  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
Lawrence Blanchard  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emerson, Belle	D.	July	1879	20	Massachusetts	
- George	S.	Aug.	1881	18	Massachusetts	
- Doris	D.	Apr.	1884	16	Massachusetts	
Benker, Etta P.	S.	July	1863	36	New Hampshire	

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-13351

2552

Emerson, Geo. R.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

79

E.D.

1882

SHEET

8

LINE

84

W. July 1867 62 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CIVIL STATUS)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

(S. C. D.)

Warren

(STREET)

3 R.

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CIVIL STATUS
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emerson, Mary L.	Wife	Nov	1837	24	Mass	Married
John B. By	Son	Aug	1867	6	Mass	Single
Connelly, Mary L.	Daughter	Dec	1867	2	Mass	Single

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-22872

Emerson George S.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE  
VOL. 16 E.D. 299

SHEET 1 LINE 52

W. Nov 1849 50 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY)  
Salem Hill  
(CITY)  
Saltwater  
(STREET)  
35  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emerson George S.	W.	Aug.	1848	51	Mass.	
Edward L.	S.	Feb.	1877	23	Mass.	

Emmerson, George N

VOL. 31 E.D. 363

SHEET 6 LINE 35

N June 1857 42 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Hampden Russell Town  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emmerson, Bettha N	N	Mar	1884	16	Massachusetts	
Rocella C	M	April	1821	79	Maine	
Theodore N	B	Jan	1860	40	Maine	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 17-42273

Emerson Geo. H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

16

C.D.

115

SHEET

11

LINE

20

W. H.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Everett

(CITY)

Coronet Island

(S. C. I.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emerson Sophia A.	Wife	Jan	1856		Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-13071



Crowright, George H.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 44 E.D. 817

SHEET 5 LINE 10

24 Oct 1867 32 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Samuel Mammoth Road 314  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Gilder, Catherine M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother

REMARKS

SEE CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. CENSUS BUREAU OFFICE 11-11870

Emerson, George W.

VOL.

27

SER.

389

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHE. Y.

6

LINE

12

W Dec 1852 47 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
Lynn

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

Hamilton Avenue

(STREET)

54

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emerson, Emma E. W.		June	1853	46	Massachusetts	
- Earnest C. S.		July	1874	25	Massachusetts	

Emerson Geo W  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL 74 20 1311  
 SHEET 1 LINE 85  
 W Dec 1847 53 94 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
 Boston West Fifth 289  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emerson Sarah H	W	Oct	1849	50	Massachusetts	
— Joseph B	S	June	1874	26	Massachusetts	
— George W Jr	S	Oct	1878	21	Massachusetts	
— Horace A	S	Apr	1891	10	Massachusetts	
Emerson Sarah S	D	July	1872	28	Massachusetts	

Emerson, George W. VOL 92 E.O. 1698  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY) SHEET 10 LINE 28  
 W Nov. 1830 64 New Hampshire  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Worcester Webster Town  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. S.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 Mechanic 11

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emerson, Emily W.	W	Apr.	1831	73	New Hampshire	
Apkham, Fannie L.	Daughter	Mar.	1856	44	Worcester	

E 862

Cinerson, George H.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

25

E.D.

1405

SHEET

8

LINE

60

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hillsdale

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Cleveland

(STREET)

6

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lillfield, Hattie A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Cousin

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11870

32562  
Emerson, George W.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 87 E. D. 1617  
SHEET 8 LINE 53

W. Feb 1833 67 New Hampshire  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester  
(COUNTY)  
Fitchburg North 468  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Henry Edward

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

1880 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2562

Emrick, George W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 20

E.D. 369

SHEET 23

LINE 67

W

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1862

(YEAR)

37

(AGE)

Vermont

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Lynn

(CITY)

(H. C. D.)

Essex

(STREET)

231

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emrick, Nellie J.	W	May	1863	37	Massachusetts	
Webster, Belle	Bo	Mar	1867	35	Maine	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

2382  
Enright, Gertrude M.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

E.O.

SHEET

LINE

W Nov 1898 2  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Massachusetts  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston  
(CITY)

(R. C. D.)

Custis  
(STREET)

156  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Connell Thomas

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Cousin

REMARKS



4362

Emerson, Gilbert B.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

15

I. D.

268

SHEET

12

LINE

11

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1838

(YEAR)

62

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Danvers town

(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

Park

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Emerson, Mary C.	W	Aug	1847	52	Massachusetts	
Warren K.	S	Oct	1886	13	Massachusetts	
Lucy M.	Bo	June	1884	15	Massachusetts	

